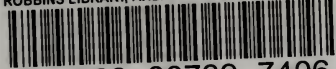
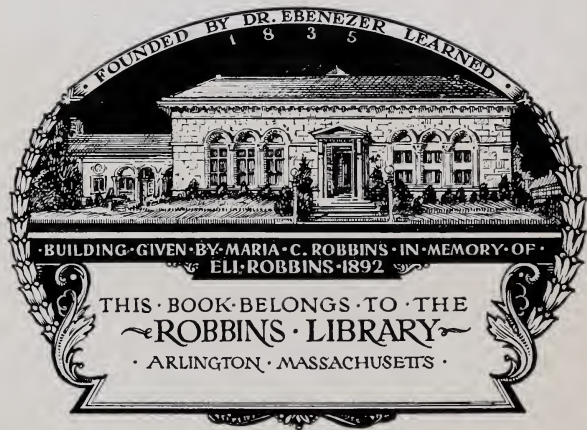


ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



3 4860 00739 7406

ROBBINS LIBRARY





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

154th ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ARLINGTON

MASSACHUSETTS

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

Arlington, Mass. Selectmen.



ARLINGTON

"The Defense of Liberty is our Ancestral Heritage"

	1960	1955	1950	1945	1940
Population	50,745	47,148	44,353	43,414	40,013

Settled -- 1630 -- part of Cambridge (known as Menotomy)
Incorporated -- 1807 -- West Cambridge
1867 -- name changed to Arlington

Assessed Valuation -- \$85,537,300.00
Tax Rate -- \$78.20

APR '61
227246

Area in acres	3,517.5
Area in square miles	5.5
Extreme length in miles	9.74
Extreme width in miles	2.32

Arlington
1960
C.2

Public Streets	82.82 miles
Private Streets open for travel	34.59 miles
Private Streets proposed	4.86 miles
State Highways and Parkways	5.87 miles
Sewer Mains	110.97
Water Mains	122.32
Storm Drains	66.02

Located 6 miles northwest of Boston; Latitude - 42° - 25' north;
longitude - 71° - 09', west
Highest elevation - 377 feet above mean tide
Lowest elevation - 4 feet above mean tide

145.12 acres of Parks and Playgrounds
Schools - Class A

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTIVE

Moderator

Lawrence E. Corcoran Term expires 1962

Town Clerk

Ann Mahon Term expires 1963

Board of Selectmen

Daniel J. Buckley, Jr., Chairman Term expires 1961
John O. Parker, Vice Chairman Term expires 1962
Arthur D. Saul, Jr. Term expires 1961
Joseph P. Greeley Term expires 1963
Horace H. Homer Term expires 1963

Assessors

William O. Hauser, Chairman Term expires 1961
Walter S. Coledge, Jr. Term expires 1962
John B. Byrne, Jr. Term expires 1963

Treasurer and Tax Collector

Francis A. Coughlin Term expires 1963

School Committee

Mary E. Porteus, Chairman Term expires 1961
Charles R. Kent Term expires 1961
Carl F. Allen Term expires 1961
John P. Morine Term expires 1962
Velma B. Brown Term expires 1962
James W. Daily Term expires 1962
Richard W. Baker, Vice Chairman Term expires 1963
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr. Term expires 1963
Mary K. Carter, Jr. Term expires 1963

Housing Authority

Myron D. Chace Term expires 1961
Joseph S. Vahey, Chairman Term expires 1963
Edward J. Doherty Term expires 1963
James A. Coffey Term expires 1964
John P. Kedian (appointed by State Housing Board for term ending 7-16-61)

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

* Resigned
 ** Deceased

Moved from precinct
 *** Appointed to fill vacancy

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires 1961

Barrett, Lester F., 16 Cleveland St.
 Brown, Velma B., 45 Cleveland St.
 ***Donaldson, Paul R., 41 Marathon St.
 Mahoney, Jeannette A., 76 Cleveland St.
 O'Brien, Esther, 33 Grafton St.
 Whitehouse, Howard N., 46 Cleveland St.

Term Expires 1962

Earle, Harry A., 48 Cleveland St.
 Hurd, Herbert S., 9 Teel St.
 Lowery, Marion G., 15 Cleveland St.
 Mahoney, Robert E., 76 Cleveland St.
 Muller, John T., 42 Cleveland St.

Term Expires 1963

Barnard, Edwin A., 61 Cleveland St.
 Boone, Walter R., 10 Cleveland St.
 *Burke, Robert E., 48 Marathon St.
 Keefe, Joseph L., 30 Cleveland St.
 Worth, Charles C., 54 Waldo Rd.

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires 1961

***Ault, Frederick A., 45 Fairmont St.
 Berry, John J., 91 Milton St.
 Comeau, Justin E., 34 Fairmont St.
 Hayes, Charles R., 46 Fairmont St.
 Kenney, John J., 7 Melrose St.
 O'Brien, Richard V., 9 Egerton Rd.
 *Ryan, John J., 87 Milton St.

Term Expires 1962

Gotsell, John J., 93 Egerton Rd.
 Herzig, Frederick J., 64 Lake St.
 Manson, Albert R., 9 Egerton Rd.
 O'Brien, Gertrude L., 9 Egerton Rd.
 *Trio, Frank John, 84 Milton St.
 Walsh, Richard J., 96 Milton St.

Term Expires 1963

Bretscher, Florence I., 48 Melrose St.
 Cormier, Joseph M., 10 Fairmont St.
 DelGaizo, Mildred E., 46 Egerton Rd.
 Demontreux, Henry V., 89 Milton St.
 McCarthy, William J., 38 Egerton Rd.
 McCoo, Richard H., 120 Milton St.

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires 1961

Burke, Edmund P., 132 Broadway
 Fullerton, Blanche E., 23 Wyman St.
 Koenig, James P., 94 Everett St.
 Meckel, Florence L., 15 Adams St.

Term Expires 1962

Kearney, Winifred T., 100 Everett St.
 Kelly, John F., 100 Everett St.
 Leary, Beatrice J., 103 Everett St.
 Marsters, Raymond E., 63 Everett St.

Term Expires 1963

Berglund, Thelma L., 272 Broadway
 Brawley, Richard H., 18 Palmer St.
 Geary, E. Gertrude, 7 Wyman St.
 Richardson, Mary C., 260 Broadway

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires 1961

Burke, Clarence A., 48 Mary St.
 #Carney, John F., 140 Mary St.
 Davis, Robert N., 76 Spy Pond Pkwy.
 Hauser, William O., Jr., 11 Marion Rd.
 ***Holway, Frederick S., 17 Cheswick Rd.
 ***Manley, Arthur G., Jr., 9 Littlejohn St.
 O'Neill, Philip D., 50 Mott St.
 Shea, Marianne, 44 Lakehill Ave.

Term Expires 1962

Birtwell, George H., 70 Margaret St.
 #Carney, Barbara M., 140 Mary St.
 Coolidge, Dorothy C., 31 Princeton Rd.
 Douglas, Robert F., 4 Littlejohn St.
 Jacobs, Charles J., 66 Eliot Rd.
 O'Neill, Robert E., 50 Colonial Dr.

Term Expires 1963

Craig, John D., 36 Pondview Rd.
 Langone, Michael J., 82 Mary St.
 Palmer, Charles R., 107 Mary St.
 Remmert, George J., 5 Homestead Rd.
 Uek, Robert T., 22 Sheraton Park
 Woods, Joseph G., 30 Mott St.

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires 1961

Bonin, William E., 36 Dartmouth St.
 Doherty, Daniel P., 4 Memorial Way
 Egan, William I., 107 Gardner St.
 **Garballey, James, 21 Fremont Court
 Kelly, Walter W., Jr., 10 Park St.
 ***Oppedisano, Pasquale D., 77 Decatur St.
 Sackos, Nicholas T., 139 Palmer St.
 Smith, Luther R., 121 Sunnyside Ave.

Term Expires 1962

Bullock, John W., 103 Palmer St.
 *Campobasso, Daniel J., 15 University Rd.
 Campobasso, Frank J., 19 Fremont St.
 Drinan, Jeremiah J., 94 Warren St.
 O'Connell, Francis J., 60 River St.
 Tobin, Stephen J., II, 76 Beacon St.
 Walsh, James P., 37 Beacon St.

Term Expires 1963

Bowser, Charles J., 57 Exeter St.
 Campobasso, Anthony F., 48 Decatur St.
 Campobasso, Eleanor M.,
 15 University Rd.
 Duddy, Patrick J., 11 Dartmouth St.
 Hourihan, Gerald P., 29 Warren St.
 Keefe, Thomas, 3 Park Street Pl.
 Lee, Vincent P., 55 Norcross St.

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires 1961

Barker, Louise C., 20 Lombard Rd.
 Burns, Vincent A., 118 Pleasant St.
 Forbush, Gayle W., 80 Pleasant St.
 Paige, Milton C., Jr., 4 Brantwood Rd.
 Rugg, George K., 16 Spring St.

Term Expires 1962

Berg, Warren S., 40 Pleasant View Rd.
 Flynn, Wallace J., 45 Hopkins Rd.
 Pettee, Frances E., 61 Hillsdale Rd.
 Saul, Lois W., 24 Gray St.
 Shaw, Robert, 93 Brantwood Rd.

Term Expires 1963

Burt, Mary W., 27 Brantwood Rd.
 Mitchell, G. Wiley, 8 Kensington Rd.
 Rogers, Jesse A., 65 Kensington Park
 Saul, Arthur D., Jr., 24 Gray St.
 Smith, Robert L., 12 Lakeview

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires 1961

Blackwood, George D., 15 Orchard Ter.
 ***Hurd, Franklin W., 10 Newton Rd.
 Jones, William C., Jr., 40 Sherborn St.
 Murphy, Edward W., Jr., 31 Sherborn St.
 O'Keefe, Thomas F., 74 Webster St.
 Shanahan, Paul R., 52 Lewis Ave.

Term Expires 1962

*Greeley, Herbert F., 67 Maynard St.
 Mulherin, Joseph F., 58 Webcowet Rd.
 Mulloney, Marion Agnes, 98 Medford St.
 Powers, David J., 112 Franklin St.
 Widder, Paul E., 22 Orchard Ter.

Term Expires 1963

Abbott, Ralph F., 99 Webster St.
 Dever, Edward J., Jr., 25 Hayes St.
 Doherty, Theresa C., 54 Webster St.
 Jones, Annette V., 40 Sherborn St.
 Wright, Fred E., 64 Hamlet St.

PRECINCT 8

Term Expires 1961

Healy, Daniel A., Jr., 36 Jason St.
 Hudson, Raymond P., 7 Field Rd.
 **Lord, Harold S., 9 Lincoln St.
 ***McMahon, William A., 197 Jason St.
 Medley, Richard D., Jr., 15 Churchill Ave.
 Tuller, Ralph F., 5 Lincoln St.

Term Expires 1962

Adams, E. Everett, 157 Highland Ave.
 Farrow, Minerva C., 198 Highland Ave.
 MacDonald, Leo, 112 Churchill Ave.
 Weston, Von M., 142 Gray St.
 Wilcox, James B., 55 Jason St.

Term Expires 1963

Anderson, Harold N., 154 Highland Ave.
 Austin, Harry O., 15 Bartlett Ave.
 Boyd, Robert M., 175 Jason St.
 Robinson, Arthur E., Jr., 107 Jason St.
 Spengler, Margaret H., 189 Jason St.

PRECINCT 9

Term Expires 1961

Ames, Brewster, 181 Mystic St.
 *Anderson, Milton H., 59 Old Mystic St.
 Byrne, John B., Jr., 7 Bacon St.
 Clifford, Helen Alderson,
 2 Morningside Dr.
 Porteus, Robert W., 38 Frost St.
 Purcell, Daniel A., 90 Stowecroft Rd.
 ***Thompson, Maude M.,
 66 Hutchinsonson Rd.

Term Expires 1962

Donovan, John E., 37 Ridge St.
 Ivester, John A., 22 Beverly Rd.
 Keefe, Joseph L., 23 Russell Ter.
 Loud, John N., 28 Draper Ave.
 *Magnuson, Harold E., 10 Upland Rd.
 Wilkins, Leona R., 23 Draper Ave.

Term Expires 1963

Clark, C. Leslie, 343 Mystic St.
 Kingston, Allan Roy, 58 Hutchinson Rd.
 Lewis, John O., 18 Fairview Ave.
 Lindberg, Warren, 5 Beverly Rd.
 McCarthy, Vincent, 12 Richfield Rd.
 Schwamb, Elmer C., 12 Oldham Rd.

PRECINCT 10

Term Expires 1961

Hutchinson, Bernard G., 10 Murray St.
 Joel, Kenneth H., 68 Grand View Rd.
 Paskauskas, Phyllis C., 101 Scituate St.
 Root, H. Alan, 51 Eustis St.
 Tobiason, Hans, 191 Newport St.

Term Expires 1962

Collins, Cornelius F., 17 Puritan Rd.
 Connolly, Peter, 185 Scituate St.
 O'Keefe, Francis X., 121 Newport St.
 Patterson, Harry J., 57 Hawthorne Ave.
 Purrier, William R., 20 Eastern Ave.

Term Expires 1963

Blomquist, Marjorie H., 56 Pine Ridge Rd.
 Campbell, Murdena A., 6 Revere St.
 Dalrymple, Alick D., 16 Pine Ridge Rd.
 Dunn, William R., 105 Mt. Vernon St.
 Grey, Edward G., 121 Scituate St.

PRECINCT 11

Term Expires 1961

Adamian, Haig John, 57 Richfield Rd.
 Cusack, John F., 38 Edgehill Rd.
 Daly, Joseph S., 143 Washington St.
 Green, Donald F., 167 Washington St.
 Manning, William B.,
 263 Washington St.
 Taylor, William E., 34 Governor Rd.
 Whitman, Stanley M., Jr.,
 79 Richfield Rd.

Term Expires 1962

Dwyer, Alfred H., 36 Crawford St.
 Feeley, Kevin P., 82 Richfield Rd.
 Higgins, Lorimer E., 50 Ronald Rd.
 Kelly, Grace C., 46 Yerxa Rd.
 Mahony, Frederick A., 22 Governor Rd.
 Thomas, Ralph L., 95 Ronald Rd.
 Whitney, Daniel C., 16 Fabyan St.

Term Expires 1963

Abbott, Harvey C., 70 Ridge St.
 Brown, Chester G., 78 Cutter Hill Rd.
 Byrne, Donald P., 64 Lansdowne Rd.
 Cunniff, Andrew A., 21 Peter Tufts Rd.
 Houser, William B., 159 Washington St.
 Wall, Margaret M., 170 Washington St.
 Whitney, Philip G., 32 Crawford St.

PRECINCT 12

Term Expires 1961

Ashton, Grace H., 84 Oakland Ave.
 Bloodsworth, Frederick L.,
 19 Linden St.
 Frost, William J., 94 Robbins Rd.
 Hill, Horace D., 56 Fountain Rd.
 Homer, Horace H., 48 Florence Ave.
 Wilton, Robert B., 35 Chester St.

Term Expires 1962

Ashton, David J., 84 Oakland Ave.
 Haggerty, Thomas A.,
 49 Grand View Rd.
 Hoyt, Norris H., 56 Florence Ave.
 Lynch, John J., 45 Oakland Ave.
 McClellan, William F., 87 Quincy St.
 Smart, Chandler W., 60 Florence Ave.

Term Expires 1963

Avery, Robert C., 17 Grand View Rd.
 Blackmon, Charles W., 15 Linden St.
 Eckel, Russell T., 23 Hawthorne Ave.
 Lamson, Horatio W., 72 Oakland Ave.
 McKenzie, Creelman F., 26 Higgins St.
 Scott, Alfred A., 266 Park Ave.

PRECINCT 13

Term Expires 1961

Doyle, Joseph J., 48 Peirce St.
 Dunkerley, Paul A., 50 Alpine St.
 Madden, John W., 508 Summer St.
 McKenna, Francis E., 104 Wright St.
 O'Leary, Warren E., 64 Sunset Rd.
 Snowdon, David C., 84 Park Ave. Ext.

Term Expires 1962

Byrne, James E., 25 Clark St.
 Downing, Helen F., 9 Blossom St.
 King, John F., 5 Oakledge St.
 Parker, Edward A., 163 Wright St.
 Richardson, Percival E.,
 137 Newland Rd.
 Zwicker, Warren E., 138 Sunset Rd.

Term Expires 1963

Armour, Charles R., 40 Huntington Rd.
 Chaloux, George E., 625 Summer St.
 Curran, John R., 516 Summer St.
 Doherty, Edward John, 99 Bow St.
 Falwell, George N., 14 Park Ave. Ext.
 Shirley, William H., 108 Newland Rd.

PRECINCT 14

Term Expires 1961

Anderson, George H., 180 Charlton St.
 Barnstead, William A., 311 Appleton St.
 Colburn, Everett E., 143 Waverly St.
 Greim, John H., 293 Renfrew St.
 Kelley, Joseph J., 45 Dow Ave.
 Murray, Edward G., 83 Valentine Rd.
 Vahey, Joseph S., 268 Oakland Ave.
 Yeaton, Lucille H., 56 George St.

Term Expires 1962

Banks, Alan M., 127 Florence Ave.
 Galvin, Thomas J., Jr.,
 201 Appleton St.
 Henneberry Martin P., 165 Oakland Ave.
 Hoar, John P., 35 Aberdeen Rd.
 Protheroe, Chester F., 14 Mayflower Rd.
 Sherys, Alexander F., 289 Renfrew St.
 Trenchard, William A., Jr.,
 363 Appleton St.
 Vahey, Dorothy A., 268 Oakland Ave.

Term Expires 1963

Barry, James A., Jr., 20 Sutherland Rd.
 Chisholm, Valentine T., 17 Claremont Ave.
 Collins, William E., 81 Wachusett Ave.
 Gustafson, Carroll B., 155 George St.
 Hayes, J. Howard, 115 Claremont Ave.
 MacFadyen, Albert E., 95 Wachusett Ave.
 McMahon, Alan B., 243 Florence Ave.
 Scott, Ernest O., 372 Appleton St.

Measurers of Wood and Bark
(Elected Annually)

Edward L. Kelley

Thomas J. Toye

Personnel Board
(Appointed by Moderator)

Paul E. Widder	Term expires 1961
Warren E. O'Leary	Term expires 1961
William J. Frost	Term expires 1962
F. Lawrence Doherty, Chairman	Term expires 1962
Robert L. Johnson	Term expires 1963

Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund
(Not Elective)

Edward P. Clark
Arthur O. Yeames
Edmund L. Frost

Francis Keefe
Everett C. Bryant
Gardner C. Porter

APPOINTED BY TOWN MANAGER

Tree Warden

George M. Dolan Term expires —

Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

Joseph P. Healey	Term expires 1961
Ira M. Jones	Term expires 1962
Harry H. Baldwin, III	Term expires 1963

Planning Board

Murdena A. Campbell, Chairman	Term expires 1961
George M. Herlihy	Term expires 1961
Clair E. Turner	Term expires 1962
David J. Ashton	Term expires 1963
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.	Term expires 1963

Park Commissioners

Edward D. Buckley, Chairman	Term expires 1961
John F. McGann	Term expires 1962
John W. Walsh, 3rd	Term expires 1963

Cemetery Commissioners

T. Gordon Smith	Term expires 1961
John H. Callahan, Chairman	Term expires 1962
Arthur L. McAvoy	Term expires 1963

Trustees of Robbins Library

Margaret H. Spengler, Chairman	Term expires 1961
Robert J. Brosnan	Term expires 1961
xNicholas F. Troiano	Term expires 1962
*Hugh A. Mallon, Jr.	Term expires 1962
J. Milton Washburn	Term expires 1962
Molly F. Yood	Term expires 1963

Board of Health

Ralph L. LaValle	Term expires 1961
Paul F. Burke, Chairman	Term expires 1962
Carl E. Barstow	Term expires 1963

x Appointed

* Resigned

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Agent, Clerk, Board of Health J. Philip Bower

Boards of Appeals

(Daniel A. Healy, Jr., Chmn. 1961
 * (Robert W. Blaisdell 1962
 Building x (Alfred C. Bridgens 1962
 (Ralph H. Seabury 1963
 (Russell D. Wedge, Assoc. 1961

(Robert W. Blaisdell 1961
 x (Alfred C. Bridgens 1961
 (Clifford E. Lansil 1962
 Zoning (Philibert L. Pellegrini, Chmn. 1963
 (Robert F. Welch, Assoc. 1962
 (Gilbert F. Dillon, Assoc. 1962

(Walter T. Kenney
 Board of Public Welfare (Cornelius F. Collins
 (William J. McKeever

Burial Agent Charles R. Armour

Chief, Fire Department Thomas H. Egan

Chief, Police Department Albert E. Ryan

(Frank K. Nicksay
 (J. Philip Bower
 (Albert E. Ryan
 (Raymond P. Connerty
 Constables (Emanuel F. Sopas, Jr.
 (Martin Cicatelli
 (Francis W. O'Connell
 (Nicholas P. Ryan
 (Lawrence F. Viola

(Carmen T. Foritano
 Contributory Retirement Board (Harold A. Cahalin
 (Warren E. O'Leary

Custodian in Charge of Town Houses Daniel J. Canniff

Director, Civil Defense John P. Dempsey

Director, Housing Authority Robert Hauser

Director, Veterans' Services Department Charles R. Armour

Dog Officer Samuel F. Femia

Fence Viewers (James C. McCabe
 (James J. Dolan

(Albert E. Ryan
 (James J. Flynn
 Field Drivers (Ferdinand A. Lucarelli
 (Thomas F. Sullivan
 (Charles O. Toomey

* Resigned

x Appointed

Finance Committee	Precinct	
	1	Edwin A. Barnard 1961
	2	William H. Dunn 1963
	3	Ronald E. Higby 1962
	4	George J. Remmert 1961
	5	Philip D. Ahern 1963
	6	George K. Rugg 1962
	7	Joseph A. Keefe 1961
	8	T. Richard Guinan
		Vice Chmn. 1963
	9	John R. Cotter 1962
	10	Robert G. Sisson 1961
	11	Gilbert J. Dillon 1963
	12	Charles W. Blackmon 1962
	13	Percival E. Richardson, Sec. 1961
	14	Kermit C. Streng, Chairman 1960
Member at Large		J. Howard Hayes
Executive Secretary		William H. Farrow
Forest Warden		Thomas H. Egan
Inspector of Animals		Dr. John J. Murphy, Jr.
Inspector of Buildings		James C. McCabe
Inspector of Milk		Justin E. Comeau
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas		John B. Byrne
Inspector of Slaughtering		J. Philip Bower
Inspector of Wires		Robert L. Reid
Keeper of Lockup		Albert E. Ryan
Librarian, Robbins Library		Judith E. Stromdahl
Moth Superintendent		George M. Dolan
	(Arthur P. Wyman	1961
Registrars of Voters	(Joseph H. Cormier	1962
	(Timothy J. Buckley, Chmn.	1963
Secretary, Agent, Board of Public Welfare		George V. Morse
Secretary, Board of Assessors		Philip J. Waterman
Secretary, Board of Selectmen		Frank K. Nicksay
Secretary, Board of Survey		Frank K. Nicksay
Secretary, Personnel Board		A. Lee Morris
Sealer of Weights and Measures		James J. Dolan
Superintendent, Fire and Police Signal System		Thomas H. Egan
Superintendent, Parks and Recreation		William F. Cauty
Superintendent of Schools		Bert A. Roens
Superintendent of Public Works		Francis N. O'Hara
Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance		George H. Greim
Town Accountant		Carmen T. Foritano
Town Counsel		Joseph A. Purcell
Town Engineer		Wilbur H. Roby
Town Manager		Edward C. Monahan
Town Physician		Dr. Edward W. Feeley
Water Registrar		David P. Geary

COMMITTEES APPOINTED IN
PURSUANCE OF TOWN MEETING VOTES

Committee to Investigate and Consider the Matter of
A Fire Prevention Code

Vote of March 28, 1951

Abner P. Wyman
Richard J. Tierney

Edward M. Cartullo
Wilbert H. Connor

David Govenar

Committee on Garaging of Town-owned Vehicles

Vote of March 26, 1952

Robert F. Douglas
James A. Coffey

Frank J. Philips
Torsten H. Reenstierna

Clifford E. Lansil

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations to the
Town Relative to the Construction and Operation of Refuse Disposal Incinerators

Votes of March 30, 1953 & March 24, 1954

William H. Borghesani
William F. Meade

Warren J. Ryan
Warren E. O'Leary

Alfred A. Scott

Committee to Investigate the Adequacy of the Present and Future
Locations of School Buildings

Vote of March 15, 1954

Donald O. Johnston
Florence I. Bretscher
John P. Morine

Alfred Camarano
Edward G. Grey
Clifford R. Hall

Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the Construction
of a School Building in the Florence Avenue Area

Vote of March 24, 1954

Richard W. Baker
David J. Ashton

Horace H. Homer
**Samuel Lanza

Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations as to the
Swimming Conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach

Vote of March 24, 1954

Percival E. Richardson
Everett J. Henderson

Eric Reeves
Paul A. Dunkerley

John A. Bellizia

**Deceased

Committee on the Improvement of the Peirce School Playground

Vote of March 25, 1955

Shelton B. Wicker
 xJohn R. Curran
 xWilliam J. McKearin
 xStanley J. Wharton

*Richard E. Rice
 *Frances T. Giles
 *George M. Bilafer
 *Robert J. Croak

Arlington Brotherhood Committee

Vote of March 28, 1955

Leonard D. Wood
 Clarence Richmond
 David Govenar
 John F. McGann

*Mary C. Anderson
 *Ferdinand A. Lucarelli
 xAgnes M. Sullivan
 L. Curtis Foye

Committee on Quarters for Organizations Now Occupying the Old Town Hall

Vote of April 2, 1956

Joseph S. Vahey
 Cornelius J. Brosnan

Harry C. A. Behr
 Mary E. Leverone

Daniel A. Healy, Jr.

Committee on the Improvement of the Acoustics in the
Robbins Memorial Town Hall Auditorium

Vote of April 2, 1956

Louis S. Osborne
 Elizabeth H. Barney

William E. Collins
 A. P. Gardner Hanson

Robert L. Reid

Committee on the High School Additions and Reconstruction

Vote of April 4, 1956

John P. Morine
 Donald O. Johnston
 James W. Daily

Eugene A. Leonard
 Edward G. Grey
 M. Norcross Stratton

Edward C. Monahan

Arlington Development Commission

Vote of March 25, 1957

Karl E. Weiss
 Allan B. Igo
 John B. Fox

William A. McMahon
 Warren S. Berg
 Francis A. O'Hearn

John Mirak

Committee to Investigate and Make a Study of the Land Owned by the
Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, Known as the Great Meadows

Vote of March 27, 1957

Joseph P. Greeley
 Daniel J. Buckley, Jr.
 Berverley S. Brinkerhoff

Percival E. Richardson
 Zelda Govenar
 Thomas R. Guinan

Edward C. Monahan

*Resigned

xAppointed

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations as to the
Advisability of Installing Voting Machines in any or All of the
Precincts of the Town

Vote of March 21, 1958

Leona R. Wilkins
Agnes J. Reardon

William A. Barnstead
George J. Remmert

Ann Mahon

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations
Relative to the Replacement of the Town's Radio Broadcasting
System in Accordance with the Directive Contained in Docket
12295 of the Federal Communications Commission

Vote of March 23, 1959

William E. Collins
John P. Dempsey

Lindsay Cleveland
Thomas H. Egan

Albert E. Ryan

Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the Construction of an
Elementary School Building on Land Owned by the Town
Located on Pheasant Avenue

Vote of March 23, 1959

Cornelius J. Brosnan
Daniel C. Whitney
Alfred Camarano

Aubrey C. Tobey
Charles R. Kent
Edward G. Grey

Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations
Relative to Town Encouragement Financially, or Otherwise, of
Town Employees Seeking Formal Education in Areas Related to or
Growing Out of Their Full-Time Activities

Vote of March 21, 1960

William J. Frost
Edward G. McCann, Jr.

William F. Holian
Burt A. Roens

Edward C. Monahan

RECORDS OF ELECTIONS AND TOWN MEETINGS
DURING THE YEAR 1960

TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town on

MONDAY, THE SEVENTH OF MARCH, 1960

at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following Articles, namely:

Article 1. To elect by ballot the following Town Officers: One Town Clerk for three years; one Treasurer for three years; two Selectmen for three years; one Assessor for three years; three members of the School Committee for three years and one member of the Arlington Housing Authority for five years; also, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, in each precinct the number of Town Meeting Members as hereinafter specified: in Precinct 1, one such member for one year, one such member for two years and five such members for three years; in Precinct 2, one such member for one year, one such member for two years and six such members for three years; in Precinct 3, two such members for two years and four such members for three years; in Precinct 4, one such member for two years and six such members for three years; in Precinct 5, twenty-one members to be elected; in Precinct 6, five such members for three years; in Precinct 7, five such members for three years; in Precinct 8, fifteen members to be elected; in Precinct 9, one such member for one year and six such members for three years; in Precinct 10, fifteen members to be elected; in Precinct 11, twenty-one members to be elected; in Precinct 12, six such members for three years; in Precinct 13, one such member for one year, one such member for two years, and six such members for three years; in Precinct 14, one such member for one year, one such member for two years and eight such members for three years, and to see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 595 of the Acts of 1959 amending Chapter 32B of the General Laws by inserting after Section 9, Section 9A, being, "Shall the Town pay one-half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance?"

For these purposes, the polls will be opened at seven o'clock A.M. and remain open until eight o'clock P.M., at each of polling places designated, viz: Precinct One, in the East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance of Lake Street; Precinct 3, in the Junior High School Building East, entrance on Tufts Street; Precinct 5, in the Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall; Precincts Seven and Nine, in the St. Agnes Parochial School Building; Precinct 7, side entrance on Medford Street; Precinct 9, entrance on Compton Street; Precincts 10A and 12A, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on Robbins Road; Precincts 10B and 12B, in the Brackett School Building, entrance on Eastern Avenue; Precinct Eleven, in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct Thirteen, in the Peirce School Building, entrance on Park Avenue

North, Heights; Precinct Fourteen A, Park Avenue Congregational Church; entrance on Paul Revere Road; Precinct Fourteen B, in the Dallin School Building entrance on Florence Avenue.

You are, also required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town on Monday, the twenty-first day of March, 1960, at eight o'clock in the evening, at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 2. To choose and appoint all other usual Town officers not hereinbefore mentioned, in such manner as the Town may determine.

Article 3. To hear and act on the reports of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1951, to investigate and consider the matter of a Fire Prevention Code for the town of Arlington; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 26, 1952, to investigate, consider and make recommendations for the purchase or taking by eminent domain, or otherwise, of a suitable site and for the construction of a new building or reconstruction of an existing building to be used for garaging Town-owned vehicles; of the committee under votes of the Town passed March 20, 1953, and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town, and the future locations of new school buildings; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 22, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of North Union Street; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach; of the Peirce School Playground Improvement Committee under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1955; of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955; of the committee on quarters for organizations now occupying the Old Town Hall under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the committee on the improvement of the acoustics in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall auditorium under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956; of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957, to study, investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the use of the area in the rear of the Junior High School West for the parking or passage of motor vehicles for the relief of traffic congestion; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 27, 1957, to investigate and make a study of the land owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, known as the Great Meadows; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1958, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing vote machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the replacement of the Town's radio broadcasting system in accordance with the directive contained in Docket 12295 of the Federal Communications Commission; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue; and of other Town Boards and officers and of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 4. To see if the Town Hall will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1961, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations to pay the claims or charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital including such claims and

charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1960, to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest even dollar or \$208.00, whichever is the greater, in the annual salary schedule, and \$4.00 or approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater, in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$102,000.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 7. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Maximum - \$7804.00" where they appear in Grade PF 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum - \$8300.00"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$744.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 8. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding Grade AG 15 with the words and figures "Minimum - \$7920.00", "Step 1 - \$8220.00", "Step 2 - \$8520.00", "Step 3 - \$8820.00", and "Maximum - \$9120.00"; and by reallocating Superintendent of Public Works, from Grade AG 14 to Grade AG 15; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$387.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 9. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum - \$7404.00", "Step 1 - \$7704.00", "Step 2 - \$8004.00", "Step 3 - \$8304.00", and "Maximum - \$8604.00" where they appear in Grade AG 14 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum - \$6960.00", "Step 1 - \$7210.00", "Step 2 - \$7460.00", "Step 3 - \$7710.00", and "Maximum - \$7960.00"; and by reallocating Town Accountant and Town Engineer, Grade 5, from Grade AG 13 to AG 14; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$676.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 10. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Senior Building Custodian (Senior High School), from Grade MC 7 to Grade MC 8; and by reallocating Assistant Supervisor of Custodians, from Grade AG 8 to Grade AG 10; said amendments to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$538.50 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 11. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "(6¢ per hour additional when on offal and ashes)" where they appear after the classification of Public Works Laborer and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "(10¢ per hour additional when on offal and ashes)"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$1003.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Tree Climber, from Grade MC 4 to Grade MC 5; and by striking out the classification "Working Foreman Tree Climber" in Grade MC 5; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$626.40 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 13. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the classification "Sign Painter" in Grade MC 4 and inserting in place thereof the classification "Sign Painter and Painter (10¢ per hour additional when sign painting)"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 14. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Motor Equipment Repairman, from Grade MC 5 to Grade MC 6; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$986.58 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 15. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Working Foreman Motor Equipment Repairman, from Grade MC 6 to Grade MC 7; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$191.84 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 16. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, Public Works Department, from Grade AG 11 to Grade AG 12; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$276.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 17. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by inserting after the classification of "Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 3" the following: "(10¢ per hour additional when operating power shovel, power grader and power sweeper)"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 18. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Storekeeper, from Grade MC 4 to Grade MC 5; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$156.60 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 19. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the classification of Forestry Foreman, Grade MC 7.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five (5) persons to consist of the Town Manager, Superintendent of Schools, one member of the Personnel Board, and two (2) registered voters of the Town to investigate, consider, and make recommendations relative to Town encouragement, financially or otherwise, of Town employees seeking formal education in areas related to or growing out of their full-time activities; appropriate a sum of money for use of said committee; deter-

mine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 21. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately three percent (3%) to the nearest even dollar or \$130.00, whichever is the greatest, in the annual salary schedule, and \$2.50 or approximately three percent (3%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater, in the weekly salary schedule and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately three percent (3%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$61,500.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Finance Committee)

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Assistant Collector, from Grade AG 4 to Grade AG 5; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$34.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine how the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 23. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by increasing all money figures contained therein by \$312.00 in the annual salary schedule and \$6.00 in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of part-time employees, whose hours of work follow a regular schedule, proportionally as their actual part-time service bears to full-time service; will appropriate a sum or sums of money therefor to be expended by the various departments affected; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum - \$4304.00", "Step 1 - \$4604.00", and Maximum - \$4904.00" where they appear in Grade PF 2 of said schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum - \$4866.00", "Step 1 - \$5166.00", and "Maximum - \$5466.00"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; appropriate the sum of \$54,373.50 to be expended by the various departments affected; determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relative thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 120 of the Acts of 1959 entitled "An act increasing the amount of pension of certain retired Police Officers and Fire Fighters who had not attained age sixty at the time of retirement".

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 26. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for the establishment of a Town Yard, the parcel of land with buildings thereon hereinafter described, any portion thereof, any interest or easements therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as appurtenant thereto; and subject to or with any reservation of any rights or easements therein; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to all or any of the foregoing:

Beginning at a point on the southeasterly side line of Grove Street, at the southerly side line of the Boston & Maine R. R. right-of-way, thence southeasterly on said southerly side line of the Boston & Maine R. R. right-of-way a distance of 392 feet to a or less to a point, thence northeasterly through land of the Mystic Valley Gas Company and by the northeasterly boundary line of the property numbered 25 Grove Street, a distance of 350 feet more or less to a point on the southeasterly side line of Grove Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Grove Street a distance of 567.5 feet to the point of beginning and containing approximately five acres.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee on Garaging Town-Owned Vehicles)

Article 27. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the enlargement, alterations, improvements and reconstruction of the existing buildings in the new Town Yard site on Grove Street, for the purpose of converting said buildings for use for Town purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of all or any portion of the land with the buildings thereon hereinafter described, and currently being used as a Town Yard; or take any action relating thereto. Said parcel of land is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, at the southeasterly boundary line of the property numbered 1087 Massachusetts Avenue, thence northeasterly on the division line between the property numbered 1087 Massachusetts Avenue, and land of Town of Arlington a distance of 80.55 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly by the rear of said property numbered 1087 Massachusetts Avenue, a distance of 100.38 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly a distance of 200 feet more or less to an angle point in Mill Brook, thence northwesterly approximately on the center line of said Mill Brook distances of 92.9 feet and 208.45 feet, respectively, to the northwesterly side line of Hobbs Court, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Hobbs Court distances of 177.42 feet and 201.32 feet, respectively, to a point on the southwesterly side line of the Boston & Maine R. R. right-of-way, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of the Boston & Maine R. R. right-of-way a distance of 326.56 feet to land of the Metropolitan District Commission, thence southwesterly by said land of the Metropolitan District Commission a distance of 321.99 feet to the angle point in Mill Brook, thence southwesterly by Lot 3 the end of Laurel Street and Lot 1 a distance of 341.14 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, a distance of 51.84 feet to the point of beginning and containing 157,073 square feet more or less.

Article 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a permanent service roadway on Town property known as Spy Pond Field, between Wellington Street and Pond Lane; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the remaining portion of land (with or without the buildings thereon) acquired under the vote of Article 25 of the Warrant for the 1958 Annual Town Meeting, which will not be required for the relocating or laying out of a portion of Mystic Street; or take any action relating thereto. Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Rear Portion - Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of relocated Mystic Street, at the division line between premises numbered 44 Mystic Street, and premises numbered 40 Mystic Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of relocated Mystic Street, a distance of 58 feet more or less to a point on the division line between said #40 Mystic Street, and Lot B, thence northwesterly by said Lot B a distance of 69.81 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly by Lot A a distance of 39.27 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on the division line between #40 Mystic Street, Lot 8 and #44 Mystic Street, a distance of 97.22 feet to the point of beginning and containing 3603 square feet more or less.

Rear Portion - Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of relocated Mystic Street, at the division line between premises numbered 44 Mystic Street, and

a private way, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of relocated Mystic Street, a distance of 90 feet more or less to a point on the division line between #44 Mystic Street, and the premises numbered 40 Mystic Street, thence northwesterly on said division line a distance of 38 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northeasterly by Lot 8 a distance of 70.29 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly by said private way a distance of 86 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing 4448 square feet more or less.

Article 31. To see whether the Town will approve the construction of a new housing project by the Arlington Housing Authority, namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 32. To see if the Town will petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described, which is now part of the public parks within the Town, to the Arlington Housing Authority for the use of the said Housing Authority to erect buildings for housing for aged citizens of Arlington: and will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel to the Arlington Housing Authority for said use as above described: or take any action relating thereto.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on northerly boundary of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad at the intersection of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad and the Arlington Housing Authority; thence easterly on said northerly side line of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad a distance of 120 feet more or less to an angle point; thence northerly a distance of 165 feet more or less to a point; thence northeasterly a distance of 105 feet more or less to an angle point; thence northwesterly 90 feet more or less to a point on land of the Arlington Housing Authority; then southwesterly along land of said Arlington Housing Authority 156.72 feet more or less to an angle point; thence southwesterly again along said Arlington Housing Authority land 159.77 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing about 34,00 square feet more or less as shown on plan of land on file with the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Massachusetts, and entitled, "Study Plan - Reservoir, Playground & Vicinity - Scale 1" = 80' - January 1955 - James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 33. To see if the Town will amend its zoning by-laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District all or any part of the area now included in land owned by the Town of Arlington for park purposes and located between land of Arlington Housing Authority, the Boston & Maine Railroad and land owned by the Town of Arlington, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on northerly boundary of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad at the intersection of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad and the Arlington Housing Authority; thence easterly on said northerly side line of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad a distance of 120 feet more or less to an angle point; thence northerly a distance of 165 feet more or less to a point; thence northeasterly a distance of 105 feet more or less to an angle point; thence northwesterly 90 feet more or less to a point on land of the Arlington Housing Authority, then southwesterly along land of said Arlington Housing Authority 156.72 feet more or less to an angle point; thence southwesterly again along said Arlington Housing Authority land 159.77 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing about 34,000 square feet more or less as shown on plan of land on file with the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Massachusetts, and entitled, "Study Plan - Reservoir, Playground & Vicinity - Scale 1" = 80' - January 1955 - James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 34. To make appropriations to defray Town Obligations, liabilities, outlay and expenses and especially for or relating to all or any of the boards, departments, purposes and matters hereinafter mentioned, and to provide for the disposal

of motor vehicles and other personal property belonging to the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Finance Committee; Board of Selectmen; Town Manager; Purchasing Agent; Maintenance Department; Accountant; Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes Department; Assessors' Department; Legal Department; Claims; Town Clerk's Department; Vital Statistics; Public Works Department; Engineering Department; Elections and Town Meetings; Planning Board; Board of Survey; Robbins Memorial Town Hall; Town House Grounds Department; Police Department; Parking Meters; Fire Department; Fire and Police Signal System; Building, Plumbing, and Gas Inspection; Boards of Appeals (Building and Zoning); Wire Department; Sealer of Weights and Measures; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression; Tree Warden's Department; Health Department; Inspector of Animals; Sewerage System Maintenance; Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish; Highway Division; Snow and Ice Removal; Lighting of Streets and Ways; Traffic Signals; Public Welfare Department; Aid to Dependent Children; Old Age Assistance; Disability Assistance; District or Other Nurses; Veterans' Benefits; Schools; Robbins Library and Branches; Parks; Playgrounds; Pensions (Non-Contributory); Contributory Retirement System; Memorial Day; Patriots' Day; Printing Town Reports; Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Insurance Funds; Municipal Insurance Fund; Reserve Fund; Maintenance of Menotomy Hall and Houses Owned by the Town; Water Department Maintenance; Cemeteries; Interest; Debt; Sinking Fund; Personnel Board; Civil Defense.

Article 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Mains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 38. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for improvement of Volume and Pressure - Water System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 39. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Construction and Installation of Sidewalks and Edgestones; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 40. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Reconstruction and Maintenance of Permanent Sidewalks and Resetting of Edgestones Upon the Public Ways of the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 41. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of River Street, Massachusetts Avenue and Park Avenue, within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County or Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relative to all or any of the foregoing.

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept the alteration of the way known as Park Avenue Extension, on the westerly corner of Summer Street, a State Highway, as made and reported by the Board of Selectmen in its capacity as a Board of Survey; will make an appropriation for the taking, alteration, construction of, and specific repairs upon all or any part of said way as now existing or hereafter altered; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so altered is to include the parcel of land bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Park Avenue Extension, a distance of 33.72 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly through Lot 2 on a curve to the left with a radius of 22.50 feet a distance of 44.15 feet to a point of curve on the southwesterly side line of Summer Street; thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, a distance of 33.72 feet to the point of beginning. Said way as so altered is shown upon a plan marked "Plan Showing Proposed Alteration of Park Ave. Ext., Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 10", Sept. 1959, W. H. Roby, Town Engineer".

Article 43. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Falmouth Road West to Upland Road West, substantially in the location of the private way known as Columbia Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side line of Columbia Road at the northerly boundary line of Lot 57 and Pt. 54, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Columbia Road a distance of 336.40 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Columbia Road a distance of 78.62 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Columbia Road and the southerly side line of Upland Road West, thence westerly across said Columbia Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the westerly side line of Columbia Road, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Columbia Road a distance of 76.38 feet to an angle point, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Columbia Road a distance of 334.20 feet to a point, thence easterly across said Columbia Road and by the present accepted portion thereof a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Columbia Road, Arlington, Mass. Petitioned For By Stephen S. Langley, Scale Hor. 1" = 40' Ver. 1" = 6' Mar 1917 C. H. Gannett, C. E., 53 State St. Boston."

Article 44. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Florence Avenue to Oakland Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Charlton Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side of Florence Avenue and the easterly side line of Charlton Street, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Charlton Street, a distance of 765.16 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Charlton Street and the northerly side line of Oakland Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northerly side line of Oakland Avenue distances of 40.22 feet and 16.95 feet respectively to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Oakland Avenue and the westerly side line of Charlton Street, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Charlton Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 29.80 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Charlton Street a distance of 754.76 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Charlton Street and the southerly side line of Florence Avenue, thence northeasterly on said southerly side line of Florence Avenue a distance of 40.06 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile Showing Proposed Lines and Grades For Charlton St., Arlington. Hor. Sc. 40' = 1" Ver. Sc. 6' = 1" Chas. J. Elliot, Eng'r. & Surveyor. Nov. 5, 1910.

Article 45. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Florence Avenue 164 feet northerly to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Charlton Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Florence Avenue and the westerly side line of Charlton Street, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Charlton Street a distance of 164.30 feet to a point on said westerly side line of Charlton Street at the northerly boundary line of Lot C, thence easterly across said Charlton Street a distance of 40.104 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Charlton Street at the northerly boundary line of Lot 369, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Charlton Street a distance of 163.80 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Charlton Street and the northerly side line of Florence Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northerly side line of Florence Avenue a distance of 40.07 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile Showing Proposed Lines and Grades For Charlton St., Arlington. Hor. Sc. 40' = 1" Ver. Sc. 6' = 1" Chas. J. Elliot. Eng'r. & Surveyor. Nov. 5, 1910."

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Huntington Road to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Alpine Terrace, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Huntington Road and the southeasterly side line of Alpine Terrace, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Alpine Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 32.05 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Alpine Terrace a distance of 274.01 feet to a point, thence northwesterly across said Alpine Terrace a distance of 42.23 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Alpine Terrace, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Alpine Terrace a distance of 263.03 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Alpine Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 30.78 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Alpine Terrace and the southwesterly side line of Huntington Road, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Huntington Road a distance of 80.04 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Alpine Terrace, Arlington, Mass. Petitioned For By Geo. H. Johnson, Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Ver. 1" = 6' Feb. 1929 Fred A. Joyce - Surveyor".

Article 47. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from North Union Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Decatur Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Decatur Street and the southeasterly side line of North Union Street, thence northeasterly across said Decatur Street and by the present accepted portion of Decatur Street a distance of 35.0 feet to a point on the northerly side line of Decatur Street, thence southeasterly on said

northerly side line of Decatur Street a distance of 577.88 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly across said Decatur Street a distance of 40.70 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly on the southerly side line of Decatur Street a distance of 558.25 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Decatur Street, Arlington, Mass. Scale: Hor. 1" = 40' Ver. 1" = 6' June 1959 W. H. Roby, Town Eng."

Article 48. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Hemlock Street to Millett Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lansdowne Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Hemlock Street and the northwesterly side line of Lansdowne Road, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Lansdowne Road a distance of 429.66 feet to a point, thence southeasterly across said Lansdowne Road a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Lansdowne Road and the northeasterly side line of Millett Street, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Lansdowne Road a distance of 468.42 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Lansdowne Road and the easterly side line of Hemlock Street, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 55.70 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Lansdowne Road, Arlington On Land Of William Millet, Scale, Horizontal, 40 Ft. = 1 In. Vertical, 6 Ft. = 1 In. J. O. Goodwin, Surveyor, Medford, March 1902".

Article 49. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Arrowhead Lane to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Longmeadow Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Overlook Road extended and the westerly side line of Ridge Street at the end of the present accepted portion of Overlook Road, thence northeasterly across said Ridge Street and on the extension of the northerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 50.62 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Ridge Street, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 23.40 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Ridge Street and the northerly side line of Longmeadow Road, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 34.54 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 240.02 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 289.82 feet a distance of 114.54 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 75.0 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly and southeasterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 263.92 feet a distance of 138.19 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 175.53 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly and easterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 195 feet a distance of 97.89 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 206.33 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 252.74 feet a distance of 161.06 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road and the northwesterly side line of Arrowhead Lane, thence

southeasterly across said Longmeadow Road and Arrowhead Lane a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Arrowhead Lane and the southerly side line of Longmeadow Road, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 292.74 feet a distance of 186.53 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 206.33 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly and northwesterly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 235 feet a distance of 117.97 feet to the point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 175.53 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 223.92 feet a distance of 117.24 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 75.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 249.82 feet a distance of 98.69 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 252.63 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 28.29 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road and the easterly side line of Ridge Street, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 17.09 feet to a point, thence southwesterly across said Ridge Street and on the extension of the southerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 50.62 feet to a point on the westerly side line of Ridge Street at the end of the present accepted portion of Overlook Road, thence northerly by the end of the present accepted portion of Overlook Road a distance of 40.49 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Longmeadow Road, Arlington, Mass. As Petitioned For By Henry G. Wilton. Scales: - Hor. 1 In. = 40 Ft. Vert. 1 In. = 6 Ft. Everett M. Brooks - Civil Eng. Newtonville - Mass. April 12, 1937" and "Plan and Profile of a Part of Longmeadow Road, Arlington - Mass. As Petitioned For By Robbins Spring Realty Trust. Scales - Horizontal: 1 In = 40 Ft. Vertical: 1 In. = 6 Ft. - January 25, 1952. Everett M. Brooks Co. - Civil Engineers. Newtonville - Massachusetts".

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Appleton Street to No. 24, substantially in the location of the private way known as Kipling Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Appleton Street and the easterly side line of Kipling Road, thence westerly and southwesterly on said easterly side line of Kipling Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 34.68 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Kipling Road a distance of 173.36 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Kipling Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 300 feet a distance of 68.40 feet to a point of tangency, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Kipling Road a distance of 224.46 feet to a point at the southerly boundary line of Lot 47A, thence westerly across said Kipling Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the westerly side line of Kipling Road, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Kipling Road a distance of 224.46 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Kipling Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 340 feet a distance of 77.52 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Kipling Road a distance of 169.0 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly, northwesterly and westerly on said westerly side line of Kipling Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 37.56 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Kipling Road and the southerly side line of Appleton Street, thence easterly and southeasterly on said southerly side line of Appleton Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 205.37 feet a distance of 89.49 feet to the point entitled, "Plan and Profile of Kipling Road, Arlington, Mass. Scale As Shown. Sept. 1946. Dana F. Perkins. Civil Engineer and Surveyor, Reading, Mass."

Article 51. To see if the Town will accept laying out of a Town way from Overlook Road to Ronald Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Pheasant Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Overlook Road and the northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 10 feet a distance of 16.86 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 268.77 feet to a point, thence southwesterly across said Pheasant Avenue a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Ronald Road extended, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 280.0 feet to the point of intersection of the extension of the southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Overlook Road, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Overlook Road distances of 40.0 feet and 11.23 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Pheasant Ave., Arlington, Mass. As Petitioned For By Neil McIntosh Jr. Trustee Showing Proposed Lines and Grades Scale: Hor. 1" = 40' Vert. 1" = 6' April 1914. C. H. Gannett. C. E. 53 State St., Boston".

Article 52. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, for the original construction of public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 53. To see if the Town will authorize the acquisition by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise of any land easements or rights therein, including as easement or easements in land adjoining the location of any or all public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of a right to have the land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 54. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lantern Lane, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Hutchinson Road and the southerly side line of Lantern Lane, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 29.08 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane a distance of 152.30 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 772.37 feet a distance of 32.36 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 410.92 feet a distance of 118.37 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 364.47 feet a distance of 138.84 feet to a point

of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane a distance of 560.97 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 4212.38 feet a distance of 268.63 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane a distance of 167.89 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 36.98 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Lantern Lane and the easterly side line of Ridge Street, thence northwesterly on said easterly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 83.20 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Ridge Street and the northerly side line of Lantern Lane, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Lantern Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 25.85 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Lantern Lane on a line 40 feet northerly of, parallel to, and concentric with the described southerly side line of Lantern Lane a distance of 190.76 feet, 271.18 feet, 560.97 feet, 123.60 feet and 32.99 feet respectively to a point of tangency at Apache Trail, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Lantern Lane a distance of 40.81 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Lantern Lane a distance of 31.48 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Lantern Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 72.37 feet a distance of 56.37 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Lantern Lane a distance of 96.96 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northerly side line of Lantern Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 44.47 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Lantern Lane and the southwesterly side line of Hutchinson Road, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Hutchinson Road distances of 91.54 feet and 15.23 feet respectively to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Windmill Lane and Lantern Lane Arlington - Mass. As Petitioned For By Henry G. Wilton. Scales:-- Hor. 1 In. = 40 Ft. Vert. 1 In = 6 Ft. Everett M. Brooks - Civil Eng. Newtonville - Mass. April 10, 1937" and "Plan and Profile of Lantern Lane, Arlington - Mass. As Petitioned For By the:-- Robbins Spring Realty Trust. Scales: Hor. 1 In. = 40 Ft. Ver. 1 In = 6 Ft. November, 1954. Everett M. Brooks Co. - Civil Engineers, Newtonville, Massachusetts".

Article 55. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Oldham Road to Apache Trail, substantially in the location of the private way known as Country Club Drive, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

First Section--Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Apache Trail and the easterly side line of Country Club Drive, thence westerly, southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said easterly side line of Country Club Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 18.86 feet a distance of 40.01 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Country Club Drive a distance of 311.93 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly and easterly on said easterly side line of Country Club Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 29.30 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Country Club Drive and the northerly side line of Lantern Lane, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Lantern Lane a distance of 90.51 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Lantern Lane and the westerly side line of Country Club Drive, thence easterly, northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Country Club Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 33.53 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Country Club Drive a distance of 302.36 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Country Club Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 115 feet a distance of 117.37 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Country Club Drive and the southerly side line of Apache Trail, thence southeasterly on said southerly side line of Apache Trail a distance of 156.73 feet to the point of beginning.

Second Section--Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Lantern Lane and the easterly side line of Country Club Drive, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said easterly side line of Country Club Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 33.53 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Country Club Drive distances of 78.29 feet and 138.83 feet respectively to a point of curve, thence south-easterly and easterly on said easterly side line of Country Club Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 29.68 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Country Club Drive and the northerly side line of Oldham Road, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Oldham Road a distance of 91.64 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Oldham Road and the westerly side line of Country Club Drive, thence northeasterly, northerly and north-westerly on said westerly side line of Country Club Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 34.30 feet to the point of tangency, thence north-westerly on said westerly side line of Country Club Drive distances of 131.86 feet and 89.26 feet respectively to a point of curve, thence northwesterly and westerly on said westerly side line of Country Club Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 29.30 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Country Club Drive and the southerly side line of Lantern Lane, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Lantern Lane a distance of 90.51 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Part of Country Club Drive, Arlington - Mass. As Petitioned For By The:- Robbins Spring Realty Trust. Scales Hor. 1 In. = 40 Ft. Vert. 1 In. = 6 Ft November 1954. Everett M. Brooks Co. - Civil Engineers, Newtonville, Massachusetts" and "Plan and Profile of Part of Country Club Drive in Arlington, Mass. Owned And Developed By Robbins Spring Realty Trust. Scales Horizontal: 1 In. = 40 Ft. Vertical: 1 In. = 6 Ft. January 19, 1953. Everett M. Brooks Co. Civil Engineers. Newtonville, Massachusetts."

Article 56. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Country Club Drive to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Pawnee Drive, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Country Club Drive and the southerly side line of Pawnee Drive, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southerly side line of Pawnee Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 30.39 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Pawnee Drive a distance of 577.62 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southerly side line of Pawnee Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 33.61 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Pawnee Drive and the easterly side line of Ridge Street, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 82.272 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Ridge Street and the northerly side line of Pawnee Drive, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Pawnee Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.32 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Pawnee Drive a distance of 578.12 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Pawnee Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 32.44 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Pawnee Drive and the westerly side line of Country Club Drive, thence southeasterly on said westerly side line of Country Club Drive a distance of 80.11 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Pawnee Drive, Arlington - Mass. As Petitioned For By The:- Robbins Spring Realty Trust. Scales Hor. 1 In. = 40 Ft. Vert. 1 In. = 6 Ft. November 1954. Everett M. Brooks Co. - Civil Engineers. Newtonville - Massachusetts."

Article 57. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Lantern Lane to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Apache Trail, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Lantern Lane and the southwesterly side line of Apache Trail, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Apache Trail on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 48.53 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Apache Trail a distance of 14.87 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Apache Trail on a curve to the left with a radius of 147.77 feet a distance of 138.60 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Apache Trail a distance of 631.11 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Apache Trail on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 36.92 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence westerly, northerly, easterly and southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Apache Trail and the northeasterly side line of Apache Trail on a curve to the right with a radius of 45.0 feet a distance of 196.76 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Apache Trail a distance of 701.81 feet to a point of curve thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Apache Trail on a curve to the right with a radius of 187.77 feet a distance of 176.11 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southeasterly and easterly on said northeasterly side line of Apache Trail on a curve to the left with a radius of 34.33 feet a distance of 58.02 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Apache Trail and the northerly side line of Lantern Lane, thence southwesterly on said northerly side line of Lantern Lane distances of 32.99 feet and 77.63 feet respectively to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Cler, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Apache Trail, Arlington - Mass. As Petitioned For By The: - Robbins Spring Realty Trust. Scales: Hor. 1 In. = 6 Ft. - November, 1954. Everett M. Brooks Co. - Civil Engineers. Newtonville - Massachusetts."

Article 58. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Wollaston Avenue to the circle, substantially in the location of the private way known as Nicod Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Nicod Street, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Nicod Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 37.63 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Nicod Street a distance of 199.96 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly, easterly and northerly on a curve to the right with a radius of 40 feet a distance of 167.55 feet to a point of reverse curve in the southwesterly side line of Nicod Street, thence northerly, and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Nicod Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 40 feet a distance of 41.89 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Nicod Street a distance of 123.06 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Nicod Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 41.42 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Nicod Street and the southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 78.73 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Wollaston Avenue on a curve to the

right with a radius of 600.0 feet a distance of 12.11 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Nicod St., Arlington, Mass. Hor. Scale 1 In. = 40 Ft. Ver. Scale 1 In. = 6 Ft. Jan. 12, 1955. Fred A. Joyce Surveyor, Belmont, Mass."

Article 59. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Wollaston Avenue to No. 14, substantially in the location of the private way known as Nicod Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue and the southwesterly side line of Nicod Street, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Nicod Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 37.17 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Nicod Street a distance of 384.59 feet to a point at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 7, thence northeasterly across said Nicod Street a distance of 41.29 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Nicod Street at the northwest boundary line of Lot 6, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Nicod Street a distance of 387.27 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Nicod Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 41.37 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Nicod Street and the northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Wollaston Avenue a distance of 90.32 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan & Profile of Nicod Street, Arlington - Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Ver. 1" = 6' Sept. 1955. Joseph I. Sullivan C. E."

Article 60. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Gardner Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hadley Court, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Gardner Street and the northeasterly side line of Hadley Court, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hadley Court on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 29.57 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Hadley Court a distance of 164.97 feet to the southeasterly boundary line of Lot A, thence southwesterly across said Hadley Court a distance of 40.08 feet to a point on the southwesterly side line of Hadley Court at the southeasterly boundary line of Lot F, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hadley Court a distance of 160.22 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Hadley Court on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 33.26 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Hadley Court and the southeasterly side line of Gardner Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Gardner Street, a distance of 80.34 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile Hadley Court, Arlington, Mass. Hor. Scale: 1 In. = 40 Ft. Ver. Scale: 1 In. = 6 Ft. Nov. 8, 1955. Fred A. Joyce Surveyor, Belmont, Mass."

Article 61. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Overlook Road to end of construction, substantially in the location of the private way known as Tower Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments;

establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Overlook Road and the southwesterly side line of Tower Road, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Tower Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 24.94 feet a distance of 41.60 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Tower Road distances of 376.68 feet and 278.66 feet respectively to a point at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 13, thence northeasterly across said Tower Road a distance of 40.04 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Tower Road at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 22, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Tower Road distances of 276.75 feet and 386.88 feet respectively to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Tower Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 23.35 feet a distance of 34.41 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Tower Road and the northwesterly side line of Overlook Road, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Overlook Road a distance of 88.86 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Tower Road, Arlington, Mass. For Realty Construction of New England, Inc. Scales: Hor. 1" = 40', Vert. 1" = 4'.

Article 62. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Tower Road to Tower Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Greeley Circle, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Tower Road and the northwesterly side line of Greeley Circle at Lot 43, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Greeley Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 36.52 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Greeley Circle a distance of 245.71 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Greeley Circle and the southwesterly side line of Greeley Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 39.23 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Greeley Circle a distance of 152.73 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Greeley Circle and the southeasterly side line of Greeley Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 41.33 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Greeley Circle a distance of 261.35 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Greeley Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Greeley Circle and the northeasterly side line of Tower Road at Lot 14, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Tower Road a distance of 90.05 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Tower Road and the northwesterly side line of Greeley Circle at Lot 22, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Greeley Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 38.54 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Greeley Circle a distance of 219.56 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Greeley Circle distances of 22.41 feet and 22.41 feet to a point of compound curve, thence northeasterly, easterly and southeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Greeley Circle and the northeasterly side line of Greeley Circle on a curve to the right with a radius of 70.0 feet a distance of 115.73 feet to a point of compound curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Greeley Circle distances of 22.41 feet, 22.41 feet, 63.85 feet, 22.41 feet and 22.41 feet

respectively to a point of compound, curve, thence southeasterly, southerly and southwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Greeley Circle and the southeasterly side line of Greeley Circle on a curve to the right with a radius of 70.0 feet a distance of 109.86 feet to a point of compound curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Greeley Circle distances of 22.41 feet, 22.41 feet and 191.34 feet respectively to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Greeley Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 42.02 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Greeley Circle and the northeasterly side line of Tower Road at Lot 37, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Tower Road a distance of 90.54 feet to the point of beginning as shown on plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Greeley Circle, Arlington, Mass. For Realty Construction of New England, Inc. Scales: Hor. 1" = 40'. Warren M. Mirick - Reg. Surveyor, 5 Webster Court - Stoneham, Mass. July 25, 1958."

Article 63. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments for the reconstruction of any or all parts of certain public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting including costs of acceptance, land damages and the cost of paving of any or all sidewalks to be laid out at the time of said reconstruction: determine how the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 64. To see if the Town will abandon the establishment of exterior lines of a way between Pioneer Road and Alfred Road, in the location shown upon the plan hereinafter mentioned as accepted under Article 40 of the Warrant for the 1931 Annual Town Meeting and Article 31 of the 1941 Annual Town Meeting and as made and reported by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works; abandon said lines; make an appropriation for the abandonment of said lines; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to abandon any rights acquired under any and all instruments granting any rights or easements to the Town within the lines of said way and to give releases for any such rights or easements held by the Town therein; or taken any action relating thereto. Said lines as so established being more particularly described as follows:

1. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Princeton Road and the southwesterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway on a curve to the left with a radius of 80 feet a distance of 156.29 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway a distance of 56.75 feet to a point, thence northeasterly across said Spy Pond Parkway a distance of 60.0 feet to a point of curve in the northeasterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway, thence southeasterly and easterly on said northeasterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway on a curve to the left with a radius of 286 feet a distance of 327.04 feet to a point, thence southerly across said Spy Pond Parkway a distance of 20 feet to a point on the northerly side line of Princeton Road, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Princeton Road a distance of 369.44 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan Showing Proposed Exterior Lines of Spy Pond Parkway and Princeton Road, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40', January, 1931, James M. Keane, Town Engineer".

2. Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway, a distance of 56.75 feet from the point of tangency of a curve beginning on the northerly side lines of Princeton Road, thence northwesterly along said southwesterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway a distance of 70.41 feet to a point of curve on said southwesterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway, thence northwesterly along said southwesterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway on a curve to the left with a radius of 561.98 feet a distance of 446.69 feet to a point of compound curve on said southwesterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway, thence northerly by land now or formerly belonging to Joseph F. Kelly, et al, Trustees, a distance of 63.19 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway, thence southeasterly along said northeasterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway on a curve to the right with a radius of 475.00 feet a distance of 21.14 feet to a point of compound curve on said northeasterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway on a curve to the right with a radius of 621.98 feet a distance of 494.38 feet to a point of

tangency on said northeasterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway a distance of 70.41 feet to a point of curve on said northeasterly side line of Spy Pond Parkway, thence southwesterly by Spy Pond Parkway a distance of 60.00 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled, "Plan Showing Exterior Lines of Spy Pond Parkway, From a Point Near Princeton Road to Kelwyn Manor, Arlington, Mass., Scale: 1" = 40', Dec. 16, 1940, James M. Keane, Town Eng."

Article 65. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a culvert across and under a private way known as Day Street, to connect two portions of a natural waterway for drainage purposes and for cleaning and maintaining said natural waterway through private lands between Day Street and Dow Avenue; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or taken any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 66. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of a surface-water drain in Appleton Street, from the Lexington-Arlington Town Line to the Concord Turnpike and in the Concord Turnpike from Appleton Street, westerly to an existing State culvert in Lexington; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 67. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemeteries.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out paragraph 5 of Section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following:

5. Any person or persons desiring to obtain the permission of the Zoning Board of Appeals for any purpose for which such permission is required under the provisions of this by-law shall make application in writing therefor to the Zoning Board of Appeals which shall, within a reasonable time, hold a public hearing thereon. Notice of such hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication to be not less than twenty-one days before the day of the hearing.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out paragraph 6 of Section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following:

6. The Zoning Board of Appeals shall also, at least ten days prior to the hearing, send notice by mail, postage prepaid, to the petitioner, to all the owners of real estate opposite to or abutting on the property in connection with which any permission is sought, to the owners of all property deemed by the board to be affected thereby, as they appear on the most recent local tax list, and to the Planning Board, and shall at least ten days before the hearing, post a notice of the hearing upon the property in a conspicuous location, adjacent to a street on which the property is situated, stating the nature of the petition in connection with which permission is sought. A copy of this notice shall be posted on the Bulletin Board at the Town Hall.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out paragraph 2 of Section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following:

2. The Planning Board, upon the request in writing of not less than ten registered voters of the Town, shall or upon its own initiative may, hold a public hearing for all consideration of any proposed amendment, modification or repeal of this by-law provided that where a petition is filed such petition shall show that

copies of the petition have been sent by registered mail to all abutters of the land referred to in the petition. The Planning Board shall report to the Town Meeting its recommendations with respect to the action to be taken thereon. Notice of such hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than twenty-one days before the day of such hearing.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 71. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Planning Board for the purpose of engaging the services of a planning consultant to prepare a comprehensive plan for the Town of Arlington and to do other related planning work; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or to take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 72. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking our sub-paragraph 1 of Section 15-A and inserting in place thereof the following:

1. In the residence C districts, no building or buildings including garages shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved in such a way as to cover more than 30 per cent of the area of the lot for a building five stories in height, or more than 35 per cent for a building of four stories or less.

and to amend the schedule of heights and area regulations in conformity with the above.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 73. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by Gardner Street, 411.50 feet;
 NORTHERLY by Decatur Street, 214.53 feet;
 EASTERLY by land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 443.38 feet; and
 SOUTHERLY by land now or formerly of Simondisky and Femia, 248.02 feet.

Said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Site Plan Proposed Apartment House Gardner St., Arlington, Mass." dated Oct. 15, 1959, by Joseph Selwyn, Civil Engineer.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 74. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included partly in the Residence B District and partly in the Industrial District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by Brattle Street, 25.03 feet;
 EASTERLY by Lot C as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, in two courses, 129.55 feet and 30 feet;
 NORTHERLY again by said Lot C as shown on said plan, 114.86 feet;
 NORTHEASTERLY by a right of way as shown on said plan, 10 feet;
 NORTHWESTERLY by said right of way as shown on said plan, 50 feet;
 NORTHEASTERLY again by Lot A as shown on said plan, 100 feet;
 SOUTHEASTERLY by lots E, 5, 6, 7 and 8 as shown on said plan, 255.95 feet;
 SOUTHWESTERLY 128.08 feet;
 SOUTHEASTERLY again 11.60 feet; and
 SOUTHWESTERLY again, 289.81 feet, all by land of the Boston & Maine Railroad;
 NORTHWESTERLY again by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, by land of Wesinger, by Lot 4 and by Lot 5 as shown on said plan, 200.70 feet;
 NORTHEASTERLY again 145.43 feet;
 NORTHWESTERLY again 54.76 feet; and
 WESTERLY 135.48 feet, all by land of Sullivan.

Said parcel being shown as Lots B, E, and Pt. D & Pt. 8A on a Plan of Brattle DRV. in Arlington, Mass., dated Jan. 1960.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 75. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in Residence D District the area now included in Residence A District and bounded as follows:

Beginning at the southerly corner of Academy St. and Maple St. and proceeding easterly along the southerly side line of Maple St. a distance of 463' † to the line separating Residence A Zoning from Residence D Zoning; thence proceeding southerly along said Zoning Line, a distance of 460' † to the rear property line of the lots on the southerly side of Pelham Terrace, thence proceeding westerly along said property line, a distance of 385' † to a point on the easterly side line of Academy St., thence proceeding northerly along said side line of Academy St., 398.34' to the point of beginning.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 76. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence B District that area now included in the Business A District, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southeasterly corner of certain parcels of land on Mystic Street, south of Rangeley Road, at the junction of Summer Street and Mystic Valley Parkway West.

- NORTHEASTERLY: Approximately 104' by said Fowles land to a corner along such lot line;
- NORTHWESTERLY: N. 40° Westerly parallel to Mystic Street, at a distance of 100' to a corner on Rangeley Road;
- SOUTHWESTERLY: Thence Southerly 28° .06' W. along Rangeley Road, approximately 108' to the corner on Mystic Street, at 151 Mystic Street; and
- SOUTHEASTERLY: Southerly 40° Easterly along Mystic Street, a distance of 144.85' to a point of beginning.

Said parcel is known as part of lots listed as 147 and 151 Mystic Street, zoned for Business A. The aforesaid land listed as owned by Harry D. Hull, Trustee, George S. Metcalf, Jr., Trustee, of the H. & M. Realty Development Trust, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Registry of Deeds for the South Registry District of Middlesex County in Book 8606 at Page 209, as later corrected in Book 9238 at Page 560 and also listed in Book 8587 at Page 374.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 77. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

- NORTHWESTERLY: by Magnolia Street, one hundred twenty-one and 94/100 feet;
- NORTHEASTERLY: by lot 49 as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, one hundred 06/100 feet;
- SOUTHEASTERLY: by lands now or formerly of B. Almède and of Rosario Larivee, one hundred and eight feet; and
- SOUTHWESTERLY: by land now or formerly of the Boston and Maine Railroad, one hundred one and 02/100 feet.

Said parcel is shown as lots 45, 46, 47 and 48, Sheet 2, on said plan. All of said boundaries are determined by the Court to be located as shown on a plan, as modified and approved by the Court, filed in the Land Registration Office, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Registry of Deeds for the South Registry District of Middlesex County in Registration Book 34, Page 149, with Certificate 5095, and shown on a Plan filed in the Land Registration Office March 26, 1912, by one C. B. Humphrey, Surveyor for Court.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 78. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY: by Magnolia Street, ninety feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY: by land now or formerly of Lewis J. Jacobson, one hundred feet;

NORTHWESTERLY: by land now or formerly of Abbot Allen et al, ninety feet; and

NORTHEASTERLY: by land now or formerly of John Forward, one hundred feet.

Said parcel is shown as lots 41, 42 and 43 on plan hereinafter mentioned. All of said boundaries are determined by the Court to be located as shown on a plan, as approved by the Court, filed in the Land Registration Office, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Registry of Deeds for the South Registry District of Middlesex County in Registration Book 34, Page 149, with Certificate 5095, and shown on a Plan filed in the Land Registration Office March 26, 1912, by one C. B. Humphrey, Surveyor for Court.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 79. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to complete The Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach, to be spent under the direction of the Reservoir Beach Committee, determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee on Swimming Conditions
at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach)

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to remove the wooden building located at the Robbins Farm Playground and Recreation Center, now being used by the Public Works Department for storage and formerly being known as the property of Nathan Robbins, numbered 61 Eastern Avenue; make an appropriation for such removal and the grading of the area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 81. To see whether the town will abandon the easement, dated May 9, 1955, and duly recorded; the said easement having been taken for sloping purposes on Williams Street, by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington; the said easement being duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds in book 8466, Page 425. The said easement is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Williams Street, said point being 165.14 feet southwesterly of the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Williams Street, and the southwesterly side line of Arnold Street, thence northwesterly on the division line between Lots 144 and 143 a distance of 23.0 feet to an angle point, thence through Lots 143, 142, 141, 140, 139, 138, 137, 136, 135 and 134 a total distance of 335 feet more or less to a point on the division line between Lots 134 and 133, thence southeasterly on said division line between Lots 134 and 133 a distance of 10 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Williams Street, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Williams Street, a distance of 330 feet to the point of beginning, as shown upon a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington-Mass. Showing Slope Easements, Scale 1" = 40', April, 1955, W. H. Roby, Acting Town Eng."

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to construct a building to be used for school purposes upon the land of the Town situated on Pheasant and Mountain Avenues, acquired for such purposes; make an appropriation for such construction, including cost of original equipment and furnishings; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee appointed to procure
plans and estimates of an elementary school building on land
of the Town situated in the Pheasant and Mountain Avenues Area)

Article 83. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for school purposes, all or any portion of the land within the Town (with or without the buildings thereon) hereinafter described, any interests or easements therein, and any rights or easements of ways or otherwise as appurtenant thereto, and subject to or with any reservations of any rights, or easements therein; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to all or any of the foregoing:

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, at the southeasterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington (High School), thence northeasterly on the division line between said land of the Town of Arlington and property numbered 853 Massachusetts Avenue, a distance of 120.48 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on the division line between land of the Town of Arlington and the property numbered 853, 849 and 843 Massachusetts Avenue, a distance of 241.93 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly on the division line between the property numbered 835 Massachusetts Avenue, and the property numbered 843 Massachusetts Avenue, a distance of 118.03 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, a distance of 268.05 feet to the point of beginning and containing approximately 30,107 square feet as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass. Proposed to be Taken For School Site, Scale 1 In. = 30 Ft. March, 1929, James M. Keane, Town Engineer" and numbered 1043.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of reconvert-ing the coal-stoker burning boilers at the Brackett school to oil-burning boilers; determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of converting three coal-firing steam boilers at the Jr. High School West to oil-burning boilers and to remodel the heat units and control system; determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 86. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the reconstruction of the gallery of the Robbins Library to restore, increase and improve existing library facilities and including the cost of an outside fire escape; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Trustees of Robbins Library)

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager and the Peirce School Playground Improvement Committee for the improvement of the Peirce School play-ground area, determine in what manner the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Peirce School Playground Improvement Committee)

Article 88. To see if the Town will accept a gift to the Town of a parcel of land at the northwesterly corner of Oakledge Street and Bow Street, from John Doherty.

Said land is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Oakledge Street and the northerly side line of Bow Street, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Bow Street, a distance of 18.0 feet to a point, thence northeasterly,

northerly and northwesterly through land now or formerly of Doherty on a curve to the left with a radius of 9.0 feet a distance of 20.0 feet to a point on the southwesterly side line of Oakledge Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Oakledge Street, a distance of 18.0 feet to the point of beginning and containing 90 square feet.

Article 89. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the widening, the construction of the sidewalk, the construction of the curbing and the reconstruction of the roadway at the northwesterly corner of Oakledge Street and Bow Street; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 90. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the streets in the business area of the Town during the Christmas holiday season; determine in what manner the funds shall be raised and expended or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 92. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 93. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Arlington Post 1775. Veterans of Foreign Wars, Inc. of the United States; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 94. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be added to the Stabilization Fund created under Article 73 of the Warrant for the 1958 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 95. To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriation heretofore made at this Town Meeting under this Warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to an amount not exceeding \$400,000.00, in the determination of the 1960 tax rate.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting for the election of officers.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington this twenty-fifth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty.

(SIGNED)
ARTHUR D. SAUL, Jr.
THOMAS R. RAWSON
JOSEPH P. GREELEY
DANIEL J. BUCKLEY, JR.
JOHN O. PARKER

BOARD OF
SELECTMEN
OF THE
TOWN
OF
ARLINGTON

A true copy.

Attest:

(S) FRANK K. NICKSAY
Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, March 4, 1960

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, previous to the day of the meeting for the election of officers and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the times, places and objects of the meetings was published in the local papers.

(Signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington
Massachusetts

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Monday, March 7, 1960, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, they were canvassed by Miss Ann Mahon, Town Clerk, Messrs. Timothy J. Buckley, Arthur P. Wyman and Joseph H. Cormier, Registrars of Voters, assisted by Miss Mary A. Farrington and Miss Elizabeth M. Holt, Assistant Registrars of Voters, and the results were announced at 3:00 P. M. on Tuesday, March 8, 1960, as follows:

Total Ballots Cast - 10,203
(39.4% of total number of
registered voters - 25,887)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	526	544	425	577	857	622	697	670	835
Precinct	10A	10B	11	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	
	262	375	1042	579	285	730	551	626	

TOWN CLERK FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Ann Mahon	458	474	371	502	740	565
Blanks	68	70	54	75	117	57
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Ann Mahon	601	597	724	235	335	884
Blanks	96	73	111	27	40	158
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Ann Mahon	520	251	639	496	551	8943
Blanks	59	34	91	55	75	1260

TREASURER FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Francis A. Coughlin	436	465	362	482	749	546
Alan M. Banks						1
Blanks	90	79	63	95	108	75
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Francis A. Coughlin	591	570	708	221	326	843
Alan M. Banks						
Blanks	106	100	127	41	49	199
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Francis A. Coughlin	495	234	590	459	525	8602
Alan M. Banks						1
Blanks	84	51	140	92	101	1600

SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Joseph P. Greeley	270	267	219	294	405	316
Thomas R. Rawson	205	241	170	231	445	192
Horace H. Homer	176	188	146	217	190	375
Franklin W. Hurd	268	261	193	255	465	183
Blanks	133	131	122	157	209	178
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Joseph P. Greeley	308	344	383	147	218	583
Thomas R. Rawson	363	226	393	82	131	411
Horace H. Homer	162	391	345	142	186	395
Franklin W. Hurd	389	202	338	85	107	449
Blanks	172	177	211	68	108	246

*Elected

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Joseph P. Greeley	392	174	379	339	326	5364
Thomas R. Rawson	205	69	321	202	283	4170
*Horace H. Homer	301	173	294	257	270	4208
Franklin W. Hurd	138	74	266	185	215	4073
Blanks	122	80	200	119	158	2591

The amended record of votes cast for Selectmen is set forth in "Record of Recount" on March 19, 1960.

ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Arthur G. Baker	76	79	98	81	101	104
John B. Byrne, Jr.	173	165	139	124	326	206
John D. Craig	95	147	57	224	100	34
Wallace J. Flynn	51	38	29	46	64	183
Robert B. Walsh	93	79	76	80	197	57
Blanks	38	36	26	22	69	38

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Arthur G. Baker	78	156	176	64	95	298
John B. Byrne, Jr.	358	246	340	70	110	295
John D. Craig	30	30	39	20	26	73
Wallace J. Flynn	62	115	136	50	48	100
Robert B. Walsh	134	78	113	42	64	206
Blanks	35	45	31	16	27	70

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Arthur G. Baker	133	68	194	109	104	2014
*John B. Byrne, Jr.	120	73	198	112	131	3186
John D. Craig	25	20	61	33	43	1057
Wallace J. Flynn	65	47	47	73	44	1198
Robert B. Walsh	203	59	174	181	268	2109
Blanks	33	18	56	43	36	639

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Richard W. Baker	266	302	236	326	362	437
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	273	301	242	315	620	309
Bernard A. Forest	236	208	191	266	334	350
Mary K. Carter, Jr.	243	274	209	274	335	300
Ceasare J. Fiorenza	169	158	80	119	287	53
Walter E. Russell	114	135	113	166	159	207
Blanks	277	254	204	265	474	210

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Richard W. Baker	287	460	441	158	273	532
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	427	297	424	112	166	455
Bernard A. Forest	357	346	420	130	207	477
Mary K. Carter, Jr.	426	302	443	144	174	636
Ceasare J. Fiorenza	131	87	168	45	68	168
Walter E. Russell	150	230	211	94	106	321
Blanks	313	288	398	103	131	537

*Elected

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Richard W. Baker	333	193	411	327	376	5720
*Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	255	122	325	269	283	5195
Bernard A. Forest	322	167	301	262	259	4833
*Mary K. Carter, Jr.	328	152	441	289	322	5292
Ceasare J. Fiorenza	84	28	145	98	108	1996
Walter E. Russell	148	74	196	138	192	2754
Blanks	267	119	371	270	338	4819

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Joseph S. Vahey	272	251	217	289	480	372
James A. Barry, Jr.	150	197	146	172	211	132
Aloysius H. Weismann	52	56	29	59	77	59
Blanks	52	40	33	57	89	59

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Joseph S. Vahey	329	373	405	125	199	493
James A. Barry, Jr.	265	145	258	67	87	268
Aloysius H. Weismann	36	75	83	47	55	175
Blanks	67	77	89	23	34	106

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Joseph S. Vahey	292	154	302	205	372	5130
James A. Barry, Jr.	86	56	182	168	125	2715
Aloysius H. Weismann	142	47	165	132	66	1355
Blanks	59	28	81	46	63	1003

QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall the Town pay one half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance?"

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
YES	201	238	153	225	406	178
NO	186	213	195	259	296	305
Blanks	139	93	77	93	155	139

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
YES	290	191	241	108	123	363
NO	248	344	428	109	202	467
Blanks	159	135	166	45	50	212

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	208	72	287	207	199	3690
NO	249	149	313	253	332	4548
Blanks	122	64	130	91	95	1965

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT ONE - ONE YEAR

(to fill vacancy)

*Jeannette A. Mahoney, 76 Cleveland Street	429
Blanks	97

*Elected

PRECINCT ONE - TWO YEARS

(to fill vacancy)

*Robert E. Mahoney, 76 Cleveland Street	406
Blanks	120

PRECINCT ONE - THREE YEARS

*Edwin A. Barnard, 61 Cleveland Street	379
*Walter R. Boone, 10 Cleveland Street	383
*Robert E. Burke, 48 Marathon Street	400
*Joseph L. Keefe, 30 Cleveland Street	388
*Charles C. Worth, 54 Waldo Road	372
Blanks	708

PRECINCT TWO - ONE YEAR

(to fill vacancy)

Frederick A. Ault, 45 Fairmont Street	214
*John J. Ryan, 87 Milton Street	286
Blanks	44

PRECINCT TWO - TWO YEARS

(to fill vacancy)

*Frederick J. Herzig, 64 Lake Street	393
Blanks	151

PRECINCT TWO - THREE YEARS

*Florence I. Bretscher, 48 Melrose Street	351
*Mildred E. DelGaizo, 46 Egerton Road	286
*Henry V. Demontreux, 89 Milton Street	321
Hartman H. Brower, 12 Brooks Avenue	237
*Joseph M. Cormier, 10 Fairmont Street	316
Edgar Demontreux, 89 Milton Street	229
Laura Fabrizio, 78 Melrose Street	217
*William J. McCarthy, 38 Egerton Road	309
*Richard H. McCoo, 120 Milton Street	266
Blanks	732

PRECINCT THREE - TWO YEARS

(to fill vacancies)

*Winifred T. Kearney, 100 Everett Street	204
*Beatrice J. Leary, 103 Everett Street	194
Marion A. LeCain, 25 Palmer Street	129
David A. Leone, 11 Foster Street	189
Blanks	134

PRECINCT THREE - THREE YEARS

*Richard Brawley, 18 Palmer Street	262
*E. Gertrude Geary, 7 Wyman Street	271
*Mary C. Richardson, 260 Broadway	254
*Thelma L. Berglund, 272 Broadway	204
Wayne Hollingsworth, 66 Tufts Street	169
Mary L. Koenig, 94 Everett Street	183
Blanks	357

*Elected

PRECINCT FOUR - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Dorothy C. Coolidge, 31 Princeton Road	273
Arthur G. Manley, Jr., 9 Littlejohn Street	245
Blanks	59

PRECINCT FOUR - THREE YEARS

*Michael J. Langone, 82 Mary Street	334
*George J. Remmert, 5 Homestead Road	347
*Robert T. Uek, 22 Sheraton Park	299
*Joseph G. Woods, 30 Mott Street	331
Burnett Baron, 102 Lake Street	267
*John D. Craig, 36 Pondview Road	383
Frederick S. Holway, 17 Cheswick Road	283
Luvan A. McKiel, 57 Colonial Drive	249
*Charles R. Palmer, 107 Mary Street	341
Blanks	628

PRECINCT FIVE - ONE YEAR

*William E. Bonin, 36 Dartmouth Street	379
*Daniel P. Doherty, 4 Memorial Way	403
*William I. Egan, 107 Gardner Street	388
*James Garballey, 21 Fremont Court	402
*Walter W. Kelly, Jr., 10 Park Street	373
*Nicholas T. Sackos, 139 Palmer Street	425
*Luther R. Smith, 121 Sunnyside Avenue	395

PRECINCT FIVE - TWO YEARS

*John W. Bullock, 103 Palmer Street	496
*Daniel J. Campobasso, 15 University Road	507
*Frank J. Campobasso, 19 Fremont Street	471
*Jeremiah J. Drinan, 94 Warren Street	490
*Francis J. O'Connell, 60 River Street	515
*Stephen J. Tobin, II, 76 Beacon Street	511
*James P. Walsh, 37 Beacon Street	498

PRECINCT FIVE - THREE YEARS

*Charles J. Bowser, 57 Exeter Street	532
*Anthony F. Campobasso, 48 Decatur Street	591
*Eleanor M. Campobasso, 15 University Road	557
*Patrick J. Duddy, 11 Dartmouth Street	550
*Gerald P. Hourihan, 29 Warren Street	559
*Thomas Keefe, 3 Park Street Place	537
*Vincent P. Lee, 55 Norcross Street	541

PRECINCT FIVE - NOT ELECTED

Dorothy J. Ault, 16 Fremont Street	361
Peter Costagliola, 89 Sunnyside Avenue	251
Joseph A. Dengeleski, 31 Silk Street	286
Myles M. Franey, 83 Sunnyside Avenue	362
Dwight M. Graves, 19 Fremont Court	276
Pasquale D. Oppedisano, 77 Decatur Street	367
Blanks	5973

*Elected

PRECINCT SIX - THREE YEARS

*Mary W. Burt, 27 Brantwood Road	430
Alton P. Greene, 9 Whittemore Street	268
*Arthur D. Saul, Jr., 24 Gray Street	474
*Robert L. Smith, 12 Lakeview	387
James P. Kiernan, 11 Whittemore Street	185
William H. MacEachern, 60 Lombard Terrace	110
Michael A. Marcellino, 11 Gray Street	141
*G. Wiley Mitchell, 8 Kensington Road	305
Albert J. Nelson, 19 Avon Place	117
*Jesse A. Rogers, 65 Kensington Park	319
Blanks	374

PRECINCT SEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Theresa C. Doherty, 54 Webster Street	449
*Annette V. Jones, 40 Sherborn Street	373
*Ralph F. Abbott, 99 Webster Street	343
Richmond A. Bishop, 165 Franklin Street	310
*Edward J. Dever, Jr., 25 Hayes Street	558
Norman H. Magnuson, 154 Palmer Street	255
*Fred E. Wright, 64 Hamlet Street	451
Blanks	746

PRECINCT EIGHT - ONE YEAR

*Daniel A. Healy, Jr., 36 Jason Street	298
*Raymond P. Hudson, 7 Field Road	282
*Harold S. Lord, 9 Lincoln Street	301
*Richard D. Medley, Jr., 15 Churchill Avenue	315
*Ralph F. Tuller, 5 Lincoln Street	300

PRECINCT EIGHT - TWO YEARS

*E. Everett Adams, 157 Highland Avenue	383
*Minerva C. Farrow, 198 Highland Avenue	373
*Leo Macdonald, 112 Churchill Avenue	330
*Von M. Weston, 142 Gray Street	359
*James B. Wilcox, 55 Jason Street	368

PRECINCT EIGHT - THREE YEARS

*Harold N. Anderson, 154 Highland Avenue	462
*Harry O. Austin, 15 Bartlett Avenue	394
*Robert M. Boyd, 175 Jason Street	391
*Arthur E. Robinson, Jr., 107 Jason Street	389
*Margaret H. Spengler, 189 Jason Street	429

PRECINCT EIGHT - NOT ELECTED

John F. Atwood, 71 Bartlett Avenue	252
Christopher J. Cammarata, 106 Spring Street	191
Robert S. Dolham, 23 Shawnee Road	170
Francis X. Mahoney, Jr., 52 Highland Avenue	172
William A. McMahon, 197 Jason Street	205
Raymond P. Murray, 85 Irving Street	125
G. Hartley Noble, Jr., 4 Field Road	233
Hilary C. Spaniak, 186 Highland Avenue	186
Arthur F. Wells, 10 Lincoln Street	274
Blanks	2596

*Elected

PRECINCT NINE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

Mary C. Anderson, 59 Old Mystic Street	314
Thelmarie Ela, 30 Intervale Road	25
*Daniel A. Purcell, 90 Stowecroft Road	316
Aubrey C. Tobey, 36 Fox Meadow Lane	127
Blanks	53

PRECINCT NINE - THREE YEARS

*C. Leslie Clark, 343 Mystic Street	492
*Allan Roy Kingston, 58 Hutchinson Road	487
*John O. Lewis, 18 Fairview Ave	435
*Warren Lindberg, 5 Beverly Road	448
*Elmer C. Schwamb, 12 Oldham Road	445
Maude M. Thompson, 66 Hutchinson Road	410
Stephan Aghazarian, 82 Beverly Road	243
Richard H. Bowler, 25 Central Street	248
*Vincent McCarthy, 12 Richfield Road	449
John Lane Porter, 15 Frost Street	298
Blanks	1055

PRECINCT TEN - ONE YEAR

*Bernard G. Hutchinson, 10 Murray Street	363
*Kenneth H. Joel, 68 Grand View Road	389
*Phyllis C. Paskauskas, 101 Scituate Street	333
*H. Alan Root, 51 Eustis Street	353
*Hans Tobiason, 191 Newport Street	385

PRECINCT TEN - TWO YEARS

*Cornelius F. Collins, 17 Puritan Road	403
*Peter Connolly, 185 Scituate Street	400
*Francis X. O'Keefe, 121 Newport Street	396
*Harry J. Patterson, 57 Hawthorne Avenue	400
*William R. Purrier, 20 Eastern Avenue	401

PRECINCT TEN - THREE YEARS

*Marjorie H. Blomquist, 56 Pine Ridge Road	433
*Murdena A. Campbell, 6 Revere Street	413
*Alick D. Dalrymple, 16 Pine Ridge Road	427
*William R. Dunn, 105 Mt. Vernon Street	407
*Edward G. Grey, 121 Scituate Street	439

PRECINCT TEN - NOT ELECTED

Margaret M. Hutchinson, 10 Murray Street	331
Robert A. McSorley, 26 Fisher Road	305
Donald D. Menzel, 63 Mt. Vernon Street	309
Francis X. Finigan, 101 Scituate Street	1
Blanks	2667

PRECINCT ELEVEN - ONE YEAR

*Haig John Adamian, 57 Richfield Road	295
*John F. Cusack, 38 Edgehill Road	313
*Joseph S. Daly, 143 Washington Street	337
*Donald F. Green, 167 Washington Street	315
*William B. Manning, 263 Washington Street	327
*William E. Taylor, 34 Governor Road	351
*Stanley M. Whitman, Jr., 79 Richfield Road	327

*Elected

PRECINCT ELEVEN - TWO YEARS

*Alfred H. Dwyer, 36 Crawford Street	353
*Kevin P. Feeley, 82 Richfield Road	415
*Lorimer E. Higgins, 50 Ronald Road	384
*Grace C. Kelly, 46 Yerxa Road	398
*Frederick A. Mahony, 22 Governor Road	369
*Ralph L. Thomas, 95 Ronald Road	368
*Daniel C. Whitney, 16 Fabyan Street	392

PRECINCT ELEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Harvey C. Abbott, 70 Ridge Street	429
*Chester G. Brown, 78 Cutter Hill Road	424
*Donald P. Byrne, 64 Lansdowne Road	437
*Andrew A. Cunniff, 21 Peter Tufts Road	424
*William B. Houser, 159 Washington Street	475
*Margaret M. Wall, 170 Washington Street	477
*Philip G. Whitney, 32 Crawford Street	437

PRECINCT ELEVEN - NOT ELECTED

Barry R. Burke, 9 Winthrop Road	175
Ben R. Cole, 74 Oak Hill Drive	218
Richard D. Cusolito, 82 Overlook Road	249
Helen L. Donahue, 58 Brattle Street	256
Sylvia D. Dreyfus, 74 Ridge Street	292
John W. Earle, 64 Crawford Street	254
Earl S. Foster, 19 Yerxa Road	259
Clarence K. Genge, 73 Dickson Avenue	188
John J. Hourihan, III, 11 Grove Street Place	284
Eileen P. Hughes, 24 Greeley Circle	195
Paul F. Kelly, 67 Cutter Hill Road	270
Thomas M. Kelly, 20 Pine Street	282
Frances R. LaSalle, 182 Brattle Street	246
Muriel D. Learnard, 179 Brattle Street	207
Herbert S. Macdonald, 30 Ronald Road	286
Rita G. Olson, 27 Yerxa Road	294
Vincent E. Olson, 27 Yerxa Road	262
Robert H. Rouleau, 51 Pine Street	206
Manuel F. Sopas, Jr., 15 Pine Street	265
Richard E. Wall, 17 Grove Street Place	284
Blanks	8863

PRECINCT TWELVE - THREE YEARS

*Charles W. Blackman, 15 Linden Street	558
*Russell T. Eckel, 23 Hawthorne Avenue	550
*Horatio W. Lamson, 72 Oakland Avenue	531
*Creelman F. McKenzie, 26 Higgins Street	500
*Alfred A. Scott, 266 Park Avenue	561
*Robert C. Avery, 17 Grand View Road	524
Robert G. Howells, 9 Surry Road	334
John Patrick Kedian, 37 Menotomy Road	410
Blanks	1216

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - ONE YEAR

(to fill vacancy)

*Joseph J. Doyle, 48 Peirce Street	375
Wardlow G. Kirkwood, 72 Crescent Hill Avenue	281
Blanks	74

*Elected

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - TWO YEARS

(to fill vacancy)

*James E. Byrne, 25 Clark Street	526
Blanks	204

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - THREE YEARS

*Charles R. Armour, 40 Huntington Road	465
*George E. Chaloux, 625 Summer Street	387
*John R. Curran, 516 Summer Street	467
*Edward John Doherty, 99 Bow Street	458
*George N. Falwell, 14 Park Avenue Extension	454
*William H. Shirley, 108 Newland Road	384
Fritz C. Haubner, Jr., 52 Westminster Avenue	269
Rita M. McKenna, 104 Wright Street	307
Walter W. Welch, Jr., 3 Washington Avenue	301
Blanks	888

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - ONE YEAR

(to fill vacancy)

*George H. Anderson, 180 Charlton Street	179
David A. Hunt, 137 Renfrew Street	166
Anne L. Kent, 61 Hillside Avenue	147
Walter L. Martin, 41 Kilsythe Road	139
Luciano L. Mazzola, 223 Cedar Avenue	143
Ruth S. Milley, 37 Golden Avenue	158
Frederick A. Surrette, 36 Tanager Street	151
Blanks	94

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - TWO YEARS

(to fill vacancy)

Alfred M. DeVito, 235 Cedar Avenue	298
*Thomas J. Galvin, Jr., 201 Appleton Street	383
Weltha W. Holland, 179 Hillside Avenue	355
Blanks	141

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - THREE YEARS

*Valentine T. Chisholm, 17 Claremont Avenue	616
*William E. Collins, 81 Wachusett Avenue	709
*Carroll B. Gustafson, 155 George Street	610
*J. Howard Hayes, 115 Claremont Avenue	663
*Albert E. MacFadyen, 95 Wachusett Avenue	583
Kenneth R. Barrett, 7 Aberdeen Road	362
*James A. Barry, Jr., 20 Sutherland Road	480
Eugene A. Cancelliere, 14 Woodbury Street	144
Andrew Canzanelli, Jr., 477 Appleton Street	342
Joseph A. Dinardo, 231 Wachusett Avenue	354
*Alan B. McMahon, 243 Florence Avenue	477
Jean M. O'Quinn, 6 Perth Road	261
Sara J. Ouellette, 54 Hibbert Street	245
Edward J. Reilly, 299 Appleton Street	413
*Ernest O. Scott, 372 Appleton Street	470
Helen Carroll Spina, 71 Williams Street	452
Blanks	2235

*Elected

The amended record of votes cast for Town Meeting Member in Precinct 14 for three years is set forth in "Record of Recount" on March 19, 1960.

All used and unused ballots, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Town Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved by her during the time required by law.

The persons declared elected town officers, including town meeting members, were notified as required by the General Laws.

A true record.

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, the return of the registered voters in Arlington at the close of registration for the Town Election on February 12, 1960, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The results of the count of votes cast at the Town Election were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Section 132 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of Town Officials was forwarded to the Director of Accounts.

RECORD OF RECOUNT - March 19, 1960

Pursuant to the petitions filed with the Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of law, a recount of the ballots cast in each precinct of the Town for the office of "Selectmen for three years" and in Precincts 14A and 14B for the office of "Town Meeting Members for three years" at the Annual Town Election held on March 7, 1960, was conducted by the Registrars of Voters, assisted by duly appointed clerks, in the Town Hall on Saturday, March 19, 1960, at 9:30 o'clock in the forenoon.

The results of the recount, which becomes the official record, were as follows:

SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Joseph P. Greeley	267	266	219	294	404	317	308
Thomas R. Rawson	206	242	170	231	445	191	364
Horace H. Homer	175	186	147	212	188	376	160
Franklin W. Hurd	265	261	192	259	465	183	389
Blanks	139	133	122	158	212	177	173
Precinct	8	9	10A	10B	11	12A	12B
Joseph P. Greeley	343	383	148	217	585	390	174
Thomas R. Rawson	224	396	82	132	413	206	69
Horace H. Homer	391	344	142	186	392	297	172
Franklin W. Hurd	205	339	85	107	449	143	75
Blanks	177	210	67	108	245	122	80
Precinct	13	14A	14B	Recount Total	Original Total		
*Joseph P. Greeley	381	339	326	5361	5364		
Thomas R. Rawson	325	202	216	4114	4170		
*Horace H. Homer	290	257	341	4256	4208		
Franklin W. Hurd	266	185	213	4081	4073		
Blanks	198	119	156	2596	2591		

*Elected

PRECINCT 14 - TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	14A	14B	Recount Total	Original Total
*Valentine T. Chisholm	288	328	616	616
*William E. Collins	336	373	709	710
*Carroll B. Gustafson	260	350	610	610
*J. Howard Hayes	310	353	663	663
*Albert E. MacFadyen	258	325	583	577
Kenneth R. Barrett	216	146	362	362
*James A. Barry, Jr.	282	198	480	481
Eugene A. Cancelliere	81	63	144	144
Andrew Canzanelli, Jr.	145	197	342	342
Joseph A. Dinardo	99	255	354	352
*Alan B. McMahon	209	268	477	479
Jean M. O'Quinn	155	106	261	266
Sara J. Ouellette	157	88	245	246
Edward J. Reilly	174	239	413	411
*Ernest O. Scott	203	267	470	471
Helen Carroll Spina	238	214	452	454
Blanks	997	1238	2235	2232

In accordance with the law, the ballots were returned to the Town Clerk, and the Registrars of Voters certified the returns as herein tabulated to be the amended result. The persons declared elected are indicated by an asterisk (*).

A true record.
ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 21, 1960

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, March 21, 1960, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting served as the notice sent by mail to the town meeting members by the Town Clerk.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairmen and Clerks of Precincts 1, 4, 5 and 8 relative to meetings held on this date and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies, as follows:

Precinct 1 - Paul R. Donaldson, 41 Marathon Street, until the next annual election to fill the vacancy arising from the resignation of Robert E. Burke, whose term was to expire in 1963.

Precinct 4 - Frederick S. Holway, 17 Cheswick Road, and Arthur G. Manley, Jr., 9 Littlejohn Street, until the next annual election to fill the vacancies arising from the removal from the precinct of John F. Carney and Barbara M. Carney, whose terms were to expire in 1961 and 1962, respectively.

Precinct 5 - Pasquale D. Oppedisano, 77 Decatur Street, until the next annual election to fill the vacancy arising from the resignation of Daniel J. Campo-basso, whose term was to expire in 1962.

Precinct 8 - William A. McMahon, 197 Jason Street, until the next annual election to fill the vacancy arising from the passing of Harold S. Lord, whose term was to expire in 1961.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred sixteen (216) town meetings members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (89.9% of total - 248) attended the meeting.

Philip H. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Mr. Augustus Massocca, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Right Reverend Oscar R. O'Gorman, Pastor of Saint Agnes Church.

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Mr. Daniel J. Buckley, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Messrs. Greeley and Parker of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Cooledge of the Board of Assessors; Mr. Waterman, Executive Secretary of the Board of Assessors; Messrs. Kelliher and Doherty of the Personnel Board; Mr. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Personnel Board; Messrs. Dunn, Holway, Ahern, Keefe, Guinan, Cotter, Sisson and Johnston of the Finance Committee; Mr. Farrow, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Messrs. Fox, Mirak, O'Hearn, Weiss, Igo and McMahon of the Arlington Development Commission and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, to sit within the town meeting enclosure.

The Town Clerk read the call of the meeting and the constable's return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Selectman Buckley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourns to Wednesday evening, March 23, 1960, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectman Buckley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 2 be taken up. (Choice of other Town Officers.)

On motion of Selectman Buckley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following be appointed Measurers of Wood and Bark:
Thomas J. Toye, 195 Forest Street
Edward L. Kelley, 20 Paul Revere Road

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Selectman Buckley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken up. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees.)

On motion of Selectman Buckley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the reports of the Selectmen and of the various Town officers and committees heretofore appointed, together with the statistics of the Assessors as printed in the Town Report, be received.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in printed form be received.

Mr. James A. Coffey, member of the committee to investigate, consider and make recommendations for the purchase or taking by eminent domain, or otherwise, of a suitable site and for the construction of a new building or reconstruction of an existing building to be used for garaging Town-owned vehicles stated that the committee would submit its report under Articles 26, 27 and 28.

Mr. Marat E. Santini presented the report of the Committee to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of North Union Street and on the motions of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received and the committee be discharged.

Mr. Horace H. Homer presented the report of the committee to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Percival E. Richardson presented the report of the committee to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Shelton B. Wicker presented the report of the Peirce School Playground Committee and on the motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Donald O. Johnston Presented the report of the High School Additions and Reconstruction Committee and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. William A. McMahon presented the report of the Arlington Development Commission and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Creelman F. McKenzie presented the report of the committee to study, investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the use of the area in the rear of the Junior High School West for the parking or passage of motor vehicles for the relief of traffic congestion and on his motions, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received and the committee be discharged.

Mr. Percival E. Richardson presented the report of the committee to investigate and make a study of the land owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, known as the Great Meadows, and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mrs. Leona R. Wilkins presented the report of the committee to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. William E. Collins presented the report of the committee to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the replacement of the Town's radio broadcasting system in accordance with the directive contained in Docket 12295 of the Federal Communications Commission, the reading of the report being waived by consent of the meeting, and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Daniel C. Whitney presented the report of the committee to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant unless otherwise voted as to any particular article, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 4. (Treasurer; Power to Borrow)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1961, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1961 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws and any amendments thereof; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1961.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. (Claims or Charges of Symmes Hospital)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of forty six thousand seventeen and 76/100 (46,017.76) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay claims and charges of Symmes Hospital, including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1960 to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Robert E. Mahoney, town meeting member from Precinct 1, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 23 be taken up at this time.

Article 23. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 23 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 23, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. William J. Frost, Chairman of the Personnel Board, duly made and seconded, was declared carried on a standing vote, 161 having voted in the affirmative and 53 having voted in the negative. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted by the motion of Mr. Frost, it was

VOTED: That Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by the Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, by and hereby are amended by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest even dollar or \$208.00, whichever is the greater, in the annual salary schedule, and \$4.00 or approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of \$102,000.00 be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 21 be now taken up.

Article 21. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken on Article 21 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 21, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan--Schedule A and Pay Plan--Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Maximum--\$7804.00" where they appear in Grade PF 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum--\$8300.00", said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of seven hundred forty four (744) dollars be and hereby is appropriated said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8. (Amendment of Town-By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan--Schedule A and Pay Plan--Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by adding a new Grade AG 15 with the words and figures "Minimum--\$7920.00", "Step 1--\$8220.00", "Step 2--\$8520.00", "Step 3--\$8820.00", and "Maximum--\$9120.00": and that the Superintendent of Public Works be reallocated from Grade AG 14 to AG 15, said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of three hundred eighty seven (387) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan--Schedule A and Pay Plan--Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Minimum--\$7404.00", "Step 1--\$7704.00", "Step 2--\$8004.00", "Step 3--\$8304.00", and "Maximum--\$8604.00" where they appear in Grade AG 14 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum--\$6960.00", "Step 1--\$7210.00", "Step 2--\$7460.00", "Step 3--\$7710.00", and "Maximum--\$7960.00"; and that the Town Accountant, and Town Engineer, Grade 5, be reallocated from Grade AG 13 to Grade AG 14; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; and further that for this purpose the sum of six hundred seventy six (676) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Senior Building Custodian (Senior High School) from Grade MC7 to Grade MC8, and by reallocating Assistant Supervisor of Custodians from Grade AG8 to Grade AG10; said amendments to become effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of five hundred thirty eight and 50/100 (538.50) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by striking out the words and figures "(6 cents per hour additional when on offal and ashes)" where they appear after the classification of Public Works Laborer and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "(10 cents per hour additional when on offal and ashes)", said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of one thousand three (1003) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Tree Climber from Grade MC 4 to Grade MC 5, and by striking out the classification "Working Foreman-Tree Climber" in Grade MC 5; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of six hundred twenty six and 40/100 (626.40) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 12, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 13. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by striking out the classification "Sign Painter in Grade MC4 and inserting in place thereof the classification "Sign Painter and Painter (10¢ per hour additional when sign painting)"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960.

There being no further business under Article 13, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Motor Equipment Repairman from Grade MC 5 to Grade MC 6, said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of nine hundred eighty six and 58/100 (986.58) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 14, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Working Foreman Motor Equipment Repairman from Grade MC 6 to Grade MC 7, said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of one hundred ninety one and 84/100 (191.84) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 15, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Secretary and Head Clerk, Public Works Department, from Grade AG 11 to Grade AG 12, said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of two hundred seventy six (276) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 16, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 17. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by inserting after the classification of "Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 3" the following "(10¢ per hour additional when operating power shovel, power grader and power sweeper)"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960.

There being no further business under Article 17, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 18. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Storekeeper from Grade MC 4 to Grade MC 5, said amendment to become effective April 1, 1960; and that for this purpose the sum of one hundred fifty six and 60/100 (156.60) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 18, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by adding the classification of Forestry Foreman, Grad MC 7.

There being no further business under Article 19, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 20. (Appointment of Committee--Re-Employee Education.)

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a committee of five, consisting of the Town Manager, the Superintendent of Schools, one member of the Personnel Board, and two (2) registered voters of the Town to investigate, consider, and make recommendations relative to Town encouragement, financially or otherwise, of Town employees seeking formal education in areas related to or growing out of their full-time activities; and that for the use of said committee the sum of one hundred (100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 20, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 22. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 22 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 22, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 24. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 24 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 24, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 25. (Acceptance of General Laws.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 25 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 25, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 26. (Purchase of Grove Street Property for a Town Yard.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote 171 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for the establishment of a Town Yard, the parcel of land with the buildings thereon hereinafter described, any portion

thereof, any interest or easements therein, and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as appurtenant thereto, and subject to or with any reservation of any rights or easements therein; and that for this purpose the sum of one hundred seventy four thousand four hundred thirty seven and 50/100 (174,437.50) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; seventeen thousand three hundred and 71/100 (17,300.71) dollars of which is to be raised by general tax, one hundred thousand (100,000) dollars to be taken from available funds now in the treasury, forty six thousand five hundred forty nine and 24/100 (46,549.24) dollars to be taken from sale of land--general, and ten thousand five hundred eighty seven and 55/100 (10,587.55) dollars to be taken from reserve fund overlay surplus; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southeasterly side line of Grove Street, at the southerly side line of the Boston & Maine R.R. right-of-way, thence southeasterly on said southerly side line of the Boston & Maine R.R. right-of-way a distance of 392 feet to a point, thence southwesterly by land of the Town of Arlington a distance of 650 feet more or less to a point, thence northeasterly through land of the Mystic Valley Gas Company and by the northeasterly boundary line of the property numbered 25 Grove Street, a distance of 350 feet more or less to a point on the southeasterly side line of Grove Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Grove Street a distance of 567.5 feet to the point of beginning and containing approximately five acres.

There being no further business under Article 26, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:00 P.M., Monday, March 21, 1960, to Wednesday evening, March 23, 1960, at 8:00 o'clock.

A true record.

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING -- MARCH 23, 1960

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 21, 1960, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 23, 1960, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairmen and Clerks of Precincts 2, 7 and 9 relative to meetings held on this date and of elections to fill town meeting vacancies, as follows:

Precinct 2 - Frederick A. Ault, 45 Fairmont Street, until the next annual election to fill the vacancy arising from the resignation of John J. Ryan, whose term was to expire in 1961.

Precinct 7 - Franklin W. Hurd, 10 Newton Road, until the next annual election to fill the vacancy arising from the resignation of Herbert F. Greeley, whose term was to expire in 1962.

Precinct 9 - Maude M. Thompson, 66 Hutchinson Road, until the next annual election to fill the vacancy arising from the resignation of Harold E. Magnuson, whose term was to expire in 1962.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-one (241) town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred five (205) town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large (85.5% of total -- 249) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:00 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist and Mr. Augustus Massocca, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Wilbur D. Canaday, Jr., Pastor of the Park Avenue Congregational Church.

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Selectman Buckley, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourns to Monday evening, March 28, 1960, at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 27 the first article to be discussed.

Article 27. (Appropriation for Alterations, Improvement, etc. of Buildings in New Town Yard.)

VOTED: That the sum of thirty five thousand (35,000) dollars by and hereby is appropriated for the enlargement, alteration, improvement and reconstruction of the existing buildings in the Grove Street property to be used for a Town Yard: said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 27, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 28. (Disposal of Town Yard Property.)

VOTED: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of all or any portion of the land with the buildings thereon which is currently being used as a Town Yard.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, at the southeasterly boundary line of the property numbered 1087 Massachusetts Avenue, thence northeasterly on the division line between the property numbered 1087 Massachusetts Avenue, and the land of Town of Arlington a distance of 80.55 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly by the rear of said property numbered 1087 Massachusetts Avenue, a distance of 100.38 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly a distance of 200 feet more or less to an angle point in Mill Brook, thence northwesterly approximately on the center line of said Mill Brook distances of 92.9 feet and 208.45 feet, respectively, to the northwesterly side line of Hobbs Court, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Hobbs Court distances of

177.42 feet and 201.32 feet, respectively, to a point on the southwesterly side of the Boston & Maine R. R. right-of-way, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of the Boston & Maine R.R. right-of-way a distance of 326.56 feet to land of the Metropolitan District Commission, thence southwesterly by said land of the Metropolitan District Commission a distance of 321.99 feet to the angle point in Mill Brook, thence southwesterly by Lot 3 the end of Laurel Street and Lot 1 a distance of 341.14 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, a distance of 51.84 feet to the point of beginning and containing 157,073 square feet more or less.

There being no further business under Article 28, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 29. (Appropriation for Service Roadway -- Spy Pond Field.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty six thousand eight hundred (26,800) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to construct a permanent service road between Wellington Street and Pond Lane on Town property known as Spy Pond Field; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 29, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 30. (Disposal of Land on Mystic Street.)

VOTED: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of certain portions of land on Mystic Street, (with or without the buildings thereon) which were acquired under the vote on Article 25 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1958; and which land will not be required for the relocating or laying out of a portion of Mystic Street.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Rear Portion -- Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of relocated Mystic Street, at the division line between premises numbered 44 Mystic Street, and premises numbered 40 Mystic Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of relocated Mystic Street, a distance of 58 feet more or less to a point on the division line between said #40 Mystic Street, and Lot B, thence northwesterly by said Lot B a distance of 69.81 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly by Lot A a distance of 39.27 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on the division line between #40 Mystic Street, Lot 8 and #44 Mystic Street, a distance of 97.22 feet to the point of beginning and containing 3603 square feet more or less.

Rear Portion -- Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of relocated Mystic Street, at the division line between premises numbered 44 Mystic Street, and a private way, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of relocated Mystic Street, a distance of 90 feet more or less to a point on the division line between #44 Mystic Street, and the premises numbered 40 Mystic Street, thence northwesterly on said division line a distance of 38 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northeasterly by Lot 8 a distance of 70.29 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly by said private way a distance of 86 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing 4448 square feet more or less.

There being no further business under Article 30, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Edward John Doherty, town meeting member from Precinct 13, made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 32 be taken up now.

Article 32. (Transfer of Land to the Arlington Housing Authority.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and directed on behalf of the Town to petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described, which is now part of the public parks within the Town, to the Arlington Housing Authority for the use of said Housing Authority to erect buildings thereon for housing aged citizens of Arlington. If said authority is granted by the General Court, the Board of Selectmen, acting on behalf of the Town, is hereby authorized and directed to sell said land hereinafter described to the Arlington Housing Authority for the above described use for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00).

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on northerly boundary of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad at the intersection of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad and the Arlington Housing Authority; thence easterly on said northerly side line of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad a distance of 120 feet more or less to an angle point; thence northerly a distance of 165 feet more or less to a point; thence northeasterly a distance of 105 feet more or less to an angle point; thence northwesterly 90 feet more or less to a point on land of the Arlington Housing Authority; then southwesterly along land of said Arlington Housing Authority 156.72 feet more or less to an angle point; thence southwesterly again along said Arlington Housing Authority land 159.77 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing about 34,000 square feet more or less as shown on plan of land on file with the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Massachusetts, and entitled, "Study Plan -- Reservoir, Playground & Vicinity -- Scale 1" = 80' January 1955 -- James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

There being no further business under Article 32, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Daniel A. Healy, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 8, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 33 be taken up.

Article 33. ZONING - (Area owned by the Town of Arlington and located between land of Arlington Housing Authority, Boston & Maine Railroad and land owned by Town of Arlington.)

Miss Murdena A. Campbell, Chairman, reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board on this article be received.

Thereupon, on motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its zoning by-law by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District all or any part of the area now included in land owned by the Town of Arlington for park purposes and located between land of Arlington Housing Authority, the Boston & Maine Railroad and land owned by the Town of Arlington, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on northerly boundary of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad at the intersection of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad and the Arlington Housing Authority; thence easterly on said northerly side line of land belonging to the Boston & Maine Railroad a distance of 120 feet more or less to an angle point; thence northerly a distance of 165 feet more or less to a point; thence northeasterly a distance of 105 feet more or less to an angle point; thence northwesterly 90 feet more or less to a point on land of the Arlington Housing Authority, then southwesterly along land of said Arlington Housing Authority 156.72 feet more or less to an angle point; thence southwesterly again along said Arlington Housing Authority land 159.77 feet more or less to the point of beginning and containing about 34,000 square feet more or less as shown on plan of land on file with the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Massachusetts, and entitled, "Study Plan -- Reservoir, Playground & Vicinity -- Scale 1" = 80' -- January 1955 -- James M. Keane, Town Engineer."

There being no further business under Article 33, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 31. (New Housing Project.)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Joseph S. Vahey, Chairman of the Arlington Housing Authority and town meeting member from Precinct 14, was declared carried by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted by the motion of Mr. Vahey, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 107 in the affirmative and 70 in the negative) That the Town of Arlington hereby approves construction of a new Housing Project, namely, a Project for the Housing of Elderly persons, consisting of not more than 100 dwelling units pursuant to Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954 and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2.

There being no further business under Article 31, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 34. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses.)

MOVED AND SECONDED: That sums be appropriated to defray departmental obligations, outlays and expenses for the year 1960, to be raised by general tax except as otherwise specifically voted and expended, and that the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property be authorized, all under the direction of the respective department heads as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

VOTED:

1. Finance Committee		
Personal Services	\$	1,458.00
Expenses		800.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL	\$	2,258.00
Detail Personal Services		
Chairman	\$	500.00
Secretary		100.00
Executive Secretary		858.00
		<hr/>
	\$	1,458.00

VOTED:

2. Board of Selectmen		
Personal Services.	\$	22,098.00
Expenses		3,149.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL	\$	25,247.00
Detail Personal Services		
Chairman of Board	\$	1,500.00
Other Board Members		
4 @ \$1,200.00.		4,800.00
Secretary of Board		5,231.00
Other Clerks		10,442.00
Civil Service Reg. Clerk		125.00
		<hr/>
	\$	22,098.00

VOTED:

3.	Town Manager		
	Personal Services	\$	30,760.00
	Expenses		2,800.00
	Capital Outlay		
	1 -- 4 drawer File		60.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		500.00
	TOTAL	\$	34,120.00
	Detail Personal Services		
	Town Manager	\$	17,000.00
	Administrative Assistant		5,706.00
	Head Clerk		4,458.00
	Senior Clerk -- Stenographer		3,546.00
	Overtime		50.00
			\$ 30,760.00

VOTED:

4.	Purchasing Agent (Town Manager)		
	Personal Services	\$	5,046.00
	Expenses		1,200.00
	Capital Outlay		
	1 -- 4 drawer File		60.00
	TOTAL	\$	6,306.00
	Detail Personal Services		
	Assistant Purchasing Agent	\$	1,500.00
	Senior Clerk -- Stenographer		3,546.00
			\$ 5,046.00

VOTED:

5.	Building Maintenance Department (Town Manager)		
	Personal Services	\$	10,531.00
	Expenses		1,105.00
	TOTAL	\$	11,636.00
	Detail Personal Services		
	Superintendent of Maintenance	\$	7,510.00
	Principal Clerk -- Stenographer		2,921.00
	Overtime		100.00
			\$ 10,531.00

VOTED:

6.	Personnel Board		
	Personal Services	\$	10,364.00
	Expenses		731.00
	Capital Outlay		
	1 -- 4 drawer File		125.00
	TOTAL	\$	11,220.00

Detail Personal Services

Executive Secretary	\$ 6,818.00
Senior Clerk -- Stenographer	3,546.00
	<u>\$ 10,364.00</u>

VOTED:

7. Town Accountant

Personal Services	\$ 23,540.00
Expenses	1,025.00
Capital Outlay	
1 -- 4 drawer File	70.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	175.00

TOTAL \$ 24,810.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Accountant	\$ 7,510.00
Junior Accountant	4,894.00
Principal Clerk	3,894.00
Senior Clerk Typist (2)	7,092.00
Extra Clerk	150.00
	<u>\$ 23,540.00</u>

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Personal Services	\$ 48,866.00
Expenses	9,209.00
Capital Outlay	421.00
(To be expended substantially as follows:)	
1 Adding Machine	\$229.00
Less Allowance	20.00
	<u>\$209.00</u>
1 Typewriter	212.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34. 175.00

TOTAL \$ 58,671.00

Detail Personal Services

Treasurer-Collector	\$ 8,690.00
Assistant Treasurer	4,894.00
Other Clerks	33,025.00
Parking Meters	2,257.00
	<u>\$ 48,866.00</u>

VOTED:

9. Board of Assessors

Personal Services	\$ 25,818.00
Expenses	2,675.00

TOTAL \$ 28,493.00

Detail Personal Services

Members of Board (3)	\$ 4,500.00
Executive Secretary	5,802.00
Vacation Pay--Retired Executive Sec'y	522.00
Clerks	14,994.00
	<u>\$ 25,818.00</u>

VOTED:

10. Legal (Town Manager)

Personal Services

Town Counsel--Retainer Fee	\$ 2,783.00
Expenses: Legal Expenses and Attorney's Fees including among others, expenses relating to the prosecution, defense or settlement of actions or claims by, against or involving the interests of the Town or relating to matters for which there have been or may be special appropriations	\$ 33,500.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 36,283.00</u>

11. Town Clerk

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

11. Town Clerk

Personal Services	\$ 19,432.00
Expenses	4,110.00
Capital Outlay	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	250.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 23,792.00</u>

Detail Personal Services

Town Clerk	\$ 7,354.00
Assistant Town Clerk	4,386.00
Other Clerks	7,692.00
	<u>\$ 19,432.00</u>

VOTED:

12. Public Works Department -- General Administration
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 79,716.00
Expenses	6,600.00
Capital Outlay	1,047.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
2 Trays & Indexes	\$100.00
1 -- 18" Billing Machine	
Control Panel	400.00
1 Electric Adding Machine	195.00
New Office Partition	352.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	400.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 87,763.00</u>

Detail Personal Services	
Executive Secretary -- Head Clerk	\$ 6,818.00
Superintendent of Public Works	8,604.00
Assistant Supt. of Public Works	6,554.00
Water Registrar	5,876.00
Other Clerks, etc.	49,364.00
Emergency Clerk Hire	2,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 79,716.00

VOTED:

13. Engineering (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 75,005.00
Expenses	4,575.00
Capital Outlay	329.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
1 Desk	\$160.00
2 Chairs	139.00
1 Bookcase	30.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$ 79,909.00

Detail Personal Services	
Town Engineer	\$ 7,510.00
Engineers	63,949.00
Senior Clerk -- Stenographer	3,546.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 75,005.00

VOTED:

14. Elections and Town Meetings (Board of Selectmen)	
Personal Services	\$ 27,275.00
Expenses	14,665.00
Capital Outlay:	
Lighting, Heating and Signs	1,725.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$ 43,665.00

Detail Personal Services	
Board of Registrars	\$ 1,212.00
Ass't Registrars and others	13,263.00
Election Officers	11,200.00
Custodians and others	1,600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 27,275.00

VOTED:

15. Planning Board	
Personal Services	\$ 200.00
Expenses	1,000.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$ 1,200.00

Detail Personal Services	
Chairman	\$ 100.00
Secretary	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 200.00

VOTED:

16. Board of Survey (Board of Selectmen)		
Personal Services	\$	3,519.00
Expenses		1,147.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL	\$	4,666.00
Detail Personal Services		
Secretary of Board	\$	2,279.00
Head Clerk -- Secretary to Department Head		1,240.00
		<hr/>
	\$	3,519.00

VOTED:

17. Robbins Memorial Town Hall (Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$	23,543.00
Expenses		13,389.00
Capital Outlay		5,000.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Conversion of Part of heating system	\$3,500.00	
Replacement of water piping	1,500.00	
		<hr/>
TOTAL	\$	41,932.00
Detail Personal Services		
Senior Building Custodian	\$	4,708.00
Junior Building Custodians (3)		12,998.00
Others and Overtime		5,837.00
		<hr/>
	\$	23,543.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

VOTED:

18. Police Department (Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$455,429.00	
Expenses	29,970.00	
Capital Outlay	11,180.00	
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
1 -- 4 door Sedan and		
1 -- 4 door Station Wagon	\$5,400.00	
Less allowance on		
1 -- '54 Sedan	\$300.00	
1 -- '58 Station Wagon	900.00	
		<hr/>
	\$1,200.00	
		<hr/>
	\$4,200.00	
1 Camera, Case and Parts	300.00	
1 Air Compressor and Control	270.00	
1 Pneumatic Auto Lift & Stands	364.00	
1 Typewriter	\$211.50	
Less Allowance	17.50	
		<hr/>
	194.00	
1 Radio Transmitter & Receiver	525.00	
Remodeling Toilets on 2nd floor	3,900.00	
Replace Oil Burner and alterations to boiler	1,427.00	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in		
General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	\$	400.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL	\$	496,979.00

Detail Personal Services

Chief	\$ 7,804.00
Captains	13,048.00
Lieutenants	23,616.00
Sergeants	54,280.00
Patrolmen	298,565.00
School Traffic Supervisors	21,200.00
Clerks (3)	11,334.00
Others	14,277.00
Overtime & Holidays	11,305.00
	<u>\$455,429.00</u>

VOTED:

19. Parking Meters (Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 4,904.00
Expenses	2,665.00
	<u>TOTAL</u>
	\$ 7,569.00

VOTED: Total \$7,569.00 to be taken from the Parking Meter Fund.

VOTED:

20. Fire Department (Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$533,791.00
Expenses	25,250.00
Capital Outlay	18,275.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Hose	\$ 1,750.00
New Furnishings	275.00
New Desk and Chair	250.00
Tractor for Ladder 1	\$16,000.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	150.00
	<u>TOTAL</u>
	\$577,466.00

Detail Personal Services

Chief	\$ 7,804.00
Deputy Chiefs	32,020.00
Captains	41,328.00
Lieutenants	75,656.00
Fire Fighters	354,892.00
Master Mechanic	5,904.00
Principal Clerks	3,894.00
Physician	563.00
Holiday Time	9,775.00
Overtime	1,955.00
	<u>\$533,791.00</u>

Additional Compensation -- re Court Decision

VOTED:

21. Fire and Police Signals (Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 15,823.00
Expenses	3,100.00
Capital Outlay	3,395.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Police & Fire Alarm Boxes	\$1,100.00
Cable	2,295.00
	<u>TOTAL</u>
	\$ 22,318.00

Detail Personal Services

Ass't Supt.	\$ 5,706.00
Signal Maintainers (2)	9,417.00
Overtime	700.00
	<u>\$ 15,823.00</u>

VOTED:

22. Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection (Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 20,502.00
Expenses	1,010.00
Capital Outlay:	
1 Automobile	\$2,170.00
Less Allowance on '52 Car	170.00
	<u>2,000.00</u>
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	150.00
TOTAL	\$ 23,662.00

Detail Personal Services

Inspector of Buildings	\$ 6,818.00
Assistant Inspector of Buildings	4,706.00
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	5,706.00
Clerk -- Stenographer	3,272.00
	<u>\$ 20,502.00</u>

VOTED:

23. Board of Appeals (Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	\$ 3,013.00
Expenses	600.00
TOTAL	\$ 3,613.00

Detail Personal Services

Board of Appeals (Zoning)	\$ 1,500.00
Board of Appeals (Building)	300.00
Principal Clerk -- Stenographer (part time)	973.00
Overtime	240.00
	<u>\$ 3,013.00</u>

VOTED:

24. Wire Department (Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 11,712.00
Expenses	1,300.00
Capital Outlay:	
1 -- 2 door Sedan	\$2,150.00
Less Allowance on '52 Sedan	150.00
	<u>2,000.00</u>
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	100.00
TOTAL	\$ 15,112.00

Detail Personal Services

Inspector of Wires	\$ 6,818.00
Assistant Inspector of Wires	4,894.00
	<u>\$ 11,712.00</u>

VOTED:

25. Sealer of Weight and Measures (Town Manager)	
Personal Services (Sealer)	\$ 4,660.00
Expenses	675.00
Capital Outlay:	
1 Desk and Chair	250.00
TOTAL	\$ 5,585.00

VOTED:

27. Tree Warden (Town Manager)	
(Includes Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression -- formerly Budget 26)	
Personal Services	\$ 54,123.00
Expenses	6,261.00
Capital Outlay	3,195.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
New Trees	\$2,713.00
1 Chain Saw with 28" Guide Bar	\$380.00
Less Allowance	75.00
	305.00
1 Chain Saw with 17" Bar	\$252.00
Less Allowance	75.00
	177.00
TOTAL	\$ 63,579.00

Detail Personal Services

Tree Warden	\$ 6,562.00
Clerk -- Stenographer (part time)	1,773.00
Extra Clerk (part time)	150.00
Wages -- Laborers	45,638.00
	\$ 54,123.00

VOTED:

28. Civilian Defense (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 3,378.00
Expenses	2,087.00
Capital Outlay	1,675.00
TOTAL	\$ 7,140.00

Detail Personal Services

Civilian Defense Director	\$ 1,500.00
Senior Clerk -- Stenographer (part time)	1,778.00
Others	100.00
	\$ 3,378.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

VOTED:

29. Board of Health (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 26,664.00
Expenses	2,200.00
Capital Outlay	
Garbage Disposal	84,434.00
Communicable Diseases	6,000.00
Mosquito Control	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care	2,500.00
TOTAL	\$124,298.00

Detail Personal Services

Board Members (3)	\$ 750.00
Agent	5,876.00
Principal Clerk	3,894.00
Public Health Nurse	4,082.00
Dentist	3,636.00
Dental Assistant	1,492.00
Others	2,390.00
Milk and Sanitation Inspector	4,544.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 26,664.00

VOTED:

30. Inspector of Animals (Town Manager)
 Personal Services -- Inspector \$ 723.00

VOTED:

31. Sewer Maintenance (Town Manager)
 Maintenance of Sewerage System
 Including Tools and Equipment \$ 32,000.00
 (to be expended substantially as follows:)
 Labor \$18,580.00
 Expenses 13,420.00
 TOTAL

\$ 32,000.00

VOTED:

32. Sanitary Division (Town Manager)
 Removal of Ashes and Rubbish \$182,800.00
 Wages, Equipment, Dump Maintenance, Etc.
 (to be expended substantially as follows:)
 Labor \$134,000.00
 Expenses 48,800.00
 TOTAL

\$182,800.00

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

33. Division of Highways and Bridges (Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

33. Division of Highways and Bridges (Town Manager)
 Maintenance of Highways and Bridges \$265,128.00
 (to be expended substantially as follows:)
 Labor \$219,958.00
 Expenses 45,170.00
 Removal of Snow and Ice 84,966.39
 Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment and Supplies 21,558.67
 TOTAL

\$371,653.06

- VOTED: To be raised by General Tax \$366,455.06
 To be taken from the Parking Meter Fund a/c removal
 of Snow and Ice from Parking Areas 5,198.00

33a. Highway Capital Outlay (Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

33a. Highway Capital Outlay (Town Manager)

Replacement of Equipment and Purchase of New Equipment . . .		
Transfer from Reserve Fund		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
2 -- 30,000 # Trucks complete with		
Contractor's Body	\$18,000.00	
Less Allowance on '49 Truck and		
'50 Truck	1,000.00	\$ 17,000.00
1 -- 30,000 # Cab & Chassis with		
18 yd. Packer Body	\$13,000.00	
Less Allowance on 1 Truck with		
Packer Body	500.00	12,500.00
3 -- $\frac{1}{2}$ Ton Pickup Trucks	\$ 6,300.00	
Less Allowance on 3 Trucks	300.00	6,000.00
1 Two-Way Radio		574.00
1 -- 1 yd. Bucket Front End Loader	\$ 7,250.00	
Less Allowance on '48 Loader	750.00	6,500.00
2 -- Hydraulic Crane Catch Basin Cleaners,		
mounted on Town owned Trucks		7,600.00
6 -- All Steel Tool Boxes -- Mounted		500.00
2 -- Plow Blades & Front Frames, complete with		
Automatic Hydraulic Lifts		1,630.00
2 -- Used Walter Snow Fighters and parts		3,100.00
TOTAL		\$ 55,404.00

VOTED:

34. Street Lighting (Town Manager)

Street Lighting	TOTAL	\$111,900.00
---------------------------	-----------------	--------------

VOTED:

35. Traffic Signals (Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 14,050.00
Expenses	7,325.00
Capital Outlay:	4,500.00
TOTAL	\$ 25,875.00

Detail Personal Services

Maintenance Man	\$ 5,402.00
Assistant Maintenance Man	4,124.00
Motor Equipment Operator	4,124.00
Overtime	400.00
	\$ 14,050.00

CHARITIES

VOTED:

36. Public Welfare -- Aid to Dependent Children		
Old Age Assistance and District Nurses (Town Manager)		
Personal Services		\$ 54,026.00
Expenses	\$ 5,000.00	
Less: Estimated Federal Grants	3,500.00	1,500.00
		<hr/>
Capital Outlay		2,150.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
1 Automobile	\$2,000.00	
Less Allowance	200.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,800.00
1 Desk	50.00	
1 Typist Chair	60.00	
1 Typewriter	240.00	
		<hr/>
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in		
General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		250.00
		<hr/>
	SUB TOTAL	\$ 57,926.00
AID AND ASSISTANCE		
Welfare Aid		34,000.00
Disability Assistance		38,000.00
		<hr/>
	SUB TOTAL	\$ 72,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children		33,000.00
Old Age Assistance		343,000.00
District and Other Nurses		4,000.00
		<hr/>
	TOTAL OF BUDGET	\$509,926.00
Detail Personal Services		
Agent		\$ 6,818.00
Clerks and Others		71,885.00
Town Physician		723.00
Medical Consultant		2,600.00
		<hr/>
Less: Estimated U. S. Federal Grants		\$ 82,026.00
		28,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 54,026.00

VETERAN'S BENEFITS

VOTED:

37. Veteran's Benefits (Town Manager)		
Personal Services		\$ 14,380.00
Expenses		1,875.00
Capital Outlay		
1 Posture Chair		50.00
		<hr/>
	SUB TOTAL	\$ 16,305.00
AID AND ASSISTANCE		
Veterans' Benefits		47,500.00
Burial Aid		500.00
		<hr/>
	TOTAL OF BUDGET	\$ 64,305.00

Detail Personal Services

Director of Veterans' Services	\$ 5,876.00
Investigator	4,458.00
Senior Clerk -- Stenographer	3,546.00
Extra Clerk Hire	500.00
	<u>\$ 14,380.00</u>

SCHOOLS

38. School Department

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

38. School Department

I. General Control	\$ 69,272.00
II. Instructional Service	2,249,688.00
III. Operation of School Plant	335,064.00
IV. Maintenance of Plant	124,296.00
V. Auxiliary Agencies	41,887.00
VI. Capital Outlay	51,259.00
VII. Special Appropriations	41,058.00
VIII. Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34 ...	750.00
	<u>\$2,913,274.00</u>

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT -- DETAIL

I. General Control

Salaries	
Superintendent	\$ 14,000.00
Assistant Superintendent	12,000.00
Others	\$ 40,572.00
Total Personal Services	\$ 66,572.00
Expenses	2,700.00

TOTAL I. \$ 69,272.00

II. Instructional Services

Personal Services	\$2,086,124.00
Expenses	54,729.00
Supplies	108,835.00

TOTAL II. \$2,249,688.00

III. Operation of School Plant

Personal Services	\$ 204,864.00
Materials and Expenses	130,200.00

TOTAL III. \$ 335,064.00

IV. Maintenance of School Plant

Personal Services	\$ 60,302.00
Repairs and Replacements	59,919.00
Expenses	4,075.00

TOTAL IV. \$ 124,296.00

V. Auxiliary Agencies and Other Activities		
Personal Services	\$	34,812.00
Expenses		7,075.00
TOTAL V.	\$	41,887.00
VI. Capital Outlay		
Furnishings	\$	19,682.00
Instructional Apparatus		14,804.00
Other Equipment		3,483.00
Visual Education		3,500.00
Remodeling and General Construction Bus for Handicapped Children		9,790.00
TOTAL VI.	\$	51,259.00
VII. Special Appropriations		
Vocational School Tuition and Transportation	\$	2,000.00
Athletics		15,000.00
(Chapter 658, Acts of 1950)		
Cafeterias		21,858.00
(Chapter 417, Acts of 1950)		
Arlington State-Aided Vocational School		2,200.00
TOTAL VII.	\$	41,058.00
VIII. Out of State Travel	\$	750.00

LIBRARIES

VOTED:

39. Robbins Library and Branches (Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$	156,917.00
Expenses		55,845.00
Capital Outlay		7,024.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Equipment	\$	2,074.00
Lighting		3,000.00
Painting		1,750.00
Shelving		200.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		225.00
TOTAL	\$	220,011.00
Detail Personal Services		
Librarian	\$	6,818.00
Library Assistants		115,662.00
Custodians		18,506.00
School Librarians		15,931.00
	\$	156,917.00

RECREATIONS

40. Public Parks and Playgrounds (Town Manager)

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 34, Budget Item 40, be laid on the table.

VOTED:

41. Warren A Peirce Playground (Town Manager)		
Personal Services -- Laborers	\$	10,030.00
Expenses		1,700.00
Capital Outlay		
Retaining banking to support fence		7,800.00
TOTAL	\$	19,530.00

PENSIONS

VOTED:

42. Pensions (Town Manager)		
Pensions	\$	128,000.00

VOTED:

43. Contributory Retirement System (Retirement Board)		
Pension Accumulation Fund	\$	70,147.00
Personal Services Administrator	\$	500.00
Clerk--Stenographer		1,200.00
		<u>1,700.00</u>
Expenses		500.00
Military Service Credits		
Medical Expenses		200.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in		
General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		150.00
TOTAL	\$	72,697.00

UNCLASSIFIED

VOTED:

44. Memorial Day and Patriots' Day (Town Manager)		
Memorial Day	\$	2,720.00
Patriots' Day		1,530.00
TOTAL	\$	4,250.00

Detail-- Memorial Day

To be expended as follows:

Local Tent of the Daughters of Union Veterans and Local Camp		
of the Sons of Union Veterans	\$	125.00
Corp. Wm. P. Kenibbs Camp # 66 United Spanish War Veterans .		250.00
Arlington Post #39, The American Legion, Inc.		850.00
Arlington Post #1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars		850.00
Francis Gould Women's Relief Corps #43.		75.00
Arlington Chapter #49, Disabled American Veterans		125.00
Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League		100.00
Setting up Public Address System		45.00
Military Units		300.00
		<u>2,720.00</u>

VOTED:

45. Printing Town Reports (Town Manager)	\$	3,500.00
--	----	----------

VOTED:

46. Insurance (Town Manager)

Including among other purposes the protection of the Town's interest in real estate held by it under purchases and takings for non-payment of taxes as provided in General Laws,

Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause (38)	\$	36,517.00
Group Life Insurance		14,000.00
Group Health, Medical Surgical Insurance		66,000.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND		38,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund		
MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND		10,000.00
TOTAL	\$	164,517.00

VOTED:

47. Reserve Fund (Finance Committee)

Reserve Fund	\$	85,000.00
--------------------	----	-----------

48. Maintenance of Menotomy Hall and Houses owned by Town
(Town Manager)

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item No. 48 of Article 34 be laid on the table.

ENTERPRISES

VOTED:

49. Water Department Maintenance (Town Manager)

Maintenance of Water System

To be expended substantially as follows:

Labor	\$108,000.00	
Expenses	42,000.00	\$ 150,000.00

Capital Outlay

To be expended substantially as follows:

Meters	\$ 15,136.00	
Motor Drill and Breader	950.00	
Hydraulic Cutter	425.00	
Hydraulic Hoist	450.00	\$ 16,961.00

TOTAL **\$ 166,961.00**

VOTED:

49a. Extensions of Services for House Connections

To be expended substantially as follows:

Labor	\$ 4,550.00
Expenses	9,700.00

TOTAL **\$ 14,250.00**

CEMETERIES

VOTED:

50. Cemeteries (Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$	54,595.00
Expenses		4,075.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
2 Roto Mowers	\$	120.00
1 Electric Fan		40.00
TOTAL	\$	58,830.00
Detail Personal Services		
Superintendent	\$	6,204.00
Working Foreman		4,708.00
Clerk -- Typist		3,746.00
Laborers and others		39,727.00
Overtime -- Flag Service		210.00
	\$	54,595.00

VOTED:

51. Maturing Town Debt and Interest		
Maturing Town Debt	\$	420,000.00
Interest		116,511.00
TOTAL	\$	536,511.00

At this point, Article 34 was laid on the table.

Article 35. (Extension of Sewerage System.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of the Sewerage System; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Extension of Sewerage System (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 35, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 36. (Extension of Water Mains.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of thirty five thousand (35,000) dollars be and hereby appropriated for the extension of water mains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 36, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 37. (Extension of Storm Drains.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of storm drains in the year 1960; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Extension of Storm Drains (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 37, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 38. (Improvement of Volume and Pressure -- Water System.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for Improvement of Volume and Pressure of the Water System; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Improvement of Volume and Pressure--Water System.

There being no further business under Article 38, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 39. (Sidewalks and Edgestones.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installing of edgestones in the year 1960; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 39, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 40. (Appropriation--Maintenance of Public Sidewalks.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction and maintenance of permanent sidewalks and resetting of edgestones upon the public ways of the Town; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 40, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 41. (Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of thirty one thousand nine hundred (31,900) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the relocation alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of River Street, Massachusetts Avenue and Park Avenue, within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered or widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or by the County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 41, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 42. (Alteration of Park Avenue Extension.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the alteration of the way known as Park Avenue Extension, on the westerly corner of Summer Street, a State Highway, substantially in the location as made and reported by the Board of Selectmen, in its capacity as Board of Survey, and as more particularly described in Article 42 of the Warrant be accepted and said way as altered be established and used under the provisions of law as a public way; and that the sum of two thousand three hundred fifty (2,350) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the alteration of, construction of, and specific repairs upon said way; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 42, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 43. (Laying Out of Columbia Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Falmouth Road West to Upland Road West, substantially in the location of the private way known as Columbia Road, as more particularly described in Article 43 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

Article 44. (Laying out of Charlton Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Florence Avenue to Oakland Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Charlton Street, as more particularly described in Article 44 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 44, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 45. (Laying Out of Charlton Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Florence Avenue 164 feet northerly to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Charlton Street, as more particularly described in Article 45 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 45, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 46. (Laying Out of Alpine Terrace.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 125 in the affirmative and 29 in the negative) That the laying out of a town way from Huntington Road to its end substantially in location of the private way known as Alpine Terrace, as more particularly described in Article 46 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 46, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 47. (Laying Out of Decatur Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from North Union Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Decatur Street, as more particularly described in Article 47 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further Business under Article 47, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 48. (Laying Out of Lansdowne Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Hemlock Street to Millett Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lansdowne Road, as more particularly described in Article 48 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 48, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 49. (Laying Out of Longmeadow Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Arrowhead Lane to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Longmeadow Road, as more particularly described in Article 49 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 49, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 50. (Laying Out of Kipling Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town Way from Appleton Street to No. 24, substantially in the location of the private way known as Kipling Road, as more particularly described in Article 50 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 50, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 51. (Laying Out of Pheasant Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Overlook Road to Ronald Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Pheasant Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 51 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 51, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 52. (Construction of Ways.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of two hundred thirty nine thousand eight hundred (239,800) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 43 to 51 inclusive, including land damages and the cost of payments and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; that for this purpose the sum of thirty three thousand twenty six and 23/100 (33,026.23) dollars be raised by general tax, and eighty six thousand seven hundred seventy three and 77/100 (86,773.77) dollars be taken from unexpended balances now in the treasury as follows:

Article #60	Annual Town Meeting -- 1954	
	Construction of Ways	\$ 5,000.00
Article #59	Annual Town Meeting -- 1955	
	Construction of Ways	5,000.00
Article #56	Annual Town Meeting -- 1956	
	Construction of Ways	5,000.00
Article #49	Annual Town Meeting -- 1959	
	Construction of Ways	71,773.77

and for the balance one hundred twenty thousand (120,000) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of one hundred twenty thousand (120,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years from the issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; and further that the sum of two hundred

thirty-nine thousand eight hundred (239,800) dollars be expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows:

Columbia Road	(Article 43)	\$ 21,600.00
Charlton Street	(Article 44)	68,400.00
Charlton Street	(Article 45)	8,600.00
Alpine Terrace	(Article 46)	20,200.00
Decatur Street	(Article 47)	18,200.00
Lansdowne Road	(Article 48)	20,700.00
Longmeadow Road	(Article 49)	47,000.00
Kipling Road	(Article 50)	19,900.00
Pheasant Avenue	(Article 51)	15,200.00
		<u>\$239,800.00</u>

There being no further business under Article 52, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 53. (Easements in Land.)

The Finance Committee recommends the passage of the following vote:

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town, to purchase or take be eminent domain or otherwise acquire, easements in land adjoining the location of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 43 to 51 inclusive, consisting of the right to have the land of said location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundaries of said locations; that for this purpose the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 53, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 54. (Laying Out of Lantern Lane.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lantern Lane, as more particularly described in Article 54 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 54, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 55. (Laying Out of Country Club Drive.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) Tha the laying out of a town way from Oldham Road to Apache Trail, substantially in the location of the private way known as Country Club Drive, as more particularly described in Article 55 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 55, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 56. (Laying Out of Pawnee Drive.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Country Club Drive to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Pawnee Drive, as more particularly described in Article 56 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 56, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 57. (Laying Out of Apache Trail.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Lantern Lane to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Apache Trail, as more particularly described in Article 57 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 57, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 58. (Laying Out of Nicod Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Wollaston Avenue to the circle, substantially in the location of the private way known as Nicod Street, as more particularly described in Article 58 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 58, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 59. (Laying Out of Nicod Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Wollaston Avenue to No. 14, substantially in the location of the private way known as Nicod Street, as more particularly described in Article 59 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 59, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 60. (Laying Out of Hadley Court.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Gardner Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hadley Court, as more particularly described in Article 60 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 60, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 61. (Laying Out of Tower Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Overlook Road to end of construction, substantially in the location of the private way known as Tower Road, as more particularly described in Article 61 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 61, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 62. (Laying Out of Greeley Circle.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Tower Road to Tower Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Greeley Circle, as more particularly described in Article 62 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 62, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 63. (Construction of Ways.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty four thousand seven hundred sixty five (24,765) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of the public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 54 to 62 inclusive of the Warrant, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Lantern Lane	(Article 54)	\$ 5,600.00
Country Club Drive	(Article 55)	8,150.00
Pawnee Drive	(Article 56)	5,686.00
Apache Trail	(Article 57)	4,829.00
Nicod Street	(Article 58)	100.00
Nicod Street	(Article 59)	100.00
Hadley Court	(Article 60)	100.00
Tower Road	(Article 61)	100.00
Greeley Circle	(Article 62)	100.00
		<u>\$ 24,765.00</u>

There being no further business under Article 63, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 64. (Abandonment of Exterior Lines.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the exterior lines of a way between Pioneer Road and Alfred Road, as more particularly described in Article 64 of the Warrant, in the location shown upon the plan therein mentioned as accepted under Article 40 of the Warrant for the 1931 Annual Town Meeting and Article 31 of the Warrant for the 1941 Annual Town Meeting and as made and reported by the Joint Board of Selectmen and Board of Public Works, be and hereby are abandoned; and that the Board of Selectmen is hereby authorized to abandon any rights acquired under any and all instruments granting any rights or easements to the Town within the lines of said way and to give releases for any such rights or easements held by the Town therein.

There being no further business under Article 64, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 65. (Culvert--Day Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of five hundred (500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of a culvert across and under the private way known as Day Street, to connect two portions of a natural waterway for drainage purposes and for cleaning and maintaining said natural waterway through private lands between Day Street and Dow Avenue; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 65, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 66. (Surface Drain-Appleton Street.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 66 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 66, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 67. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars be and hereby is transferred from Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemetery.

There being no further business under Article 67, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Mr. William H. Shirley, Town Meeting Member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:53 p.m. on Wednesday, March 23, 1960, until Monday, March 28, 1960 at 8:00 p.m.

A true record.

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING--MARCH 28, 1960

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 23, 1960, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, March 28, 1960, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-three (243) elected town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred three (203) elected town meeting members and eight (8) town meeting members at large (84% of total 251) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:10 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Mr. Augustus Mazzocca, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Rabbi Herbert Rosenblum of the Jewish Community Center in Lexington.

A town meeting member who had not previously been sworn was thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Selectman Buckley, permission was granted by general consent for Mr. Thomas Kenna, a member of the Planning Board, to sit within the town meeting enclosure.

On motion of Selectman Buckley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at the session, when the meeting adjourns it adjourns to Wednesday evening, March 30, 1960, at 8:00 o'clock.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 34, Budget 40, be taken from the table.

40. Public Parks and Playgrounds (Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

40. Public Parks and Playgrounds (Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 94,008.00
Expenses	23,400.00
Capital Outlay	4,000.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Maintenance Equipment	\$ 300.00
1 - 3/4 Ton Truck	2,300.00
Bench Slats	900.00
Backstop-Reservoir Field	500.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	300.00
TOTAL	\$121,708.00

Detail Personal Services

Superintendent	\$ 6,818.00
Principal Clerk-Stenographer	3,894.00
Wages -- Laborers and Others	83,296.00
	\$ 94,008.00

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 34, Budget 48, be taken from the table.

48. Maintenance of Menotomy Hall and Houses Owned by Town.
(Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

48. Maintenance of Menotomy Hall and Houses Owned by Town.
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	
Senior Building Custodian	\$ 4,500.00
Others and Overtime	600.00
Expenses	4,753.00
TOTAL	\$ 9,853.00

There being no further business under Article 34, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

The Moderator declared Article 68 to be now before the meeting.

Article 68. (Amendment of Zoning By-Law.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out paragraph 5 of Section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following:

5. Any person or persons desiring to obtain the permission of the Zoning Board of Appeals for any purpose for which such permission is required under the provisions of this by-law shall make application in writing therefor to the Zoning Board of Appeals which shall, within a reasonable time, hold a public hearing thereon. Notice of such hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication to be not less than twenty-one days before the day of the hearing.

There being no further business under Article 68, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 69. (Amendment of Zoning By-Law.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out paragraph 6 of Section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following:

6. The Zoning Board of Appeals shall also, at least ten days prior to the hearing, send notice by mail, postage prepaid, to the petitioner, to all the owners of real estate opposite to or abutting on the property in connection with which any permission is sought, to the owners of all property deemed by the board to be affected thereby, as they appear on the most recent local tax list, and to the Planning Board, and shall at least ten days before the hearing, post a notice of the hearing upon the property in a conspicuous location, adjacent to a street on which the property is situated, stating the nature of the petition in connection with which permission is sought. A copy of this notice shall be posted on the Bulletin Board at the Town Hall.

There being no further business under Article 69, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 70. (Amendment of Zoning By-Law.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out paragraph 2 of Section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following:

2. The Planning Board, upon the request in writing of not less than ten registered voters of the Town shall, or upon its own initiative may, hold a public hearing for the consideration of any proposed amendment, modification or repeal of this by-law, provided that where a petition is filed such petition shall show that copies of the petition have been sent by registered mail to all abutters of the land referred to in the petition. The Planning Board shall report to the Town Meeting its recommendations with respect to the action to be taken thereon. Notice of such hearing shall be given

by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication being not less than twenty-one days before the day of such hearing.

There being no further business under Article 70, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 71. (Appropriation for a Planning Consultant.)

VOTED: That the sum of eighteen thousand (18,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of engaging the services of a planning consultant to prepare a comprehensive plan for the Town of Arlington and to do other related planning work; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Planning Board.

There being no further business under Article 71, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 72. (Amendment of Zoning By-Law.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of the Planning Board as amended by the substitute motion of Mr. Wallace J. Flynn, town meeting member from Precinct 7, on behalf of Mr. Francis Keefe, which was duly made and seconded and declared to have carried on a voice vote, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 129 in the affirmative and 43 in the negative) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out subparagraph 1. of Section 15-A and inserting in place thereof the following:

"1. In the residence C districts, no building or buildings including garages shall be constructed, altered, enlarged, reconstructed or moved in such a way as to cover more than 30 per cent of the area of the lot for a building five stories in height, or more than 35 per cent for a building of four stories or less.", and to amend the schedule of heights and area regulations in conformity with the above.

There being no further business under Article 72, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 73. (Zoning--Area on Gardner and Decatur Streets.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by Gardner Street, 411.50 feet;

NORTHERLY by Decatur Street, 214.53 feet;

EASTERLY by land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 443.38 feet; and

SOUTHERLY by land now or formerly of Simondisky and Femia, 248.02 feet.

Said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Site Plan Proposed Apartment House Gardner St., Arlington, Mass." dated October 15, 1959, by Joseph Selwyn, Civil Engineer.

There being no further business under Article 73, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 74. (Zoning--Area on Brattle Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 74 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 74, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 75. (Zoning--Area on Academy and Maple Streets.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 75 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 75, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. James A. Barry, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 77 be taken up at this time out of the normal course of business.

Article 77. (Zoning--Area on Magnolia Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 77 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 77, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. James A. Barry, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 78 be taken up at this time.

Article 78. (Zoning--Area on Magnolia Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 78 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 78, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a ten minute recess was taken on the motion of Mr. Thomas A. O'Keefe, town meeting member from Precinct 7.

Article 76. (Zoning--Area on Mystic Street at junction of Summer Street and Mystic Valley Parkway West.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 76 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 76, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 79. (Appropriation for Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to complete the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Committee on Swimming Conditions at Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach.

There being no further business under Article 79, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 80. (Removal of Building--Robbins Farm Playground.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of two thousand four hundred (2,400) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to remove the wooden building located at the Robbins Farm Playground and Recreation Center, now being used by the Public Works Department for storage and formerly being known as the property of Nathan Robbins, numbered 61 Eastern Avenue, and to complete the grading of the area; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 80, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 81. (Abandonment of Easement.)

VOTED: That the following easement dated May 9, 1955, Taken for Sloping Purposes on Williams Street by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington, duly recorded with Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 8466, Page 425, be and hereby is abandoned. Said easement is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Williams Street, said point being 165.14 feet southwesterly of the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Williams Street, and the southwesterly side line of Arnold Street, thence northwesterly on the division line between Lots 144 and 143 a distance of 23.0 feet to an angle point, thence through Lots 143, 142, 141, 140, 139, 138, 137, 136, 135 and 134 a total distance of 335 feet more or less to a point on the division line between Lots 134 and 133, thence southeasterly on said division line between Lots 134 and 133 a distance of 10 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Williams Street, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Williams Street, a distance of 330 feet to the point of beginning, as shown upon a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington --Mass. Showing Slope Easements, Scale 1" = 40', April, 1955, W. H. Roby, Acting Town Eng."

There being no further business under Article 81, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 82. (Appropriation--Construction of a New School.)

VOTED: That the sum of eight hundred fifty one thousand five hundred (851,500) dollars is hereby appropriated to meet the cost of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an elementary school building to be located on land of the town situated on Pheasant and Mountain Avenues previously acquired for school purposes; that to meet said appropriation two hundred thousand (200,000) dollars shall be transferred from the Stabilization Fund, three thousand two hundred one and 12/100 (3,201.12) dollars shall be transferred from the unexpended balance appropriated under Article 62 of the Warrant for the 1954 Annual Town Meeting, forty eight thousand two hundred ninety eight and 88/100 (48,298.88) dollars shall be included in the current year's tax levy, and the balance of said appropriation in the amount of six hundred thousand (600,000) dollars shall be borrowed by the issuance and sale of general obligation bonds of the town as hereinafter provided. The Town Treasurer is hereby authorized with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow at one time, or from time to time, the sum of six hundred thousand (600,000) dollars by the issuance and sale of bonds of the town in that aggregate principal amount under the authority of and in accordance with the applicable provisions of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended and supplemented, and the bonds of such issue or issues shall bear such date, be issued and sold in such manner (except as herein or by law otherwise provided) as shall be determined by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, provided, however, that any sum or sums, not exceeding two hundred thousand (200,000) dollars in the aggregate, which shall be received by the town from The Commonwealth of Massachusetts as a construction grant toward the cost of said school building under Section 9 of said Chapter 645, as most recently amended by Chapter 591 of the Acts of 1959, shall be used to meet the cost of said school project or the payment of debt incurred for such purpose and, in the event and to the extent such sum or sums may be received prior to sale of bonds or notes hereinbefore authorized, the amount of debt so authorized to be issued shall be reduced accordingly. Said appropriation shall be expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 88 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1959 to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land of the Town situated in the area of Pheasant Avenue; said committee to have full authority to construct such school building within the sum herein appropriated; and the Moderator of the Town shall have the power to fill any vacancy in said Committee's membership.

There being no further business under Article 82, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 83. (Purchase of Land for School Purposes.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 83 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 83, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 84. (Conversion of Boilers--Brackett School.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 84 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 84, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 85. (Conversion of Boilers--Junior High School West.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 85 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 85, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 86. (Reconstruction at Robbins Library.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of sixteen thousand (16,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction of the gallery of the Robbins Library to restore, increase and improve existing library facilities, including the

cost of an outside fire escape; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Trustees of Robbins Library.

There being no further business under Article 86, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 87. (Appropriation--Peirce School Playground.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 87 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 87, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 88. (Acceptance of a Gift of Land.)

VOTED: That the Town of Arlington does accept a gift to the Town from John Doherty of a parcel of land at the northwesterly corner of Oakledge Street and Bow Street.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Oakledge Street and the northerly side line of Bow Street, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Bow Street, a distance of 18.0 feet to a point, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly through land now or formerly of Doherty on a curve to the left with a radius of 9.0 feet a distance of 20.0 feet to a point on the southwesterly side line of Oakledge Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Oakledge Street, a distance of 18.0 feet to the point of beginning and containing 90 square feet.

There being no further business under Article 88, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 89. (Reconstruction of Roadway at Corner of Oakledge and Bow Streets.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of eleven hundred fifty (1,150) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the widening, the construction of the sidewalk and the curbing, and the reconstruction of the roadway at the northwesterly corner of Oakledge Street and Bow Street; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 89, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 90. (Advertising Town By-Laws.)

The Finance Committee recommends the passage of the following vote:

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of four hundred eighty five (485) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this meeting; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 90, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 91. (Ornamental Lighting--Christmas Holiday Season.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the Town during the Christmas Holiday Season; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 91, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 92. (Headquarters for Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment Marine Corps League of Arlington.)

VOTED: That in accordance with Chapter 40 Section 9 under the General Laws of Massachusetts, as amended by Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1946, the sum of nine hundred (900) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing headquarters for the "Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington"; and that said sum be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 92, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 93. (Headquarters for Arlington Post 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Inc. of the United States.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new notion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That in accordance with Chapter 40 Section 9 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, as amended, the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Arlington Post 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Inc., of the United States; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 93, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 94. (Addition to Stabilization Fund.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 94 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 94, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 95. (Appropriation of Available Funds.)

VOTED: That the sum of four hundred thousand (400,000) dollars voted for appropriations heretofore made under the Warrant for this meeting, and not to be borrowed or to be taken from available funds or from balances of special appropriations made in other years, shall be taken from any available funds in the Treasury; and that the Assessors be instructed to use free cash in the Treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1960 tax rate.

There being no further business under Article 95, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken from the table. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees.)

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:43 P. M. on Monday, March 28, 1960.

A true record.

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

Presidential Primary, April 26, 1960

TOWN WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Middlesex, ss

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said town, viz:

- Precinct 1, East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 2, Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
- Precinct 3, Junior High School East, entrance on Tufts Street
- Precinct 4, Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
- Precinct 5, Thompson School, entrance on North Union Street
- Precinct 6, Town Hall, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 7, St. Agnes Parochial School, side entrance on Medford Street
- Precinct 8, Town Hall, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 9, St. Agnes Parochial School, entrance on Compton Street
- Precinct 10A, Cutter School, entrance on Robbins Road
- Precinct 10B, Brackett School, entrance of Eastern Avenue
- Precinct 11, Highland Hose House, entrance on Mass. Avenue
- Precinct 12A, Cutter School, entrance on Robbins Road
- Precinct 12B, Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
- Precinct 13, Peirce School, entrance on Park Avenue North
- Precinct 14A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road
- Precinct 14B, Dallin School, entrance on Florence Avenue

TUESDAY, THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF APRIL, 1960

at 12 o'clock M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

24 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

12 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

10 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

10 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

4 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 5th Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 5th Congressional District.

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 5th Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 5th Congressional District.

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE. (One Man and One Woman, for each political party for the 6th Middlesex Senatorial District.

35 MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE.

35 MEMBERS OF THE REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE.

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE.

The polls will be open from 12 M. to 8 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in, at least, five conspicuous places in each precinct, seven days, at least, before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the town. You are further directed to leave an attested copy of this warrant at every dwelling house in the Town.

Hereof, fail not, and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-eighth day of March, A.D., 1960.

Daniel J. Buckley, Jr.

John O. Parker

Arthur D. Saul, Jr.

Joseph P. Greeley

Horace H. Homer

SELECTMEN

OF THE

TOWN

OF

ARLINGTON

A true copy.

ATTEST:

FRANK K. NICKSAY, Constable

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, April 22, 1960

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and places and the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town previous to said day of the meeting for the election of candidates of political parties and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in five or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before said day of said meeting. A notice of the time, places and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington,
Massachusetts

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington qualified to vote in primaries met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Tuesday, April 26, 1960, at 12 o'clock noon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, the Town Clerk, assisted by the Registrars of Voters and Assistant Registrars of Voters, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 1 o'clock P.M. on Wednesday, April 27, 1960, as follows:

Total of Ballots Cast - 4,582
Democratic - 3141
Republican - 1441

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Foster Furcolo, Longmeadow	175	223	131	173	247	83
John W. McCormack, Boston	181	217	130	173	241	83
John M. Lynch, Somerville	176	210	129	165	232	80
Robert F. Murphy, Malden	170	209	128	163	230	78
Joseph D. Ward, Fitchburg	164	209	120	158	222	80
Edward J. McCormack, Jr., Boston	171	208	128	165	236	79
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	173	212	126	169	238	78
John F. Collins, Boston	168	211	126	166	232	80
Joseph William Belanger, Boston	161	201	120	154	219	79
John E. Powers, Boston	164	207	127	162	232	79
John F. Thompson, Ludlow	163	200	117	153	221	78
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge	168	214	121	170	234	80
Robert Francis Kennedy						
Barnstable	171	213	124	166	228	80
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	165	210	122	168	230	81
Garrett H. Byrne, Boston	163	205	120	162	223	78
Balcom S. Taylor, Boston	159	195	114	153	217	78
Mary L. Fonseca, Fall River	161	203	118	155	219	78
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.						
Brookline	165	209	124	166	227	77
Betty Taymor, Newton	161	198	116	152	216	78
Stephen T. Chmura, Holyoke	158	200	115	151	215	77
Bernard Solomon, Boston	160	196	117	157	216	77
Kenneth J. Kelley, Hanover	162	201	121	157	223	79
A. Frank Foster, Boston	158	199	116	156	219	78
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., Springfield	165	201	121	158	226	79
Blanks	1442	2609	1077	2416	2933	646

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Foster Furcolo	206	115	145	53	58	204
John W. McCormack	206	110	144	52	58	209
John M. Lynch	204	109	141	49	60	196
Robert F. Murphy	202	110	139	50	59	202
Joseph D. Ward	200	108	140	49	54	191
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	205	110	145	51	55	205
Thomas J. Buckley	200	109	140	49	56	207
John F. Collins	203	109	140	50	58	194
Joseph William Belanger	196	106	129	47	52	188
John E. Powers	198	110	140	50	54	200
John F. Thompson	197	106	131	49	54	191
Endicott Peabody	203	110	140	49	58	199
Robert Francis Kennedy	199	109	136	52	54	202
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	203	110	137	53	60	202
Garrett H. Byrne	199	109	136	49	57	199
Balcom S. Taylor	194	106	127	49	53	188
Mary L. Fonseca	196	105	126	50	55	188
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.	204	109	139	49	55	204
Betty Taymor	197	105	129	49	53	185
Stephen T. Chmura	196	106	127	48	54	185
Bernard Solomon	195	107	129	50	53	188
Kenneth J. Kelley	199	106	133	50	57	192
A. Frank Foster	197	107	130	48	55	184
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	202	109	131	51	58	194
Blanks	2039	592	1546	532	652	2239

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Foster Furcolo	92	35	141	96	85	2262
John W. McCormack	87	35	149	96	86	2257
John M. Lynch	86	35	146	97	82	2197
Robert F. Murphy	90	36	142	96	76	2180
Joseph D. Ward	88	34	142	94	73	2126
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	87	34	145	94	82	2200
Thomas J. Buckley	86	37	141	96	78	2195
John F. Collins	91	34	138	93	75	2168
Joseph William Belanger	86	35	134	90	70	2067
John E. Powers	89	34	139	92	74	2151
John F. Thompson	84	34	133	91	71	2073
Endicott Peabody	92	36	137	96	75	2182
Robert Francis Kennedy	86	35	136	97	74	2162
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	87	35	141	97	74	2175
Garrett H. Byrne	87	35	139	91	69	2121
Balcom S. Taylor	85	34	132	91	66	2041
Mary L. Fonseca	84	34	139	91	69	2071
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.	87	35	139	94	75	2158
Betty Taymor	84	35	128	91	67	2044
Stephen T. Chmura	85	34	127	91	67	2037
Bernard Solomon	85	34	131	92	67	2054
Kenneth J. Kelley	87	35	134	94	70	2100
A. Frank Foster	87	35	130	94	69	2062
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	86	34	133	92	72	2112
Blanks	1008	390	1408	1162	1498	24189

ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO
NATIONAL CONVENTIONS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
William F. Donoghue, Weymouth	164	202	119	152	224	76
Charles N. Collatos, Lexington	158	198	112	154	217	77
Mary DePasquale Murray						
Milford	156	197	111	155	219	74
Peter J. Rzeznikiewicz, Ware	154	191	108	151	215	74
Edward King, Ludlow	158	195	109	150	214	74

Precinct (Cont'd)	1	2	3	4	5	6
Joseph A. DeGuglielmo Cambridge	166	206	114	157	225	75
Cornelius W. Phillips, Jr. Springfield	158	193	114	152	215	73
Anthony M. Scibelli, Springfield	156	196	110	150	216	74
Richard Maguire, Winchester	159	205	113	154	228	76
Paul W. Glennon, Worcester	158	197	113	150	219	75
Dan H. Fenn, Jr., Lexington	159	200	110	128	224	74
Thomas J. Noonan, Brookline	158	200	112	127	227	75
Blanks	808	1400	659	1364	1545	375
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
William F. Donoghue	194	105	128	51	52	188
Charles N. Collatos	194	104	127	49	53	188
Mary DePasquale Murray	194	103	123	49	51	187
Peter J. Rzeznikiewicz	193	103	118	49	52	180
Edward King	194	104	122	50	52	184
Joseph A. DeGuglielmo	196	104	128	48	54	189
Cornelius W. Phillips, Jr.	194	103	124	48	50	183
Anthony M. Scibelli	195	102	121	49	52	182
Richard Maguire	197	106	126	48	55	190
Paul W. Glennon	193	103	119	49	55	182
Dan H. Fenn, Jr.	194	106	127	48	54	184
Thomas J. Noonan	193	108	130	49	54	183
Blanks	1089	345	907	277	362	1248
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William F. Donoghue	87	34	128	85	76	2065
Charles N. Collatos	83	35	128	86	70	2033
Mary DePasquale Murray	84	35	125	84	71	2018
Peter J. Rzeznikiewicz	82	34	123	83	68	1978
Edward King	83	34	121	83	68	1995
Joseph A. DeGuglielmo	87	37	133	89	80	2088
Cornelius W. Phillips, Jr.	82	35	125	83	67	1999
Anthony M. Scibelli	83	34	122	84	69	1995
Richard Maguire	85	34	132	89	72	2069
Paul W. Glennon	83	35	123	85	70	2009
Dan H. Fenn, Jr.	85	36	127	87	71	2014
Thomas J. Noonan	82	34	127	86	73	2018
Blanks	542	195	838	680	777	13411

DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION
(5th Congressional District)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Group						
Cornelius F. Kiernan, Lowell	140	194	110	144	202	69
Edward P. Gilgun, Woburn	131	191	111	149	210	72
Richard K. Donahue, Lowell	131	187	107	137	207	70
Daniel D. O'Dea, Lowell	133	180	111	137	197	66
Not Grouped						
David Franklin, Belmont	13	18	6	16	15	6
Blanks	356	490	223	465	565	141
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Group						
Cornelius F. Kiernan	176	89	133	49	52	172
Edward P. Gilgun	184	96	130	49	55	186
Richard K. Donahue	176	89	129	49	50	170
Daniel D. O'Dea	174	89	125	48	50	166
Not Grouped						
David Franklin	11	5	11	4	4	28
Blanks	419	164	272	89	121	433

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Group						
Cornelius F. Kiernan	76	30	129	78	69	1912
Edward P. Gilgun	76	31	124	78	73	1956
Richard K. Donahue	77	30	128	77	69	1883
Daniel D. O'Dea	73	30	123	76	66	1844
Not Grouped						
David Franklin	10	1	10	9	8	175
Blanks	204	82	270	250	259	4803

ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO
NATIONAL CONVENTION
(5th Congressional District)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Charles F. J. Harrington						
Watertown	154	198	116	143	208	68
Helen G. Droney, Lowell	139	183	107	140	192	68
Blanks	159	249	111	241	298	76
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Charles F. J. Harrington	181	94	130	50	54	176
Helen G. Droney	168	85	122	46	48	159
Blanks	221	87	148	48	64	243
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Charles F. J. Harrington	73	33	130	85	73	1966
Helen G. Droney	75	33	123	81	65	1834
Blanks	110	36	139	118	134	2482

STATE COMMITTEE
(6th Middlesex District)

ONE MAN

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edward P. Gilgun, Woburn	18	19	18	26	35	11
William H. MacEachern, Arlington	98	145	60	97	124	53
James P. McCarthy, Medford	29	19	27	18	36	11
John J. McDermott, Medford	21	23	15	28	39	7
James E. McGlynn, Medford	4	8	4	9	11	1
Blanks	56	101	43	84	104	23
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Edward P. Gilgun,	39	18	29	7	15	39
William H. MacEachern	123	61	78	34	35	124
James P. McCarthy	21	13	17	8	7	21
John J. McDermott	17	7	15	8	3	17
James E. McGlynn	6	5	12	1	2	8
Blanks	79	29	49	14	21	80
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward P. Gilgun	19	2	13	16	12	336
William H. MacEachern	63	32	93	59	65	1344
James P. McCarthy	6	3	21	10	18	285
John J. McDermott	7	1	20	12	11	251
James E. McGlynn	2	2	7	4	5	91
Blanks	32	11	42	41	25	834

ONE WOMAN

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Mary M. Hurley, Medford	67	93	48	77	88	30
Lillian S. Lynch, Medford	31	46	17	28	34	8
Frances D. Murphy, Medford	49	49	34	55	83	27
Blanks	79	127	68	102	144	41
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Mary M. Hurley	85	34	55	15	15	89
Lillian S. Lynch	22	18	26	9	7	23
Frances D. Murphy	57	34	58	17	29	69
Blanks	121	47	61	31	32	108
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Mary M. Hurley	39	16	48	40	39	878
Lillian S. Lynch	14	3	27	14	22	349
Frances D. Murphy	29	14	56	31	32	723
Blanks	47	18	65	57	43	1191

TOWN COMMITTEE - 35 Elected

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
GROUP 1						
Lawrence E. Cocoran						
146 George Street	66	85	46	48	64	35
Joseph S. Vahey						
268 Oakland Avenue	58	80	45	42	65	34
Eugene A. Leonard						
18 Lantern Lane	58	77	44	40	54	29
Edward John Doherty						
99 Bow Street	67	80	46	43	62	35
Gilbert F. Dillon						
316 Washington Street	59	76	38	43	56	27
John Patrick Kedian						
37 Menotomy Road	64	78	43	42	68	31
Thomas Azarian						
14 Upland Road	64	90	38	42	58	27
Francis J. Higgins						
123 Oakland Avenue	58	77	45	39	64	29
William J. Fallon						
36 Florence Avenue	59	75	39	41	55	26
Manuel F. Sopas, Jr.						
15 Pine Street	61	75	37	35	57	25
Daniel A. Healy, Jr.						
36 Jason Street	63	78	48	43	74	35
Francis E. McKenna						
104 Wright Street	58	77	44	38	58	25
Henry E. Keenan						
27 Hodge Road	62	75	40	38	62	27
Robert B. Walsh						
89 Bow Avenue	62	76	45	48	62	33
Agnes M. Sullivan						
30 Lantern Lane	62	75	45	38	61	34
Cornelius J. Brosnan						
27 Lantern Lane	62	86	49	45	67	31
Catherine Latsey						
57 Aerial Street	63	79	41	39	57	26
Thomas H. Lavin						
47 Trowbridge Street	69	80	37	38	57	24
Frederick L. Bloodsworth						
19 Linden Street	57	73	37	34	55	24
Charles R. Kent						
61 Hillside Avenue	59	78	45	43	63	30

Precinct (Cont'd)	1	2	3	4	5	6
Martin D. Sweeney 16 Peirce Street	59	75	41	40	60	29
John J. Stanton 17 Lanark Road	60	78	43	42	63	32
Warren E. O'Leary 64 Sunset Road	57	83	42	44	69	28
John F. Kelly 100 Everett Street	56	77	47	39	63	26
Florence M. McHugh 9 Henderson Street	58	79	39	38	56	23
William H. MacEachern 60 Lombard Terrace	56	77	39	37	55	24
Francis J. LeClaire 5 Acton Street	56	72	37	35	52	24
Agnes J. Reardon 181 Franklin Street	60	77	43	38	61	28
Dorothy A. Vahey 268 Oakland Avenue	57	78	40	37	63	28
John W. Bullock 103 Palmer Street	58	76	42	35	61	25
Alfred J. Boudreau, Jr. 48 Bartlett Avenue	58	75	39	36	55	27
John J. Kiniry 19 Osborne Road	59	74	38	42	57	25
Andrew James Pullo 95 Oxford Street	60	77	40	37	53	24
Mary Corbett Burns 118 Pleasant Street	58	81	39	42	58	29
Anthony R. Caterino 18 Williams Street	63	76	41	38	55	25
GROUP 2						
Joseph C. Keohane 86 Broadway	61	156	77	157	219	43
Lawrence R. Babine 24 Longmeadow Road	55	156	76	157	213	46
Philip D. O'Neill 50 Mott Street	55	156	78	160	212	43
Alfred M. DeVito 235 Cedar Avenue	57	154	69	151	203	36
Francis X. Mahoney, Jr. 52 Highland Avenue	59	152	77	156	207	44
Ralph L. LaValle 29 Crosby Street	56	156	79	151	204	49
Herbert S. Hurd 9 Teel Street	62	153	75	159	212	42
Russell D. Wedge 31 Heard Road	53	148	70	151	209	41
John E. Bowler 27 Central Street	51	152	71	149	208	40
James J. Doherty 40 Crawford Street	52	149	70	150	208	39
Christina D. McCaffrey 29 Albermarle Street	52	149	72	150	211	41
Fred E. Wright 64 Hamlet Street	51	148	71	151	207	41
Kevin P. Feeley 82 Richfield Road	53	148	78	154	209	42
Paul M. Cochran 47 Sutherland Road	53	148	72	150	201	39
Yolan M. Carter 147 Jason Street	49	147	70	144	199	37
George J. Remmert 5 Homestead Road	49	150	67	154	199	36

Precinct (Cont'd)	1	2	3	4	5	6
Margaret M. Wall						
170 Washington Street	51	146	73	145	204	42
Dorothy Kelleher Meehan						
45 Pine Street	54	150	75	145	209	39
Daniel J. Campobasso						
15 University Road	59	156	73	151	220	40
Charles J. Biondo						
105 Varnum Street	52	158	67	150	198	37
Robert E. Neville						
10 Mt. Vernon Street	51	148	74	148	200	40
Blanche E. Fullerton						
23 Wyman Street	49	147	75	146	202	39
John L. Collins						
46 Adams Street	55	149	78	148	203	41
Francis X. Callahan						
78 Hamlet Street	52	146	74	146	208	43
Vincent P. Lee						
55 Norcross Street	51	150	73	151	213	41
Nicholas T. Sackos						
139 Palmer Street	49	146	68	149	211	41
James P. Noonan						
200 Pleasant Street	51	147	70	144	206	37
Francis H. Hendrigan						
10 Milton Street	50	155	68	145	202	36
Ralph J. Dean						
25 Magnolia Street	53	156	72	148	203	39
John R. Keefe						
122 Lake Street	57	153	73	164	205	40
Edward W. Murphy, Jr.						
31 Sherborn Street	53	147	76	150	202	42
William E. Collins						
81 Wachusett Avenue	50	144	70	146	202	39
Daniel A. Purcell						
90 Stowecroft Road	61	154	78	152	213	45
Robert E. Mahoney						
76 Cleveland Street	60	158	80	154	215	44
Joseph F. Mulherin						
58 Webcowet Road	51	144	76	147	207	40
Blanks	3927	3024	1818	2498	2871	1302

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
GROUP 1						
Lawrence E. Cocoran	44	48	47	26	35	86
Joseph S. Vahey	37	42	44	26	40	84
Eugene A. Leonard	40	42	45	27	34	76
Edward John Doherty	42	42	45	26	36	86
Gilbert F. Dillon	36	36	38	25	33	73
John Patrick Kedian	43	43	45	27	38	89
Thomas Azarian	39	37	43	27	31	74
Francis J. Higgins	38	42	43	26	34	77
William J. Fallon	34	38	41	25	36	77
Manuel F. Sopas, Jr.	34	38	41	25	30	78
Daniel A. Healy, Jr.	41	52	49	27	39	79
Francis E. McKenna	37	37	42	26	35	73
Henry E. Keenan	44	40	44	25	41	80
Robert B. Walsh	43	45	41	25	36	84
Agnes M. Sullivan	40	44	69	26	35	77
Cornelius J. Brosnan	44	45	50	27	38	81
Catherine Latsey	38	38	45	26	33	73
Thomas H. Lavin	35	35	41	25	32	69
Frederick L. Bloodsworth	33	36	39	25	32	71
Charles R. Kent	44	43	42	25	36	83
Martin D. Sweeney	38	41	42	26	36	81
John J. Stanton	45	39	49	25	38	80

Precinct (Cont'd)	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Warren E. O'Leary	45	38	45	26	36	83
John F. Kelly	34	39	39	26	35	74
Florence M. McHugh	33	38	40	25	33	70
William H. MacEachern	39	35	41	26	35	77
Francis J. LeClaire	33	35	40	25	32	69
Agnes J. Reardon	41	38	43	26	32	72
Dorothy A. Vahey	35	37	45	25	35	77
John W. Bullock	43	39	40	27	35	73
Alfred J. Boudreau, Jr.	36	37	39	25	33	71
John J. Kiniry	36	39	39	25	33	68
Andrew James Pullo	36	34	42	26	32	70
Mary Corbett Burns	39	43	44	26	36	72
Anthony R. Caterino	35	36	42	26	31	73
GROUP 2						
Joseph C. Keohane	192	56	96	39	25	151
Lawrence R. Babine	195	53	96	40	28	147
Philip D. O'Neill	190	52	96	38	25	155
Alfred M. DeVito	182	45	94	38	23	145
Francis X. Mahoney, Jr.	187	60	95	41	26	148
Ralph L. LaValle	195	53	100	40	24	145
Herbert S. Hurd	194	53	94	38	23	150
Russell D. Wedge	192	53	95	38	28	152
John E. Bowler	186	48	98	39	24	149
James J. Doherty	189	48	96	39	23	156
Christina D. McCaffrey	186	48	93	38	24	148
Fred E. Wright	196	49	94	40	24	146
Kevin P. Feeley	186	54	95	38	25	154
Paul M. Cochran	186	46	91	37	23	150
Yoland M. Carter	179	49	93	38	23	146
George J. Remmert	179	48	92	37	22	144
Margaret M. Wall	183	47	96	38	23	155
Dorothy Kelleher Meehan	186	49	92	38	25	150
Daniel J. Campobasso	187	48	96	38	25	154
Charles J. Biondo	180	44	92	38	21	145
Robert E. Neville	182	48	93	38	22	148
Blanche E. Fullerton	188	51	94	37	21	145
John L. Collins	189	51	94	39	25	147
Francis X. Callahan	193	51	92	38	25	149
Vincent P. Lee	183	46	95	39	21	147
Nicholas T. Sackos	185	46	90	39	21	148
James P. Noonan	186	50	92	39	23	148
Francis H. Hendrigan	180	45	92	37	21	145
Ralph J. Dean	179	47	92	38	22	144
John R. Keefe	184	54	94	39	23	152
Edward W. Murphy, Jr.	186	48	93	38	26	150
William E. Collins	182	46	93	39	25	148
Daniel A. Purcell	188	55	100	38	27	152
Robert E. Mahoney	181	53	94	40	27	142
Joseph F. Mulherin	188	49	95	39	25	143
Blanks	2097	1521	2179	271	851	2237
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
GROUP 1						
Lawrence E. Corcoran	85	22	90	45	58	930
Joseph S. Vahey	84	21	91	45	46	884
Eugene A. Leonard	84	18	88	34	40	830
Edward John Doherty	85	20	96	45	47	903
Gilbert F. Dillon	84	19	84	33	41	801
John Patrick Kedian	94	23	90	49	41	908
Thomas Azarian	83	19	82	34	40	828
Francis J. Higgins	89	21	87	39	44	852
William J. Fallon	86	21	85	43	46	827
Manuel F. Sopas, Jr.	83	19	82	35	38	793
Daniel A. Healy, Jr.	91	22	87	39	41	908

Precinct (Cont'd)	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Francis E. McKenna	83	19	87	34	38	811
Henry E. Keenan	89	18	86	41	39	851
Robert B. Walsh	92	20	87	50	44	893
Agnes M. Sullivan	89	18	84	39	42	878
Cornelius J. Brosnan	92	20	87	43	40	907
Catherine Latsey	83	20	81	31	37	810
Thomas H. Lavin	80	18	78	31	38	787
Frederick L. Bloodsworth	86	21	80	41	38	782
Charles R. Kent	89	21	84	45	43	873
Martin D. Sweeney	89	18	88	42	41	846
John J. Stanton	88	22	85	44	41	874
Warren E. O'Leary	89	19	89	45	45	883
John F. Kelly	84	19	83	34	38	813
Florence M. McHugh	80	18	81	33	39	783
William H. MacEachern	83	20	82	32	41	799
Francis J. LeClaire	83	18	79	34	37	761
Agnes J. Reardon	81	19	81	33	41	814
Dorothy A. Vahey	82	20	80	36	43	818
John W. Bullock	86	19	83	33	39	814
Alfred J. Boudreau, Jr.	81	19	84	31	40	786
John J. Kiniry	82	18	79	31	40	785
Andrew James Pullo	80	19	79	32	41	782
Mary Corbett Burns	88	20	79	38	42	834
Anthony R. Caterino	84	19	83	43	44	814
GROUP 2						
*Joseph C. Keohane	15	20	60	54	41	1462
*Lawrence R. Babine	13	23	64	56	39	1457
*Philip D. O'Neill	14	19	61	53	41	1448
*Alfred M. DeVito	11	20	59	53	47	1387
*Francis X. Mahoney, Jr.	13	19	61	57	43	1445
*Ralph L. LaValle	11	20	60	54	38	1435
*Herbert S. Hurd	11	20	63	56	40	1445
*Russell D. Wedge	14	21	63	58	42	1428
*John E. Bowler	11	19	57	54	37	1393
*James J. Doherty	11	18	61	56	39	1404
*Christina D. McCaffrey	6	19	59	49	38	1383
*Fred E. Wright	10	20	59	51	38	1396
*Kevin P. Feeley	17	21	56	55	41	1426
*Paul M. Cochran	12	18	60	63	41	1390
*Yolan M. Carter	7	19	59	51	39	1349
*George J. Remmert	9	19	57	49	37	1348
*Margaret M. Wall	10	21	61	49	38	1382
*Dorothy Kelleher Meehan	13	21	60	56	40	1402
*Daniel J. Campobasso	13	19	62	56	43	1440
*Charles J. Biondo	9	18	57	50	42	1358
*Robert E. Neville	12	19	58	52	41	1374
*Blanche E. Fullerton	10	19	58	52	37	1370
*John L. Collins	10	18	57	51	41	1396
*Francis X. Callahan	13	21	59	51	39	1400
*Vincent P. Lee	10	19	59	56	37	1391
*Nicholas T. Sackos	10	20	57	58	36	1374
*James P. Noonan	7	20	57	49	40	1366
*Francis H. Hendrigan	7	18	57	47	40	1345
*Ralph J. Dean	6	18	58	52	37	1364
*John R. Keefe	10	19	59	55	40	1421
*Edward W. Murphy, Jr.	10	18	57	49	39	1384
*William E. Collins	8	19	58	57	42	1368
*Daniel A. Purcell	13	19	59	58	44	1456
*Robert E. Mahoney	16	18	58	55	39	1434
*Joseph F. Mulherin	10	19	59	50	37	1379
Blanks	1142	420	1840	1761	1914	31673
*Elected						

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Kennedy	160	206	120	164	250	77
Kennedy, Robert						
Symington		2			2	
Stevenson	3	10	3	8	12	4
Humphrey	1	1	2			
Johnson				1	1	
Nixon	3	1		2		1
Carroll						
Muskie						
Fallon						
McMahon						
Churchill			1			
Rockefeller						
Sweeney						
Truman						
Rickover						
Gray						
Herter						1
Blanks	59	95	41	87	86	21
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Kennedy	193	93	137	50	57	185
Kennedy, Robert					1	
Symington			1		2	1
Stevenson	4	4	4	2	2	8
Humphrey			2		1	1
Johnson			2	1		
Nixon	3		1	1		
Carroll	2		1			
Muskie						
Fallon						
McMahon				1		
Churchill						
Rockefeller						1
Sweeney						1
Truman						1
Rickover						
Gray	1					
Herter						
Blanks	82	36	52	17	20	91
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Kennedy	88	35	132	88	92	2127
Kennedy, Robert						
Symington	1			1	2	12
Stevenson	6	1	4	6	3	84
Humphrey		3	1	1	1	14
Johnson	1	1		1		8
Nixon		1				13
Carroll						3
Muskie	1					1
Fallon	1					1
McMahon						1
Churchill						1
Rockefeller						1
Sweeney						1
Truman						1
Rickover				1		1
Gray						1
Herter						1
Blanks	31	10	59	44	38	869

REPUBLICAN PARTY

DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Leverett Saltonstall, Dover	86	69	61	76	48	170
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Beverly	89	65	61	72	46	168
Joseph W. Martin, Jr. North Attleborough	84	65	54	68	43	160
Thomas A. Pappas, Belmont	80	61	53	62	44	152
Ralph H. Bonnell, Winchester	80	62	57	70	43	154
Mary R. Wheeler, Worcester	81	60	53	61	43	148
Daniel E. McLean, Beverly	79	55	52	62	44	148
Fred Lamson, Malden	81	59	54	60	44	148
Frank S. Giles, Methuen	81	60	52	58	43	151
Robert F. Bradford, Cambridge	79	64	57	71	44	158
Blanks	120	110	76	250	98	173

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Leverett Saltonstall	44	175	102	34	64	84
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	44	175	101	34	64	83
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	42	169	96	30	61	71
Thomas A. Pappas	39	162	92	31	60	69
Ralph H. Bonnell	40	162	94	32	60	72
Mary R. Wheeler	38	157	93	31	61	67
Daniel E. McLean	38	160	91	30	60	66
Fred Lamson	36	157	95	32	60	65
Frank S. Giles	37	158	94	31	61	65
Robert F. Bradford	39	166	94	32	60	74
Blanks	43	159	158	73	49	214

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Leverett Saltonstall	73	55	74	57	60	1332
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	75	55	73	55	62	1322
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	65	51	69	47	56	1231
Thomas A. Pappas	65	49	63	42	53	1177
Ralph H. Bonnell	67	52	63	46	54	1208
Mary R. Wheeler	66	47	60	43	51	1160
Daniel E. McLean	63	45	60	41	50	1144
Fred Lamson	66	48	62	46	53	1166
Frank S. Giles	63	47	63	43	52	1159
Robert F. Bradford	71	54	65	46	57	1231
Blanks	166	77	178	164	172	2280

ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO
NATIONAL CONVENTION

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Lloyd B. Waring, Melrose	80	60	50	58	41	146
John A. Volpe, Winchester	84	60	52	64	45	151
Georgia E. Ireland, Wellesley	76	58	48	58	42	142
George D. Hammond, Westfield	75	54	49	56	41	143
Bruce Crane, Dalton	80	55	49	55	41	141
Irene K. Thresher, Newton	77	58	49	59	41	148
Richard F. Treadway, Boston	74	54	49	56	41	139
Augustus G. Means, Essex	77	58	49	58	43	145
Andrew A. Hunter, Boston	76	54	50	58	41	139
George L. Sargent, Dover	74	59	50	58	41	147
Blanks	167	160	135	330	123	289

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Lloyd B. Waring	39	156	91	32	61	67
John A. Volpe	39	161	90	32	61	66

Precinct (Cont'd)	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Georgia E. Ireland	38	151	90	30	58	61
George D. Hammond	38	161	90	30	62	64
Bruce Crane	38	151	91	30	59	63
Irene K. Thresher	38	155	93	31	60	62
Richard F. Treadway	38	151	88	30	59	64
Augustus G. Means	38	150	90	30	59	65
Andrew A. Hunter	37	153	90	29	59	60
George L. Sargent	37	155	88	31	60	64
Blanks	60	256	209	85	62	294
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Lloyd B. Waring	65	45	58	40	50	1139
John A. Volpe	65	52	65	44	48	1179
Georgia E. Ireland	63	44	56	37	47	1099
George D. Hammond	64	48	55	39	46	1115
Bruce Crane	63	46	57	34	46	1099
Irene K. Thresher	63	43	57	38	47	1119
Richard F. Treadway	65	47	56	41	45	1097
Augustus G. Means	63	47	54	40	46	1112
Andrew A. Hunter	62	46	58	37	47	1096
George L. Sargent	67	47	55	40	46	1119
Blanks	200	115	259	240	252	3263

DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION
(5th Congressional District)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Group						
Harrison Chadwick, Winchester	74	62	49	69	40	147
Paula K. Lewellen, Bedford	65	56	47	58	36	131
Not Grouped						
Roy Charles Papalia, Watertown	7	3	0	5	0	12
Blanks	42	25	30	50	32	56
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Group						
Harrison Chadwick	39	155	94	28	56	65
Paula K. Lewellen	37	143	84	29	51	59
Not Grouped						
Roy Charles Papalia	1	4	9	2	5	4
Blanks	11	58	35	19	20	58
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Group						
Harrison Chadwick	67	55	61	48	49	1158
Paula K. Lewellen	59	50	57	39	40	1041
Not Grouped						
Roy Charles Papalia	6	0	6	6	3	73
Blanks	36	11	42	33	52	610

ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO
NATIONAL CONVENTION
(5th Congressional District)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Harold W. Hartwell, Jr., Lowell	76	62	47	61	35	136
Dorothea S. Dodge, Lincoln	76	59	49	59	37	137
Blanks	36	25	30	62	36	73

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Harold W. Hartwell, Jr.	39	145	85	29	53	65
Dorothea S. Dodge	36	143	93	28	52	58
Blanks	13	72	44	21	27	63
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Harold W. Hartwell, Jr.	63	50	57	48	43	1094
Dorothea S. Dodge	62	51	57	42	40	1079
Blanks	43	15	52	36	61	709

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE
(6th Middlesex District)

ONE MAN

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Robert W. Porteus, Arlington	42	26	18	35	26	63
Robert B. Wilton, Arlington	47	40	41	47	19	104
Blanks	5	7	4	9	9	6
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Robert W. Porteus	13	66	52	10	19	32
Robert B. Wilton	27	102	54	28	45	58
Blanks	4	12	5	1	2	3
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Robert W. Porteus	22	25	18	22	14	503
Robert B. Wilton	57	33	57	37	48	844
Blanks	5	0	8	4	10	94

ONE WOMAN

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Charlotte M. Greer, Winchester	67	50	30	54	34	119
Anna W. Roberts, Medford	18	13	23	28	12	43
Blanks	9	10	10	9	8	11
Precincts	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Charlotte M. Greer	25	124	84	20	52	50
Anna W. Roberts	14	35	18	15	11	31
Blanks	5	21	9	4	3	12
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Charlotte M. Greer	52	41	39	43	43	927
Anna W. Roberts	24	16	28	14	17	360
Blanks	8	1	16	6	12	154

TOWN COMMITTEE - 35 Elected

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Brewster Ames						
181 Mystic Street	76	58	48	70	43	151
Harold N. Anderson						
154 Highland Avenue	79	57	53	70	44	160
Fritz C. Haubner, Jr.						
52 Westminster Avenue	71	56	50	63	43	146
Madelaine I. Barbano						
67 Highland Avenue	73	54	46	67	42	145
William A. Barnstead						
311 Appleton Street	74	57	47	68	45	147

Precinct (Cont'd)	1	2	3	4	5	6
William A. Trenchard, Jr. 363 Appleton Street	72	56	47	65	42	145
Irene C. Bower 383 Summer Street	74	56	48	67	43	149
Edgar E. Knuepfer 26 Bailey Road	73	55	48	65	42	151
Harry A. Earle 48 Cleveland Street	78	57	52	71	42	149
Herbert W. Erickson 244 Highland Avenue	78	55	51	69	42	151
Gayle W. Forbush 80 Pleasant Street	73	55	48	68	42	165
Grace H. Forbush 80 Pleasant Street	73	56	49	64	42	160
Charlotte A. Fredo 9 Webster Street	75	54	47	64	42	145
Harriet T. Gagosian 1065 Massachusetts Avenue	73	54	48	65	42	143
Edith A. Glynn 91 Valentine Road	72	55	45	63	42	144
Hollis M. Gott 90 Churchill Avenue	76	62	53	69	43	161
John H. Greim 293 Renfrew Street	75	55	47	65	42	145
Roberta V. Homer 48 Florence Avenue	73	55	51	68	42	159
Kenneth H. Joel 68 Grand View Road	73	53	46	66	43	145
John G. Kneeland 100 Decatur Street	75	58	46	64	42	143
Gregory B. Khachadoorian 8 Newport Street	80	61	49	69	44	156
Creelman F. McKenzie 26 Higgins Street	73	55	48	66	43	145
John O. Parker 35 Jason Street	75	57	49	70	43	156
Donald A. Pettee 61 Hillsdale Road	72	53	46	63	43	148
Natalie T. Johnson 18 Regis Road	76	56	47	68	43	146
Robert L. Smith 12 Lakeview	73	53	46	65	43	148
David C. Snowdon 84 Park Avenue Extension	73	54	46	66	42	143
Robert Shaw 93 Brantwood Road	75	53	46	66	43	148
Dorothy E. Sturgis 10 Jason Street	73	56	47	65	44	149
Leonard F. Tibbetts 18 Bradley Road	75	54	45	68	44	152
Ralph F. Tuller 5 Lincoln Street	71	55	45	63	41	149
J. Milton Washburn, Jr. 24 Coolidge Road	76	58	45	67	43	151
Von M. Weston 142 Gray Street	74	55	44	67	42	150
Robert B. Wilton 35 Chester Street	78	63	50	70	46	155
Chester G. A. Zucker 11 Endicott Road	75	57	44	65	45	150
Blanks	685	597	538	856	391	805
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Brewster Ames	36	149	100	34	58	65

Precinct (Cont'd)	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Harold N. Anderson	37	157	95	34	63	75
Fritz C. Haubner, Jr.	35	141	88	32	58	63
Madelaine I. Barbano	35	141	86	32	59	63
William A. Barnstead	35	147	88	32	58	66
William A. Trenchard, Jr.	35	137	88	32	55	61
Irene C. Bower	35	148	91	32	57	68
Edgar E. Knuepfer	36	155	91	32	58	61
Harry A. Earle	36	140	90	32	56	63
Herbert W. Erickson	36	151	89	33	61	66
Gayle W. Forbush	36	153	91	33	60	63
Grace H. Forbush	36	150	90	33	59	61
Charlotte A. Fredo	36	139	86	32	54	61
Harriet T. Gagosian	36	138	90	33	57	64
Edith A. Glynn	36	139	87	33	55	63
Hollis M. Gott	40	164	96	34	63	67
John H. Greim	35	141	91	32	59	60
Roberta V. Homer	40	151	91	32	60	69
Kenneth H. Joel	36	144	89	32	59	61
John G. Kneeland	35	138	86	32	54	61
Gregory B. Khachadoorian	40	159	95	34	63	73
Creelman F. McKenzie	36	141	86	32	55	63
John O. Parker	37	160	92	32	56	69
Donald A. Pettee	36	142	87	33	57	62
Natalie T. Johnson	35	142	91	32	56	60
Robert L. Smith	35	141	86	32	53	59
David C. Snowdon	35	139	87	32	57	62
Robert Shaw	36	144	87	32	55	64
Dorothy E. Sturgis	36	147	88	32	56	61
Leonard F. Tibbetts	38	151	93	33	59	64
Ralph F. Tuller	36	145	87	32	56	60
J. Milton Washburn, Jr.	37	150	93	33	62	66
Von M. Weston	36	152	87	32	59	61
Robert B. Wilton	40	154	90	34	61	67
Chester G. A. Zucker	35	146	91	32	58	60
Blanks	270	1164	742	227	284	1023

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Brewster Ames	68	47	59	43	53	1158
*Harold N. Anderson	73	54	61	50	56	1218
*Fritz C. Haubner, Jr.	66	49	63	45	48	1117
*Madelaine I. Barbano	63	46	57	41	48	1098
*William A. Barnstead	70	54	60	50	56	1154
*William A. Trenchard, Jr.	65	47	59	46	53	1105
*Irene C. Bower	67	50	60	41	48	1134
*Edgar E. Knuepfer	70	48	59	41	49	1134
*Harry A. Earle	65	46	57	43	52	1129
*Herbert W. Erickson	68	49	59	48	50	1156
*Gayle W. Forbush	71	53	57	41	48	1157
*Grace H. Forbush	68	51	56	39	48	1135
*Charlotte A. Fredo	65	45	57	41	47	1090
*Harriet T. Gagosian	66	49	56	44	50	1108
*Edith A. Glynn	66	47	57	46	52	1102
*Hollis M. Gott	74	56	65	53	58	1234
*John H. Greim	66	49	57	47	47	1113
*Roberta V. Homer	72	54	59	51	55	1182
*Kenneth H. Joel	65	48	58	42	48	1108
*John G. Kneeland	64	46	57	40	47	1088
*Gregory B. Khachadoorian	72	55	69	51	56	1226
*Creelman F. McKenzie	69	49	62	46	51	1120
*John O. Parker	69	50	59	46	52	1172
*Donald A. Pettee	67	48	58	42	48	1105
*Natalie T. Johnson	66	49	56	41	51	1115
*Robert L. Smith	66	46	56	41	47	1090
*David C. Snowdon	67	46	60	52	50	1111

Precinct (Cont'd)	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Robert Shaw	64	46	55	41	50	1105
*Dorothy E. Sturgis	63	48	58	40	50	1113
*Leonard F. Tibbetts	65	52	56	45	50	1144
*Ralph F. Tuller	63	46	56	39	49	1093
*J. Milton Washburn, Jr.	70	52	58	44	56	1161
*Von M. Weston	67	50	57	44	50	1127
*Robert B. Wilton	74	52	61	46	54	1195
*Chester G. A. Zucker	69	49	57	46	49	1128
Blanks	577	304	854	649	744	10710
*Elected						

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Nixon	78	55	48	66	39	139
Rockefeller	2	2	2	4	2	10
Kennedy, Robert						
Kennedy	3	2	2	2	5	
Saltonstall		1			1	
Lodge		1			1	1
Nickerson		1				
Humphrey		1				
Herter						
Harriman						
Hauser			1			
Symington						
Stevenson						
Blanks	11	10	10	19	6	23
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Nixon	35	150	85	35	52	65
Rockefeller	2	9	5	1	1	2
Kennedy, Robert					1	
Kennedy	1	2	3			5
Saltonstall						
Lodge		1				2
Nickerson						2
Humphrey						
Herter			1			
Harriman		1				
Hauser						
Symington						2
Stevenson						
Blanks	6	17	17	3	12	15
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Nixon	65	50	59	49	57	1127
Rockefeller	3	1	4	3	5	58
Kennedy, Robert						1
Kennedy	3		3		1	32
Saltonstall					1	3
Lodge			2			8
Nickerson						3
Humphrey						1
Herter						1
Harriman						1
Hauser						1
Symington						2
Stevenson					1	1
Blanks	13	7	15	11	7	202

All ballots, used and unused, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Presidential Primary, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved during the time required by law.

A true record.

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

April 27, 1960

The Town Clerk this day made return of the votes cast at the Presidential Primary to the State Secretary, using therefor the blank forms supplied by the office of the Secretary of State, and, in accordance with the requirements of Section 70F of Chapter 53 of the General Laws, issued certificates to the successful candidates for election as members of the town committees and notified the chairmen of the town committees of the respective parties.

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

State Primary, Tuesday, September 13, 1960

TOWN WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Middlesex, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Arlington

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town, viz:

Precinct 1,	East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Mass. Avenue
Precinct 2,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 3,	Junior High School East, entrance on Tufts Street
Precinct 4,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 5,	Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street
Precinct 6,	Town Hall, entrance on Mass. Avenue
Precinct 7,	St. Agnes Parochial School Building, side entrance on Medford Street
Precinct 8,	Town Hall, entrance on Mass. Avenue
Precinct 9,	St. Agnes Parochial School Building, entrance on Compton Street
Precinct 10A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 10B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
Precinct 11,	Highland Hose House, entrance on Mass. Avenue
Precinct 12A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 12B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
Precinct 13,	Peirce School, entrance on Park Avenue North
Precinct 14A,	Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road
Precinct 14B,	Dallin School, entrance on Florence Avenue

TUESDAY, THE THIRTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1960
at 10 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:
 SENATOR IN CONGRESS for this Commonwealth
 GOVERNOR for this Commonwealth
 LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR for this Commonwealth
 SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH for this Commonwealth
 ATTORNEY GENERAL for this Commonwealth
 TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL for this Commonwealth
 AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH for this Commonwealth
 A REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the 5th Congressional District
 A COUNCILLOR for the 6th Councillor District
 A SENATOR for the 6th Senatorial District, Middlesex County
 In Precincts 1, 3 and 5, TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT for the 25th Representative District, Middlesex County
 In Precincts 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14, TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT for the 28th Representative District, Middlesex County
 A DISTRICT ATTORNEY for the Northern District for unexpired term
 A REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY for Middlesex County
 TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS for Middlesex County
 A COUNTY TREASURER for Middlesex County

The polls will be open from 10 A.M. to 8 P. M.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before said day and hour of meeting.
 Given under our hands, at said Arlington, this eighth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty.

DANIEL J. BUCKLEY, JR.	SELECTMEN
JOHN O. PARKER	OF THE
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.	TOWN
JOSEPH P. GREELEY	OF
HORACE H. HOMER	ARLINGTON

A true copy.
 ATTEST: (SIGNED) FRANK K. NICKSAY, CONSTABLE

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss. Arlington, September 9, 1960

By virtue of this warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and places and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town previous to said day of the meeting for the election of candidates of political parties and by posting an attested copy of said warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in five or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before said day of said meeting. A notice of the time, places and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay
 Constable of the Town of Arlington,
 Massachusetts

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington qualified to vote in Primaries met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Tuesday, September 13, 1960, at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, the Town Clerk, assisted by the Registrars of Voters and Assistant Registrars of Voters, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 7:45 A. M. on Wednesday, September 14, 1960, as follows:

Total of Ballots cast -- 11,583
 Democratic -- 8145
 Republican -- 3438

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Foster Furcolo, Longmeadow	188	214	99	185	292	100
Edmund C. Buckley, Cambridge	83	149	62	104	151	45
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.						
Springfield	219	311	184	258	389	144
Blanks	38	56	28	38	46	20
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Foster Furcolo	190	73	150	54	69	245
Edmund C. Buckley	117	43	89	37	37	128
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	296	173	255	105	115	411
Blanks	38	23	29	23	19	54
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Foster Furcolo	96	56	185	131	140	2467
Edmund C. Buckley	63	23	127	54	75	1387
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	172	67	284	168	201	3752
Blanks	30	14	36	27	20	539

GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Joseph D. Ward, Fitchburg	134	217	69	175	252	62
Francis E. Kelly, Boston	65	69	53	47	75	21
John F. Kennedy, Canton	33	42	22	31	45	12
Alfred Magaletta, Westwood	3	5	3	7	8	1
Robert F. Murphy, Malden	79	80	64	69	80	38
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge	197	269	142	229	376	168
Gabriel Francis Piemonte, Boston	13	40	14	20	31	4
Blanks	4	8	6	7	11	3
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Joseph D. Ward	175	44	135	51	53	173
Francis E. Kelly	66	24	54	22	17	93
John F. Kennedy	26	12	35	11	10	49
Alfred Magaletta	3	0	5	2	3	6
Robert F. Murphy	84	41	60	31	31	100
Endicott Peabody	269	170	215	90	117	383
Gabriel Francis Piemonte	13	18	14	7	6	24
Blanks	5	3	5	5	3	10
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Joseph D. Ward	70	24	113	84	77	1908
Francis E. Kelly	21	8	74	44	66	819
John F. Kennedy	18	4	35	23	20	428
Alfred Magaletta	4	1	4	4	6	65

Precinct (Cont'd)	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Robert F. Murphy	39	14	77	44	50	981
Endicott Peabody	190	104	299	153	184	3555
Gabriel Francis Piemonte	14	4	25	24	28	299
Blanks	5	1	5	4	5	90

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.						
Boston	413	508	290	449	654	239
Pasquale Caggiano, Lynn	90	174	55	95	176	33
Blanks	25	48	28	41	48	37

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	518	251	425	173	175	662
Pasquale Caggiano	81	40	71	39	43	113
Blanks	42	21	27	7	22	63

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	273	133	487	278	319	6247
Pasquale Caggiano	62	14	108	73	95	1362
Blanks	26	13	37	29	22	536

SECRETARY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Kevin H. White, Boston	209	276	116	215	264	90
Francis X. Ahearn, Boston	160	229	137	189	329	118
Margaret F. McGovern, Newton	124	167	83	133	219	74
Blanks	35	58	37	48	66	27

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Kevin H. White	206	99	179	80	71	265
Francis X. Ahearn	250	126	197	83	87	299
Margaret F. McGovern	139	60	109	43	58	213
Blanks	46	27	38	13	24	61

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Kevin H. White	124	56	188	121	141	2700
Francis X. Ahearn	125	44	262	134	159	2928
Margaret F. McGovern	81	49	138	88	105	1883
Blanks	31	11	44	37	31	634

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.						
Boston	458	632	307	490	772	260
F. Bradford Morse, Lowell						
Blanks	70	98	66	95	106	49

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	558	265	462	185	206	705
F. Bradford Morse					1	
Blanks	83	47	61	34	33	133

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	299	136	549	325	370	6979
F. Bradford Morse						1
Blanks	62	24	83	55	66	1165

TREASURER

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston	221	302	151	253	383	144
George F. Hurley, Boston	44	70	32	44	59	14
John B. Kennedy, Saugus	53	81	27	57	94	30
John M. Kennedy, Boston	28	37	16	18	42	6
Patrick F. McDonough, Boston	110	136	84	121	186	61
Robert J. Sullivan, Boston	25	28	20	28	47	13
Blanks	47	76	43	64	67	41

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
John Thomas Driscoll	278	126	215	90	107	316
George F. Hurley	45	27	48	31	15	67
John B. Kennedy	65	34	51	27	22	106
John M. Kennedy	34	13	19	10	7	34
Patrick F. McDonough	121	53	111	41	44	165
Robert J. Sullivan	28	17	28	3	14	55
Blanks	70	42	51	17	31	95

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John Thomas Driscoll	143	64	245	146	165	3349
George F. Hurley	39	14	51	35	44	679
John B. Kennedy	45	13	76	46	41	868
John M. Kennedy	15	6	40	11	21	357
Patrick F. McDonough	66	39	120	88	104	1650
Robert J. Sullivan	12	5	39	21	25	408
Blanks	41	19	61	33	36	834

AUDITOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	414	559	281	452	669	247
John F. Hynes, Boston	73	114	51	76	143	34
Blanks	41	57	41	57	66	28

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Thomas J. Buckley	485	250	420	167	187	642
John F. Hynes	100	41	70	34	27	123
Blanks	56	21	33	18	26	73

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Thomas J. Buckley	286	126	476	290	332	6283
John F. Hynes	49	18	104	59	71	1187
Blanks	26	16	52	31	33	675

CONGRESSMAN -- FIFTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Thomas F. Duffy, Jr., Dracut	70	92	42	76	116	24
David Franklin, Belmont	32	69	19	46	61	25
Michael J. MacDonald, Winchester	115	153	68	140	191	41
William C. Madden, Lexington	219	305	167	249	386	160
Ethel M. Simpson, Lowell	24	33	18	16	41	15
Samuel S. Pollard, Lowell	14	3	6		1	4
F. Bradford Morse, Lowell	2	2				2
Blanks	52	73	53	58	82	38

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Thomas F. Duffy, Jr.	95	31	50	24	19	89
David Franklin	37	47	27	20	19	57
Michael J. MacDonald	144	48	147	40	48	160
William C. Madden	268	135	219	104	107	411
Ethel M. Simpson	14	10	18	10	10	22

Precinct (Cont'd)	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Samuel S. Pollard	8	9	9	4	8	6
F. Bradford Morse	1	1			1	
Blanks	74	31	53	17	28	93
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Thomas F. Duffy, Jr.	37	16	56	39	41	917
David Franklin	17	11	28	33	37	585
Michael J. MacDonald	64	19	165	42	47	1632
William C. Madden	193	89	303	217	246	3778
Ethel M. Simpson	7	5	21	6	20	290
Samuel S. Pollard	4		1		9	86
F. Bradford Morse		2				11
Blanks	39	18	58	43	36	846

COUNCILLOR -- SIXTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville	238	293	170	241	390	136
James J. Buckley, Medford	61	98	39	93	122	28
Robert E. Buckley, Somerville	63	104	44	59	97	21
William J. Deignan, Lowell	3	15	7	8	10	5
James J. Dougherty, Winchester	49	43	25	40	66	18
Francis J. Lane, Melrose	12	23	9	20	20	10
Raymond J. Raney, Lowell	5	4	3	5	3	3
Patrick J. Walsh, Jr., Lowell	42	57	27	46	66	30
Blanks	55	93	49	73	104	58
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Joseph Ray Crimmins	265	132	210	109	91	334
James J. Buckley	97	29	60	20	21	113
Robert E. Buckley	62	20	38	22	26	74
William J. Deignan	8	9	6	6	6	22
James J. Dougherty	56	32	89	13	27	91
Francis J. Lane	19	10	15	6	5	25
Raymond J. Raney	2	4	3	2	2	2
Patrick J. Walsh, Jr.	47	27	40	20	23	66
Blanks	85	49	62	21	39	111
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Joseph Ray Crimmins	153	88	259	166	186	3461
James J. Buckley	32	14	86	43	58	1014
Robert E. Buckley	42	16	57	30	40	815
William J. Deignan	5	4	6	8	8	136
James J. Dougherty	33	8	83	42	36	751
Francis J. Lane	10	4	10	13	14	225
Raymond J. Raney	6	1	5	4	3	57
Patrick J. Walsh, Jr.	31	10	51	26	34	643
Blanks	49	15	75	48	57	1043

SENATOR -- SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Lawrence E. Corcoran, Arlington	376	488	256	395	541	229
James P. Higgins, Medford	28	30	15	27	45	8
James P. McCarthy, Medford	51	83	47	64	153	28
Armand R. Valentino, Medford	38	72	17	47	80	6
Blanks	35	57	38	52	59	38
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Lawrence E. Corcoran	434	225	365	157	181	510
James P. Higgins	46	15	24	11	8	43
James P. McCarthy	95	30	68	19	21	170

Precinct (Cont'd)	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Armand R. Valentino	22	16	32	17	14	43
Blanks	44	26	34	15	16	72
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Lawrence E. Corcoran	255	121	426	242	322	5523
James P. Higgins	23	5	29	26	22	405
James P. McCarthy	28	15	80	49	21	1022
Armand R. Valentino	25	3	46	35	42	555
Blanks	30	16	51	28	29	640

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
25th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	3	5	Total
Joseph F. McEvoy, Jr., Somerville	296	185	466	947
William J. Moran, Somerville	83	61	114	258
Michael J. Blong, Arlington	127	109	258	494
Thomas J. Burke, Somerville	38	20	53	111
Arthur P. Dolan, Somerville	17	18	54	89
William J. Donovan, Somerville	23	18	47	88
Herbert S. Hurd, Arlington	265	192	475	932
Joseph F. O'Brien, Somerville	35	12	35	82
Blanks	172	131	254	557

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
28th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	2	4	6	7	8
John P. Buckley, Arlington	324	323	183	299	163
Edward J. Dever, Jr., Arlington	471	405	198	520	172
H. Alan Root, Arlington	179	122	59	106	70
Philip A. Sweeney, Arlington	152	114	55	131	63
Joseph S. Vahey, Arlington	74	44	22	36	45
Blanks	260	162	101	190	111
Precinct	9	10A	10B	11	12A
John P. Buckley, Arlington	291	103	119	251	147
Edward J. Dever, Jr., Arlington	348	125	136	582	188
H. Alan Root, Arlington	54	50	67	266	54
Philip A. Sweeney, Arlington	106	59	42	300	146
Joseph S. Vahey, Arlington	52	14	33	48	67
Blanks	195	87	83	229	120
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John P. Buckley, Arlington	86	246	152	193	2880
Edward J. Dever, Jr., Arlington	97	360	237	281	4120
H. Alan Root, Arlington	43	107	76	117	1370
Philip A. Sweeney, Arlington	31	275	110	69	1653
Joseph S. Vahey, Arlington	26	84	45	96	686
Blanks	37	192	140	116	2023

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY
MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
John V. Harvey, Belmont	363	478	239	414	607	223
Blanks	165	252	134	171	271	86

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
John V. Harvey	447	219	402	147	163	588
Blanks	194	93	121	72	77	250
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John V. Harvey	250	125	447	271	322	5705
Blanks	111	35	185	109	114	2440

TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS -- MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville	256	306	174	253	430	149
William P. Bowen, Cambridge	39	27	12	23	39	11
Lawrence W. Brennan, Cambridge	68	108	43	94	90	31
Patrick J. Brennan, Cambridge	48	63	33	40	55	22
Brown J. Caldwell, Somerville	7	16	4	7	19	4
Theodore Campo, Somerville	21	53	16	32	61	7
Joseph J. Corcoran, Cambridge	56	87	19	58	66	17
James A. Cullen, Winchester	73	62	56	78	116	50
James W. Donahue, Woburn	18	23	25	16	46	14
Raymond E. Ennis, Lowell	4	9	2	6	9	2
Donald F. Fenton, Woburn	7	9	3	4	14	8
Francis M. Fitzpatrick, Watertown	34	58	20	28	46	23
George A. Galgay, Watertown	4	12	8	8	11	5
Anthony Galluccio, Cambridge	46	121	25	72	107	17
Charles W. Gately, Melrose	11	12	15	13	8	9
Francis J. Harrington, Somerville	17	14	7	12	33	9
Stephen F. Hartigan, Lowell	6	11	3	2	12	4
Daniel L. Hurley, Stoneham	11	13	6	10	17	11
Edward J. Kenney, Somerville	13	6	3	11	16	5
John Mahoney, Lowell	3	7	6	7	7	7
James L. McLaughlin, Wilmington	8	7	3	8	9	1
Paul M. McLaughlin, Somerville	7	12	5	7	15	3
Frederick R. McMenimen, Cambridge	46	50	41	73	53	35
John T. O'Brien, Somerville	11	13	7	7	15	4
John Joseph Ryan, Jr., Somerville	20	32	13	29	51	9
John Sarno, Somerville	5	24	6	7	21	4
Charles M. Sullivan, Cambridge	25	23	13	21	27	13
William A. Sullivan, Cambridge	12	21	13	10	28	7
Albert W. Zarella, Framingham	18	45	17	26	53	7
Blanks	162	216	148	208	282	130
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Edward L. Buckley	298	132	224	91	89	340
William P. Bowen	32	14	22	7	6	33
Lawrence W. Brennan	87	34	54	23	28	91
Patrick J. Brennan	42	20	26	14	16	53
Brown J. Caldwell	5	6	13	4	2	18
Theodore Campo	23	11	19	11	8	39
Joseph J. Corcoran	39	23	25	21	9	61
James A. Cullen	92	48	131	35	37	125
James W. Donahue	31	15	28	10	7	55
Raymond E. Ennis	8	7	12	3	0	10
Donald F. Fenton	8	3	11	6	5	16
Francis M. Fitzpatrick	40	18	32	15	22	53
George A. Galgay	9	10	3	2	8	11
Anthony Galluccio	41	25	35	29	28	68
Charles W. Gately	13	10	12	2	6	19
Francis J. Harrington	20	9	16	12	3	32
Stephen F. Hartigan	6	6	9	0	0	7
Daniel L. Hurley	21	10	16	4	6	28
Edward J. Kenney	8	3	7	2	6	14
John Mahoney	6	3	10	3	1	10

Precinct (Cont'd)	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
James L. McLaughlin	6	5	7	4	2	17
Paul M. McLaughlin	10	3	10	4	1	13
Frederick R. McMenimen	58	30	53	22	26	71
John T. O'Brien	7	2	12	5	6	17
John Joseph Ryan, Jr.	34	11	24	9	4	36
John Sarno	7	5	5	2	6	11
Charles M. Sullivan	17	9	17	9	10	26
William A. Sullivan	17	12	9	3	3	28
Albert W. Zarella	27	14	26	13	17	40
Blanks	270	126	178	73	118	334

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward L. Buckley	155	79	276	165	193	3610
William P. Bowen	14	6	29	28	16	358
Lawrence W. Brennan	41	29	74	35	68	998
Patrick J. Brennan	21	6	36	29	24	548
Brown J. Caldwell	4	3	8	4	9	133
Theodore Campo	16	4	29	26	34	410
Joseph J. Corcoran	26	8	50	29	18	612
James A. Cullen	42	29	83	59	47	1163
James W. Donahue	27	5	30	20	17	387
Raymond E. Ennis	3	0	9	0	5	89
Donald F. Fenton	11	4	11	7	4	131
Francis M. Fitzpatrick	21	17	46	27	34	534
George A. Galgay	3	2	10	9	4	119
Anthony Galluccio	39	9	73	42	76	853
Charles W. Gately	9	9	20	6	10	184
Francis J. Harrington	9	5	18	10	16	242
Stephen F. Hartigan	5	1	6	5	11	94
Daniel L. Hurley	12	3	15	5	6	194
Edward J. Kenney	14	0	14	9	6	137
John Mahoney	3	0	13	9	7	102
James L. McLaughlin	4	2	8	3	3	97
Paul M. McLaughlin	5	0	15	5	11	126
Frederick R. McMenimen	23	15	46	29	42	713
John T. O'Brien	5	1	12	11	5	140
John Joseph Ryan, Jr.	5	6	36	14	17	350
John Sarno	5	1	15	4	9	137
Charles M. Sullivan	13	4	26	10	6	269
William A. Sullivan	4	4	27	11	7	216
Albert W. Zarella	29	5	26	15	18	396
Blanks	154	63	203	134	149	2948

COUNTY TREASURER -- MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Timothy J. Cronin, Somerville	259	319	187	270	414	156
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford	69	79	51	85	133	44
John B. Brown, Everett	4	17	2	6	17	9
Christopher Carolina, Cambridge	25	58	9	43	37	5
Frank M. DeFino, Lowell	16	50	9	22	53	6
Francis R. King, Lowell	6	13	3	2	7	1
Francis J. Murphy, Cambridge	82	105	47	74	108	31
Cornelius R. Sullivan, Lowell	8	7	10	9	13	8
Blanks	59	82	55	74	96	49

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Timothy J. Cronin	346	144	291	96	104	369
Thomas B. Brennan	86	33	69	29	32	118
John B. Brown	8	6	6	3	0	15
Christopher Carolina	8	11	22	11	10	34
Frank M. Defino	15	14	14	7	10	36

Precinct (Cont'd)	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Francis R. King	4	3	6	2	4	7
Francis J. Murphy	73	41	49	34	33	116
Cornelius R. Sullivan	21	11	17	8	8	27
Blanks	80	49	49	29	39	116
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Timothy J. Cronin	177	77	308	170	180	3867
Thomas B. Brennan	39	24	92	42	55	1080
John B. Brown	5	3	11	4	9	125
Christopher Carolina	15	1	23	23	27	362
Frank M. DeFino	21	4	30	16	23	346
Francis R. King	4	0	9	3	9	83
Francis J. Murphy	31	24	70	59	60	1037
Cornelius R. Sullivan	8	1	22	6	14	198
Blanks	61	26	67	57	59	1047

DISTRICT ATTORNEY -- NORTHERN DISTRICT
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
John J. Droney, Cambridge	353	433	268	387	495	222
John F. Zamparelli, Medford	153	241	75	160	337	63
Blanks	22	56	30	38	46	24
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
John J. Droney	469	216	370	152	150	579
John F. Zamparelli	132	75	125	52	76	213
Blanks	40	21	28	15	14	46
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John J. Droney	235	119	391	228	264	5331
John F. Zamparelli	103	34	207	124	140	2310
Blanks	23	7	34	28	32	504

REPUBLICAN PARTY
SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Leverett Saltonstall, Dover	130	159	119	195	93	305
Thomas J. O'Connor, Springfield	9	17	5	14	4	13
Blanks						
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Leverett Saltonstall	110	415	305	122	160	235
Thomas J. O'Connor						
Blanks	14	25	10	6	5	23
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Leverett Saltonstall	207	106	217	176	171	3225
Thomas J. O'Connor					1	1
Blanks	15	3	15	16	18	212

GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
John A. Volpe, Winchester	136	159	122	188	92	310
Francis E. Kelly, Boston						
Blanks	3	17	2	21	5	8

TOWN RECORDS

121

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
John A. Volpe	113	421	299	126	160	242
Francis E. Kelly						
Blanks	11	19	16	2	5	16
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John A. Volpe	212	107	219	178	178	3262
Francis E. Kelly				2		2
Blanks	10	2	13	12	12	174

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Augustus G. Means, Essex	128	158	120	191	91	308
Blanks	11	18	4	18	6	10
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Augustus G. Means	112	409	305	125	163	236
Blanks	12	31	10	3	2	22
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Augustus G. Means	212	106	218	171	173	3226
Blanks	10	3	14	21	17	212

SECRETARY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edward W. Brooke, Boston	129	156	117	189	91	305
Blanks	10	20	7	20	6	13
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Edward W. Brooke	114	408	297	121	159	231
Blanks	10	32	18	7	6	27
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward W. Brooke	209	99	216	166	171	3178
Blanks	13	10	16	26	19	260

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
George Michaels, Newton	130	154	117	188	93	308
Blanks	9	22	7	21	4	10
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
George Michaels	113	408	298	123	159	235
Blanks	11	32	17	5	6	23
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
George Michaels	210	105	217	170	171	3199
Blanks	12	4	15	22	19	239

TREASURER

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Walter J. Trybulski, Chicopee	82	96	73	105	54	239
Francis Andrew Walsh, Medford	42	59	39	86	37	64
Blanks	15	21	12	18	6	15

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Walter J. Trybulski	63	302	187	82	112	158
Francis Andrew Walsh	51	90	107	40	44	73
Blanks	10	48	21	6	9	27

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Walter J. Trybulski	142	75	152	104	105	2131
Francis Andrew Walsh	64	29	67	66	62	1020
Blanks	16	5	13	22	23	287

AUDITOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Gardner B. Wardwell, Melrose	125	153	114	188	91	307
Blanks	14	23	10	21	6	11

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Gardner B. Wardwell	114	402	300	123	158	232
Blanks	10	38	15	5	7	26

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Gardner B. Wardwell	205	105	216	172	174	3179
Blanks	17	4	16	20	16	259

CONGRESSMAN -- FIFTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edith Nourse Rogers, Lowell	57	70	32	75	45	53
Samuel S. Pollard, Lowell	5	12	4	1		
F. Bradford Morse, Lowell	10	13	45		16	206
F. Bradford Morse	20	13	4	36		
Pollard						1
Bradford Powers		1				
Ward, Lowell	1					
Cramer, Medford						
Blanks	46	67	39	97	36	58

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Edith Nourse Rogers	40	82	86	17	41	96
Samuel S. Pollard					4	
F. Bradford Morse		253	60		67	
F. Bradford Morse	28		35	80	13	54
Pollard	3	6	14			7
Bradford Powers						
Ward, Lowell						
Cramer, Medford						
Blanks	53	99	120	31	40	101

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edith Nourse Rogers	63	29	76	86	58	1006
Samuel S. Pollard	3			2	8	39
F. Bradford Morse		53	56	13	28	820
F. Bradford Morse	79	4	20	18	14	418
Pollard		5				36
Bradford Powers						1
Ward, Lowell						1
Cramer, Medford					1	1
Blanks	77	18	80	73	81	1116

COUNCILLOR -- SIXTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
William A. Warren, Somerville	126	153	113	185	92	304

Precinct (Cont'd)	1	2	3	4	5	6
Banks						
Blanks	13	23	11	24	5	14
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
William A. Warren	109	393	291	121	155	232
Banks			1			
Blanks	15	47	23	7	10	26
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William A. Warren	210	103	217	167	172	3143
Banks						1
Blanks	12	6	15	25	18	294

SENATOR -- SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
C. Eugene Farnam, Medford	128	156	113	186	90	309
Blanks	11	20	11	23	7	9
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
C. Eugene Farnam	114	403	296	125	158	237
Blanks	10	37	19	3	7	21
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
C. Eugene Farnam	210	101	218	168	172	3184
Blanks	12	8	14	24	18	254

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
TWENTY-FIFTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct		1	3	5	Total
William J. Moran			1		1
Samuel Pollard			2		2
Luther R. Smith, Arlington				1	1
Blanks		278	245	193	716

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
TWENTY-EIGHTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct		2	4	6	7	8
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington		139	144	218	87	304
William A. Barnstead, Arlington		41	51	93	25	134
William K. Burke, Arlington		18	29	25	21	18
Christopher J. Cammarata, Arlington		28	36	20	12	41
Hollis M. Gott, Arlington		95	133	236	75	303
Blanks		31	25	44	28	80
Precinct		9	10A	10B	11	12A
Gregory B. Khachadoorian		223	110	118	184	167
William A. Barnstead		81	36	77	72	109
William K. Burke		34	5	6	25	13
Christopher J. Cammarata		39	11	17	49	23
Hollis M. Gott		204	79	101	148	105
Blanks		49	15	11	38	27
Precinct		12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Gregory B. Khachadoorian		78	169	132	111	2184
William A. Barnstead		62	133	123	119	1156
William K. Burke		2	18	13	7	234
Christopher J. Cammarata		7	21	16	22	342
Hollis M. Gott		61	101	77	86	1804
Blanks		8	22	23	35	436

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Hobart M. Burrough, Chelmsford	126	146	109	176	89	297
McSorley						
Blanks	13	30	15	33	8	21
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Hobart M. Burroughs	106	376	285	121	151	226
McSorley			1			
Blanks	18	64	29	7	14	32
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Hobart M. Burroughs	200	104	210	159	167	3048
McSorley						1
Blanks	22	5	22	33	23	389

TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS -- MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
William G. Andrew, Cambridge	90	114	97	148	69	242
Carleton R. Leavitt, Natick	53	74	60	79	40	155
Frederick Lowe, Lowell	37	38	26	51	24	43
Edward C. Uehlein, Newton	16	22	10	27	17	53
John J. White, Lowell	43	46	27	58	30	62
Blanks	39	58	28	55	14	81
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
William G. Andrew	93	331	242	103	130	190
Carleton R. Leavitt	54	185	127	60	82	109
Frederick Lowe	23	61	61	27	37	53
Edward C. Uehlein	26	68	43	15	23	37
John J. White	20	88	70	36	30	56
Blanks	32	147	87	15	28	71
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William G. Andrew	164	93	168	125	136	2535
Carleton R. Leavitt	114	42	99	72	92	1497
Frederick Lowe	33	16	48	40	42	660
Edward C. Uehlein	37	23	33	24	24	498
John J. White	45	25	67	50	26	779
Blanks	51	19	49	73	60	907

COUNTY TREASURER -- MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Samuel S. Pollard, Lowell						
Robert R. Brown, Arlington						
F. Bradford Morse, Lowell		2				
Ward C. Cramer, Medford						
Edward James O'Donoghue, Newton						
James Green						
Pollard						2
Howard						1
O'Donoghue						12
Ladyke						1
Morse						
Hamlet						
Davidson						
Viola						
Teller						
Blanks	139	174	124	209	97	302

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Samuel S. Pollard					1	
Robert R. Brown						
F. Bradford Morse					2	
Ward C. Cramer						
Edward James O'Donoghue					1	
James Green						1
Pollard		2				
Howard						
O'Donoghue		15	5	5		1
Ladyke						
Morse		4	1			
Hamlet			1			
Davidson			1			
Viola			2			
Teller		1				
Blanks	124	418	305	123	161	256

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Samuel S. Pollard						1
Robert R. Brown					1	1
F. Bradford Morse						4
Ward C. Cramer					1	1
Edward James O'Donoghue	2			4	1	8
James Green						1
Pollard		1				5
Howard						1
O'Donoghue		1				39
Ladyke						1
Morse						5
Hamlet						1
Davidson						1
Viola						2
Teller						1
Blanks	220	107	232	188	187	3366

DISTRICT ATTORNEY -- NORTHERN DISTRICT
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
George P. Jeffreys, Lowell	24	30	27	37	25	43
James F. Mahan, Cambridge	64	63	48	95	37	146
Richard S. Sanderson, Natick	38	61	38	52	26	104
Zamparelli, Medford						
Blanks	13	22	11	25	9	25

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
George P. Jeffreys	24	78	57	31	26	49
James F. Mahan	44	183	135	50	75	106
Richard S. Sanderson	44	124	95	45	54	81
Zamparelli						
Blanks	12	55	28	2	10	22

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
George P. Jeffreys	33	16	45	33	32	610
James F. Mahan	98	49	90	78	84	1445
Richard S. Sanderson	72	38	79	54	49	1054
Zamparelli					1	1
Blanks	19	6	18	27	24	328

All ballots, used and unused, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the State Primary, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved during the time required by law.

A true record,
ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

Arlington, September 15, 1960

The Town Clerk this day made return to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the votes cast at the State Primary held in Arlington on the 13th day of September, 1960, using therefor the blank forms supplied by the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1960

TOWN WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Middlesex, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Arlington:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified as the Constitution requires, to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town, viz:

Precinct 1,	East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Mass. Avenue
Precinct 2,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 3,	Junior High School East, entrance on Tufts Street
Precinct 4,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 5,	Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street
Precinct 6,	Town Hall, entrance on Mass. Avenue
Precinct 7,	St. Agnes Parochial School Building, side entrance on Medford Street
Precinct 8,	Town Hall, entrance on Mass. Avenue
Precinct 9,	St. Agnes Parochial School Building, entrance on Compton Street
Precinct 10A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 10B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
Precinct 11,	Highland Hose House, entrance on Mass. Avenue
Precinct 12A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 12B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
Precinct 13,	Peirce School, entrance on Park Avenue North
Precinct 14A,	Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road
Precinct 14B,	Dallin School, entrance on Florence Avenue

TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1960

next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at 7 A. M. to act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To bring in their votes for Presidential Electors: a Senator in Congress; a Governor; a Lieutenant Governor; a Secretary; an Attorney General; a Treasurer and Receiver-General; an Auditor; a Representative in Congress for the fifth Congressional District; a Councillor for the sixth Councillor District; a Senator for the sixth Senatorial District, Middlesex County; in Precincts 1, 3 and 5, two Representatives in General Court for the Twenty-fifth Representative District, Middlesex County; in Precincts 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14, two Representatives in General Court for the Twenty-eighth Representative District, Middlesex County; a District Attorney for the Northern District; a Register of Probate and Insolvency for Middlesex County; two County Commissioners for Middlesex County; a County Treasurer for Middlesex County.

To vote "Yes" or "No" upon the following question:

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all YES
alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all NO
other alcoholic beverages)?

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines YES
and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)? NO

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all YES
alcoholic beverages in packages, so-called not to be drunk on the premises? NO

All the above to be voted for on one ballot. The polls will be open from 7 A. M. until 8 P. M. and you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this warrant and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town seven days, at least, prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands in said Arlington, this third day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and sixty.

(signed)	Daniel J. Buckley, Jr.	SELECTMEN
(signed)	John O. Parker	OF THE
(signed)	Arthur D. Saul, Jr.	TOWN
(signed)	Joseph P. Greeley	OF
(signed)	Horace H. Homer	ARLINGTON

A true copy.
ATTEST:

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable, Town of Arlington

Arlington, Mass., November 4, 1960

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein-named by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and by posting an attested copy at the doors of the Town Hall seven days at least before said day of meeting and by posting attested copies in two or more conspicuous places in each voting precinct in the Town. A notice of the time, places and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington qualified to vote in elections met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Tuesday, November 8, 1960, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon.

Within one hour after the closing of the polls, the Town Clerk completed delivery of nine hundred two (902) envelopes received by her purporting to contain absent voting ballots, together with the applications therefor, to the election officers in the several voting precincts. The number of such ballots received, cast and/or rejected in each precinct was as follows:

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Armed Forces	13	7	8	11	21	16	13	15	20
Ballots Cast	13	7	8	11	21	16	12	15	20
Ballots Rejected	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Civilians	33	23	34	37	45	72	48	61	62
Ballots Cast	32	23	30	37	45	72	45	61	61
Ballots Rejected	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1
Precinct	10A	10B	11	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Armed Forces	2	13	24	16	5	14	10	16	224
Ballots Cast	2	12	24	16	5	13	10	16	221
Ballots Rejected	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Civilians	12	23	49	46	21	43	32	37	678
Ballots Cast	12	22	48	45	21	41	32	37	664
Ballots Rejected	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	14

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, the Board of Selectmen and Town Clerk, assisted by the Registrars of Voters and Assistant Registrars of Voters, canvassed the same and announced the results at 9:30 A. M. on Wednesday, November 9, 1960, as follows:

Total of Ballots Cast - 28,074
(95% of total - 29,408)

Precinct	1 1558	2 2034	3 1211	4 1945	5 2366	6 1576	7 1519	8 1766	9 2295
Precinct	10A 821	10B 971	11 2791	12A 1435	12B 681	13 2030	14A 1350	14B 1725	Total 28074

(D) Democratic
(R) Republican

(SL) Socialist Labor
(P) Prohibition

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Decker and Munn (P)	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hass and Cozzini (SL)	1	2	3	3	5	0
Kennedy and Johnson (D)	1018	1279	770	1182	1698	693
Nixon and Lodge (R)	526	732	430	749	648	869
Blanks	13	20	8	11	15	13
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Decker and Munn	0	0	2	0	1	2
Hass and Cozzini	1	1	0	1	0	3
Kennedy and Johnson	1073	748	1161	413	467	1712
Nixon and Lodge	435	1007	1123	401	497	1059
Blanks	10	10	9	6	6	15
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Decker and Munn	0	1	2	0	1	11
Hass and Cozzini	1	2	2	1	9	35
Kennedy and Johnson	730	303	1148	745	929	16069
Nixon and Lodge	698	372	865	590	776	11777
Blanks	6	3	13	14	10	182

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Leverett Saltonstall, Dover (R)	825	1084	645	1136	1095	1090
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., Springfield (D)	719	911	545	785	1241	466
Lawrence Gilfedder, Watertown (SL)	1	5	3	4	5	0
Mark R. Shaw, Melrose (P)	2	0	0	3	2	0
Blanks	11	34	18	17	23	20
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Leverett Saltonstall	727	1258	1543	527	682	1555
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	769	492	739	285	285	1206
Lawrence Gilfedder	1	3	0	1	0	3
Mark R. Shaw	1	0	1	1	1	12
Blanks	21	13	12	7	3	25
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Leverett Saltonstall	957	473	1181	821	1131	16730
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	463	205	819	512	567	11009
Lawrence Gilfedder	0	0	2	2	7	37
Mark R. Shaw	0	0	4	0	1	18
Blanks	15	3	24	15	19	280

GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
John A. Volpe, Winchester (R)	754	986	600	1106	1039	1080
Joseph D. Ward, Fitchburg (D)	756	972	570	782	1264	441
Henning A. Blomen, Somerville (SL)	7	12	7	7	7	4
Guy S. Williams, Worcester (P)	3	8	4	1	9	4
Endicott Peabody, Cambridge		1			1	2
Blanks	38	55	30	49	46	45
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
John A. Volpe,	697	1245	1496	519	658	1522
Joseph D. Ward	774	478	751	273	283	1172
Henning A. Blomen	1	4	7	6	1	18
Guy S. Williams	5	7	9	1	5	8
Endicott Peabody	1	3			1	4
Blanks	41	29	32	22	23	67

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John A. Volpe	932	458	1178	803	1102	16175
Joseph D. Ward	460	197	789	510	571	11043
Henning A. Blomen	4	5	11	9	11	121
Guy S. Williams	4	2	4	5	8	87
Endicott Peabody			2	2	1	18
Blanks	35	19	46	21	32	630

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.						
Boston (D)	894	1163	664	1019	1545	571
Augustus G. Means, Essex (R)	604	771	506	869	759	954
Thomas Maratea, Greenfield (P)	6	7	3	3	4	1
Francis A. Votano, Lynn (SL)	9	20	8	8	6	4
Blanks	45	73	30	46	52	46

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	958	605	953	350	365	1469
Augustus G. Means	511	1112	1280	440	583	1235
Thomas Maratea	6	4	7	5	2	4
Francis A. Votano	2	4	7	3	0	8
Blanks	42	41	48	23	21	75

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	614	260	978	626	740	13774
Augustus G. Means	781	404	984	677	922	13392
Thomas Maratea	1	1	10	1	6	71
Francis A. Votano	3	2	7	9	13	113
Blanks	36	14	51	37	44	724

SECRETARY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edward W. Brooke, Boston (R)	625	801	501	865	831	989
Kevin H. White, Boston (D)	864	1133	667	1001	1449	530
Fred M. Ingersoll, Lynn (SL)	3	8	4	9	6	2
Julia B. Kohler, Boston (P)	2	6	2	3	5	3
Blanks	64	86	37	67	75	52

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Edward W. Brooke	524	1147	1289	464	607	1323
Kevin H. White	928	556	917	328	332	1362
Fred M. Ingersoll	3	4	4	3	1	5
Julia B. Kohler	2	3	10	0	1	6
Blanks	62	56	75	26	30	95

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward W. Brooke	786	412	987	728	961	13840
Kevin H. White	594	245	958	575	707	13146
Fred M. Ingersoll	4	1	4	2	6	69
Julia B. Kohler	4	0	3	2	3	55
Blanks	47	23	78	43	48	964

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Edward J. McCormack, Jr., Boston (D)	952	1266	715	1082	1597	647
George Michaels, Newton (R)	547	684	463	801	703	885
August O. Johnson, Medford (SL)	8	14	4	7	7	4

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
William D. Ross, Brookline (P)	1	2	2	1	2	2
Blanks	50	68	27	54	57	38
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	1024	724	1078	395	422	1585
George Michaels	452	985	1147	397	520	1119
August O. Johnson	1	7	12	2	2	10
William D. Ross	3	3	8	1	3	8
Blanks	39	47	50	26	24	69
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	705	291	1110	698	848	15139
George Michaels	685	377	854	602	822	12043
August O. Johnson	4	0	7	8	10	107
William D. Ross	2	1	6	3	2	50
Blanks	39	12	53	39	43	735

TREASURER

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
John Thomas Driscoll, Boston (D)	967	1291	744	1144	1623	641
Walter J. Trybulski, Chicopee (R)	507	625	410	708	643	857
Warren C. Carberg, Medway (P)	3	2	2	5	7	4
Domenico A. DiGirolamo, Boston (SL)	14	25	9	15	16	5
Blanks	67	91	46	73	77	69
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
John Thomas Driscoll	1029	716	1115	395	428	1618
Walter J. Trybulski	414	972	1069	391	502	1045
Warren C. Carberg	3	7	17	3	5	6
Domenico A. DiGirolamo	2	7	13	5	1	8
Blanks	71	64	81	27	35	114
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John Thomas Driscoll	697	293	1081	714	860	15356
Walter J. Trybulski	672	364	840	580	772	11371
Warren C. Carberg	4	3	8	2	6	87
Domenico A. DiGirolamo	6	1	9	9	19	164
Blanks	56	20	92	45	68	1096

AUDITOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Thomas J. Buckley, Boston (D)	1060	1427	828	1347	1822	818
Gardner B. Wardwell, Melrose (R)	433	517	344	541	464	706
John B. Lauder, Revere (P)	0	2	1	1	4	1
Arne A. Sortell, Randolph (SL)	4	8	3	5	7	0
Blanks	61	80	35	51	69	51
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Thomas J. Buckley	1168	892	1342	464	567	1870
Gardner B. Wardwell	307	815	875	326	382	833
John B. Lauder	0	3	4	1	1	7
Arne A. Sortell	0	6	4	2	1	3
Blanks	44	50	70	28	20	78
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Thomas J. Buckley	828	369	1286	849	1072	18009
Gardner B. Wardwell	568	300	675	469	596	9151
John B. Lauder	0	1	5	1	2	34
Arne A. Sortell	1	1	1	2	6	54
Blanks	38	10	63	29	49	826

CONGRESSMAN - FIFTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
William C. Madden, Lexington (D)	918	1247	706	1072	1573	600
F. Bradford Morse, Lowell (R)	586	721	468	799	722	936
David Franklin, Belmont						
Blanks	54	66	37	74	71	40
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
William C. Madden	963	642	1028	374	397	1542
F. Bradford Morse	502	1091	1199	428	553	1160
David Franklin						
Blanks	54	33	68	19	21	89
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William C. Madden	655	282	1066	670	827	14562
F. Bradford Morse	745	389	909	646	856	12710
David Franklin				1		1
Blanks	35	10	55	33	42	801

COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Joseph Ray Crimmins, Somerville (D)	960	1272	728	1131	1642	611
William A. Warren, Somerville (R)	519	649	422	703	619	878
Blanks	79	113	61	111	105	87
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Joseph Ray Crimmins	1008	702	1078	388	419	1611
William A. Warren	424	982	1110	399	511	1040
Blanks	87	82	107	34	41	140
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Joseph Ray Crimmins	673	289	1088	694	865	15159
William A. Warren	684	367	844	601	779	11531
Blanks	78	25	98	55	81	1384

SENATOR - SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
C. Eugene Farnam, Medford (R)	577	731	495	818	789	893
Lawrence E. Corcoran, Arlington (D)	925	1230	681	1059	1499	620
Blanks	56	73	35	68	78	63
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
C. Eugene Farnam	541	1022	1215	407	541	1137
Lawrence E. Corcoran	927	688	1021	384	405	1572
Blanks	51	56	59	30	25	82
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
C. Eugene Farnam	763	386	909	645	767	12636
Lawrence E. Corcoran	624	284	1059	667	911	14556
Blanks	48	11	62	38	47	882

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
25th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	3	5	Total
Joseph F. McEvoy, Jr., Somerville (D)	1097	853	1808	3758
William J. Moran, Somerville (D)	849	692	1484	3025
Gordon F. Hughes, Somerville (R)	539	430	682	1651
Blanks	631	447	758	1836

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
28th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	2	4	6	7	8
John P. Buckley, Arlington (D)	1233	1162	652	993	685
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington (R)	864	853	950	518	1113
Edward J. Dever, Jr., Arlington (D)	1052	999	535	993	551
Hollis M. Gott, Arlington (R)	467	549	705	292	855
Blanks	452	327	310	242	328
Precinct	9	10A	10B	11	12A
John P. Buckley	1154	378	410	1502	624
Gregory B. Khachadoorian	1208	478	621	1241	871
Edward J. Dever, Jr.	951	304	327	1589	544
Hollis M. Gott	844	321	399	762	599
Blanks	433	161	185	488	272
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John P. Buckley	283	1068	666	846	11656
Gregory B. Khachadoorian	408	978	679	921	11703
Edward J. Dever, Jr.	255	969	615	729	10413
Hollis M. Gott	315	646	472	638	7824
Blanks	101	399	268	316	4282

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY
MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
John V. Harvey, Belmont (D)	994	1333	765	1197	1698	718
Hobart M. Burroughs, Chelmsford (R)	459	564	379	611	528	770
Blanks	105	137	67	137	140	88
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
John V. Harvey	1071	789	1229	426	485	1757
Hobart M. Burroughs	348	883	944	356	446	888
Blanks	100	94	122	39	40	146
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John V. Harvey	752	351	1161	774	1013	16513
Hobart M. Burroughs	608	308	749	503	631	9975
Blanks	75	22	120	73	81	1586

TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
William G. Andrew, Cambridge (R)	640	817	515	906	824	968
Edward L. Buckley, Somerville (D)	954	1251	743	1119	1645	643
Anthony Galluccio, Cambridge (D)	662	917	492	786	1169	394
Carleton R. Leavitt, (R)	424	536	350	602	492	779
Blanks	436	547	322	477	602	368
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
William G. Andrew	577	1119	1316	454	587	1252
Edward L. Buckley	1032	710	1096	379	415	1640
Anthony Galluccio	675	440	705	263	272	1122
Carleton R. Leavitt	341	883	937	338	453	890
Blanks	413	380	536	208	215	678
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William G. Andrew	783	415	996	702	903	13774
Edward L. Buckley	683	306	1118	692	867	15293
Anthony Galluccio	456	193	747	494	610	10397
Carleton R. Leavitt	586	329	727	481	662	9810
Blanks	362	119	472	331	408	6874

COUNTY TREASURER - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Timothy J. Cronin, Somerville (D)	981	1300	752	1145	1667	638
Edward James O'Donoghue, Newton (R)						
Blanks	495	611	390	685	578	852
	82	123	69	115	121	86
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Timothy J. Cronin	1049	710	1098	396	426	1643
Edward James O'Donoghue	390	963	1077	383	493	1013
Blanks	80	93	120	42	52	135
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Timothy J. Cronin	696	295	1127	718	892	15533
Edward James O'Donoghue	657	362	798	560	751	11058
Blanks	82	24	105	72	82	1483

DISTRICT ATTORNEY - NORTHERN DISTRICT
(to fill vacancy)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
John J. Droney, Cambridge (D)	995	1299	745	1178	1624	641
James F. Mahan, Cambridge (R)	499	636	419	681	660	860
Blanks	64	99	47	86	82	75
Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
John J. Droney	1023	722	1123	394	435	1644
James F. Mahan	432	989	1078	395	498	1035
Blanks	64	55	94	32	38	112
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John J. Droney	698	299	1091	694	892	15497
James F. Mahan	680	364	843	607	762	11438
Blanks	57	18	96	49	71	1139

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Sale of all alcoholic beverages

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
YES	230	335	131	303	406	173	154	182	278
NO	1204	1515	981	1435	1778	1278	1268	1466	1848
Blanks	124	184	99	207	182	125	97	118	169
Precinct	10A	10B	11	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	105	112	465	196	63	351	225	318	4027
NO	642	797	2040	1102	564	1448	994	1255	21615
Blanks	74	62	286	137	54	231	131	152	2432

B. Sale of wines and malt beverages

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
YES	231	339	135	320	410	183	161	190	289
NO	1166	1472	959	1414	1741	1247	1235	1436	1817
Blanks	161	223	117	211	215	146	123	140	189
Precinct	10A	10B	11	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	100	119	452	191	65	340	232	328	4085
NO	634	783	2012	1072	551	1419	968	1228	21154
Blanks	87	69	327	172	65	271	150	169	2835

C. Sale of all alcoholic beverages in packages

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
YES	467	639	302	588	757	395	340	406	627
NO	1009	1253	851	1206	1481	1095	1111	1277	1577
Blanks	82	142	58	151	128	86	68	83	91
Precinct	10A	10B	11	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	235	260	1011	487	179	763	505	629	8590
NO	543	664	1626	868	469	1137	766	997	17930
Blanks	43	47	154	80	33	130	79	99	1554

All ballots, used and unused, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, absent voters' applications and ballot envelopes and rejected ballots, and all other records pertaining to the State Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved during the time required by law.

A true record.

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

Arlington, November 15, 1960

Copies of the records of votes cast at the State Election held in Arlington on November 8, 1960, were this day certified by the Selectmen, and attested and sealed by the Town Clerk in envelopes furnished for the purpose, and transmitted to the Offices of the Secretary of the Commonwealth and the Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County, in accordance with the provisions of Section 112 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws.

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK

Report of the Town Clerk's Department

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 1960, is herewith submitted, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town's By-Laws.

The total amount collected by the department during the year and deposited with the Town Treasurer was \$16,235.03, an increase of \$594.73 over the revenue collected in the preceding year. Included in the total amount was \$5,085.80 for conservation licenses and \$4,646.90 for dog licenses.

The breakdown of fees collected is as follows:

Marriage Intentions	\$ 1,206.57
Filing Fees (Financing Statements, etc.)	2,723.24
Miscellaneous Certificates	2,100.72
Pole Location Orders	179.00
Miscellaneous Licenses	260.30
Renewals of Gasoline Permits	32.50
Conservation Licenses	5,085.80
Dog Licenses	4,646.90
	<hr/>
	\$16,235.03

DOG LICENSES

1,030 Males	@ \$ 2.00	\$ 2,060.00
170 Females	@ \$ 5.00	850.00
851 Spayed Females	@ \$ 2.00	1,702.00
1 Kennel	@ \$25.00	25.00
4 Transfers	@ \$ 0.25	1.00
		<hr/>
2,056 Licenses Issued		\$ 4,638.00
89 Duplicate Tags	@ \$ 0.10	8.90
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,646.90

Paid to County Treasurer, Licenses	\$4,124.00
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	522.90

CONSERVATION LICENSES

671 Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$4.25	\$ 2,851.75
227 Resident Citizen Hunting	@ \$4.25	964.75
94 Resident Citizen Sporting	@ \$7.25	681.50
1 Resident Citizen Sporting	@ \$5.25	5.25
96 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ \$2.25	216.00
59 Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ \$3.25	191.75
1 Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	@ \$2.25	2.25
3 Resident Citizen Trapping	@ \$7.75	23.25
2 Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ \$4.25	8.50
1 Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$8.75	8.75
3 Alien Fishing	@ \$8.75	26.25
11 Duplicate Licenses	@ \$0.50	5.50
91 Resident Citizen Sporting	Free	

3 Resident Citizen Old Age Assistance and to the Blind Fishing	Free	
* 9 Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$4.25	38.25
* 4 Resident Citizen Hunting	@ \$4.25	17.00
* 5 Resident Citizen Sporting	@ \$7.25	36.25
* 2 Resident Citizen Sporting	@ Free	
<hr/>		
1283 Licenses Issued		\$ 5,077.00
8 Archery Deer Stamps	@ \$1.10	8.80
		<hr/>
		\$ 5,085.80

*1961 Licenses issued in December, 1960

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game, Licenses	\$4,791.00
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	294.80

Your attention is directed to the reports appearing on the pages that follow upon the vital statistics of the Town which are recorded at this writing. It should be noted, however, that the summary of statistics relating, in particular, to the births and marriages is incomplete, inasmuch as records thereof pertaining to Arlington residents are still being received by our office from other cities and towns.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN MAHON
Town Clerk

1960

BIRTHS BY MONTHS

MONTHS	TOTAL	In Arlington		Out of Arlington		TOTALS	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
January	139	37	44	31	27	68	71
February	127	32	40	30	25	62	65
March	139	31	41	27	40	58	81
April	113	37	25	21	30	58	55
May	120	34	29	32	25	66	54
June	135	34	41	36	24	70	65
July	111	39	33	21	18	60	51
August	117	42	37	21	17	63	54
September	108	41	40	16	11	57	51
October	115	38	44	18	15	56	59
November	80	39	23	10	8	49	31
December	79	38	41	0	0	38	41
	*1383	442	438	263	240	705	678

* Of the 1383 births recorded, there were 536 which occurred in Arlington, but were children born to parents who resided elsewhere.

The parentage of children whose births were recorded follows:

Both parents born in foreign countries	48
Both parents born in United States	1244
Both parents born in Arlington	32
Both parents born elsewhere in U. S.	1002
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born else- where in U. S.	210
One parent born in United States and one parent born in foreign country . .	91
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born in foreign country	10
One parent born elsewhere in U. S. and one parent born in foreign country	81
Total number of births recorded	1383

1960

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS

MONTHS	Total	Groom's First	Bride's First	Groom's Second	Bride's Second	Groom's Third	Bride's Third	Groom's Fourth	Bride's Fourth
January	22	18	16	4	6	0	0	0	0
February	29	28	29	1	0	0	0	0	0
March	19	14	12	5	7	0	0	0	0
April	41	36	36	4	4	1	1	0	0
May	45	36	39	8	6	0	0	1	0
June	96	87	86	9	10	0	0	0	0
July	54	44	49	10	5	0	0	0	0
August	48	41	43	6	5	1	0	0	0
September	61	54	53	7	5	0	1	0	2
October	75	69	71	6	4	0	0	0	0
November	54	51	52	3	2	0	0	0	0
December	21	20	18	0	3	0	0	1	0
	565	498	504	63	57	2	2	2	2

Number of Marriages Recorded	565
Residents	646
Non-Residents	484
Solemnized out of Arlington	328
Age of oldest groom	75
Age of oldest bride	75
Age of youngest groom	16
Age of youngest bride	15

1960
DEATH BY MONTHS
(Stillbirths Excluded)

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
TOTAL:	70	61	56	46	46	52	44	46	46	53	30	47	597
Male	31	37	30	24	29	25	21	24	27	24	10	19	301
Female	39	24	26	22	17	27	23	22	19	29	20	28	296
Residents died in Arlington:													
Male	17	18	11	15	17	10	9	7	9	14	8	11	146
Female	19	16	15	8	9	15	11	11	9	17	12	19	161
Non-residents died in Arlington ..													
Male	4	4	6	0	3	3	3	4	5	4	1	2	39
Female	8	5	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	3	6	4	56
Residents of Arlington died out of Arlington:													
Male	10	15	13	9	9	12	9	13	13	6	1	6	116
Female	12	3	7	9	4	7	8	7	6	9	2	5	79
Children under one year:													
Male	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	0	0	16
Female	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8
Between one and ten years:													
Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Between ten and thirty years:													
Male	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	7
Female	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Between thirty and sixty years:													
Male	10	5	8	6	6	7	6	6	5	3	1	8	71
Female	4	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	3	7	2	2	32
Between sixty and ninety years:													
Male	16	28	18	16	18	16	13	16	19	16	9	11	196
Female	31	20	23	17	12	21	19	17	16	20	16	21	233
Over ninety years:													
Male	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
Female	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	0	2	2	2	21

Report of the Registrars of Voters

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Registrars of Voters herewith submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1960, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws.

Temporary Assistant Registrars designated by our Board made a complete canvass of the Town for the purpose of taking the annual listing of persons twenty years of age and older residing in the Town of Arlington on January 1, 1960, and in conjunction therewith a listing of owners or keepers of dogs, both as required under the law.

Our Board certified the signatures of 12,653 voters appearing in nomination papers filed by or in behalf of candidates seeking municipal, county and state offices and in petitions filed with your Board for articles to be inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Thirty-two evening sessions for the registration of voters were held during the year at various public buildings throughout the town. At these sessions, 2070 persons were qualified to vote in elections. Throughout the year, daily sessions for the registration of voters were held during regular business hours in the office of the Town Clerk, at which an additional 3532 persons were so qualified. A total of 5602 names were, therefore, added to the voting list during the year.

For the four elections held in 1960, the Registrars were in session throughout the entire period during which the polls were opened, after which they assisted in the tabulation of the returns of ballots cast at each such election, as follows:

	<u>Polls Open</u>	<u>Tabulation Completed</u>
Town Election (March 7)	7 A.M. - 8 P.M.	3:00 A.M. - Mar. 8
Presidential Primary (April 26)	12 M - 8 P.M.	1:00 P.M. - Apr. 27
State Primary (September 13)	10 A.M. - 8 P.M.	7:45 A.M. - Sept. 14
State Election (November 8)	7 A.M. - 8 P.M.	9:35 A.M. - Nov. 9

Mr. Timothy J. Buckley was reappointed by your Board as a member of the Board of Registrars of Voters for a term of three years.

Recounts of the ballots cast at the Annual Town Election on March 7 for the offices of Selectmen and Town Meeting Member in Precinct 14 were made by our Board on Saturday, March 19. The details thereof are included in the "Record of Elections and Town Meetings", which appears elsewhere in the printed Town Report.

Upon completion of the work of revising the voting list, in accordance with the true list information that had been presented, a total of 1736 notices were sent by first-class mail, as required by law, to persons whose names were to be removed from the voting list for the reason that they had not been reported as residing in Arlington on January 1, 1960. Of this number 454 proved residence and were reinstated.

As a result of the notices mailed, the names of 1282 voters were removed from the list for varying reasons including removal from the Town, changes of name by marriage or court decree, and/or failure to comply with the notice. An additional 346 names of voters were dropped from the voting list because of death or other changes in voting status brought to the attention of our Board.

The total number of registered voters upon completion of the revision of the voting list was 25,216.

The total number of registered voters at the close of registration for the biennial State Election was 29,408, the largest number yet recorded, and of this total 10,906 were enrolled Democrats and 6,989 were enrolled Republicans.

Precinct	Total Voters	Total Democrats	Total Republicans
1	1624	686	299
2	2147	1002	381
3	1273	542	303
4	2049	785	418
5	2469	1209	251
6	1654	434	607
7	1598	824	248
8	1844	459	752
9	2424	731	634
10A	862	268	239
10B	1018	298	343
11	2893	1068	560
12A	1510	480	441
12B	704	208	235
13	2135	815	503
14A	1421	519	361
14B	1783	578	414
	<hr/> 29408	<hr/> 10906	<hr/> 6989

During the year the information contained in the approximately 35,000 true listing slips, covering on residents of the Town on January 1, 1960, was transferred to their individual master cards which provide for a complete official record of residence for all persons twenty years of age or older from the time they first become residents of the Town of Arlington.

Respectfully submitted,

Timothy J. Buckley, Chairman

Arthur P. Wyman

Joseph H. Cormier

Ann Mahon, Clerk

Registrars of Voters

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

January 14, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1960:

SCALES	Adjusted	Sealed	Condemned
Over 10,000 lbs.	0	1	1
100 to 5,000 lbs.	4	38	1
Under 100 lbs.	6	154	14
WEIGHTS			
Avoirdupois	0	104	0
Apothecary	0	192	0
Capacity Measures	0	5	0
AUTOMATIC MEASURING DEVICE			
Vehicle Tanks	0	23	0
Taxi Meters	0	25	0
Yard Sticks	0	8	0
Bulk Storage	0	3	0
Gasoline Meters	10	116	0

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND INSPECTIONS

	Number Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Meats & Provisions	1,482	1,401	81	0
Fruits & Vegetables	1,012	947	65	0
Confectionery	192	192	0	0
Flour	64	64	0	0
Coffee	36	36	0	0
Butter & Cheese	238	238	0	0
Bread	104	104	0	0
	<u>3,128</u>	<u>2,982</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>0</u>

This Department has turned into the Town Treasurer the sum of three hundred eighty-one (381) dollars and seventy (70) cents, which was collected as sealing fees.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. DOLAN
Sealer of Weights and Measures

**ANNUAL REPORT of the BOARD OF ASSESSORS
for 1960**

During the year, the Board of Assessors met every Monday evening, plus special meetings called by the Chairman, especially during July and August, when intermittent sessions were held.

Hearings were held with residents of the town on the subjects of property valuations, personal and motor excise taxes, relief to the aged, inform or poor, veterans' exemptions and the like.

During the year, members of the Board attended all conferences conducted by the State Department of Corporations and Taxation.

Members of the Board made weekly trips "into the field" during the year to assess new property constructed within the town, as well as additions and alterations to existing property.

During the month of January, members of the Board made individual inspections throughout the Town and assessed personal property in the amount of \$4,915,550.00.

At the organizational meeting on the Monday following the Annual Town Election, the members, including Mr. William O. Hauser, Mr. Walter S. Cooledge, Jr. and Mr. John B. Byrne, Jr., met and unanimously elected Mr. Hauser as chairman and Mr. Byrne as clerk for one year.

The number of bills processed by the office was over forty-eight thousand (48,000) this year.

The following permits were received from the Building Department during the year:

New buildings	176	New garages	6
Additions & Alterations	99	Signs	43
Re-roofs	32	Swimming pools	7
Demolish buildings	26	Miscellaneous	15

Following is a comparison of exemptions granted on Real Estate, as required by law:

	1960	1959
Veterans (disability, etc.)	\$129,774.41	\$119,959.45
Widows	23,942.39	21,236.22
Old Age	6,783.85	4,534.45
Blind	3,694.95	2,286.60
Inability to Pay	2,851.46	2,029.10
Minors	742.90	296.00
	\$167,789.96	\$150,341.82

The total amount of statutory exemptions granted in 1960 represents approximately \$1.96 on the Tax Rate.

New property was found and total valuation increased as follows:

January 1, 1956	\$1,612,850
January 1, 1957	1,400,000
January 1, 1958	1,553,500
January 1, 1959	1,347,500
January 1, 1960	1,947,500
January 1, 1961	1,500,000 (estimate)

The actual total increase in Real Estate value in 1960 over 1959 was \$1,974,500.

In conclusion, the Board of Assessors would like to call attention to the above figures regarding new property valuation. It will be noted that, whereas in 1960, new property had reached almost two million dollars, the estimated increase for 1961 is one and one-half million dollars. The Board wishes to point out again that with the steady decline in the amount of undeveloped land and areas in the Town, the tax revenue from new property will not be sufficient to offset the increases in governmental costs and services.

The Tax Rate figures, statistics and percentages of appropriations by departments follows:

WILLIAM O. HAUSER, Chairman

WALTER S. COOLEIDGE, JR.

JOHN B. BYRNE, JR., Clerk

Recapitulation of Figures Used in Determining
The Tax Rate of 1960 (\$78.20)

DEBITS

Appropriations (including all appropriations voted since 1959 tax rate was fixed)	\$8,301,382.56	
Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds	464,878.68	\$ 8,766,261.24
Overlay deficits		1,369.00
State Audit of municipal funds		518.51
State examination of retirement systems		212.52
Smoke inspection service (includes 1959 underestimates)		1,090.45
Metro. parks		79,640.97
Metro. Sewer North		192,134.43
Metro. water		139,149.68
Bos. metro. district expense		475.82
Metro. transit authority (includes 1959 underestimates)		369,224.74
County tax (includes 1959 underestimates)		246,912.09
Tuberculosis Hospital		51,660.36
Overlay of 1960		178,690.12
Gross Amount to be Raised		\$10,027,339.93

CREDITS

Income Tax	\$ 435,473.52	
Corporation Taxes	256,238.11	
Old Age Tax (meals)	16,828.77	
Motor vehicle and trailer excise (estimated)	700,000.00	
Licenses	8,502.85	
Fines	2,405.19	
Special assessments	101,754.40	
General government	15,696.66	
Protections of persons and property	4,405.47	
Health and sanitation	6,877.67	
Highways	11,447.71	
Charities	58,687.67	
Old age assistance	254,739.22	
Veterans services	19,709.90	
Schools	51,228.60	
Libraries	5,246.10	
Recreation	3,527.56	
Water receipts	328,573.52	
Cemeteries	20,287.10	
Interest	22,708.00	
State assistance for school construction	43,623.05	
Dog licenses	5,218.23	
School tuition	10,214.54	
Overestimates 1959	20,832.28	
Available funds	864,878.68	
Misc.	42,218.27	3,311,323.07

Net Amount to be Raised on Polls & Property	6,716,016.86
Number of polls 13500 @ \$2.00 = poll tax	27,000.00
Personal property valuation: \$4,915,550. @ \$78.20 rate = Tax	384,396.01
Real estate valuation: \$80,621,750. @ \$78.20 rate = Tax	6,304,620.85
Total valuation: \$85,537,300.	

Total Taxes to be Levied on Polls & Property 6,716,016.86

WILLIAM O. HAUSER
WALTER S. COOLEDGE, JR.
JOHN B. BYRNE, JR.
Board
of
Assessors

ASSESSORS' RECORD OF STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON FROM 1952 to 1960 INCLUSIVE

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Town Appropriation and Available Funds	5,053,017.29	5,543,096.95	5,480,341.05	6,266,318.36	6,711,629.35	6,960,895.73	7,527,484.67	8,073,609.35	8,766,261.24
County Tax	147,707.26	148,584.12	152,415.64	173,347.77	182,588.69	209,737.10	221,642.35	231,007.52	231,413.27
Metro. Parks Tax	58,416.01	57,765.10	53,448.17	60,649.53	65,060.02	60,620.43	66,795.66	70,578.79	79,640.97
Metro. Sewer North	79,947.22	42,487.65	79,381.14	86,242.34	89,614.34	118,627.48	161,505.79	179,270.22	192,134.43
Metro. Water Tax	48,300.28	47,908.56	92,953.36	87,680.32	99,285.60	116,284.16	142,449.12	133,528.40	139,149.68
Boston Metro. Dist. Expense	356.87	265.49	190.33	95.16	190.33	356.87	428.24	547.19	475.82
Auditing Municipal Accts.	387.48	5,592.34	334.51	3,536.89	284.12	3,792.07	520.92	4,672.83	518.51
State Exam. of Retirement System	175.62	560.92	197.73	200.71	871.41	207.76	237.46	1,597.61	212.52
Smoke Inspect. Service	791.48	728.37	806.26	869.84	749.40	989.10	948.22	1,024.60	1,087.96
Tuberculosis Hospital	41,749.47	44,206.56	51,540.04	51,235.96	50,871.67	48,418.86	48,726.51	57,552.07	51,660.36
Metro. Transit Authority	114,284.90	162,355.21	173,066.62	137,739.28	125,434.26	174,506.23	230,050.66	313,300.57	364,329.68
Overlay (total appropriated)	89,346.71	93,409.08	98,702.95	107,299.32	139,890.61	149,786.60	147,879.96	182,508.11	178,690.12
Income Tax	276,944.31	294,497.41	318,250.84	323,511.78	298,528.33	348,394.49	320,040.75	431,548.75	435,473.52
Corporation Tax	148,038.49	221,078.49	239,338.49	221,078.49	216,513.49	230,208.49	211,948.49	207,383.49	256,238.11
Old Age Tax (Meals)	8,528.96	9,909.64	11,817.85	11,620.61	11,500.80	12,714.02	13,937.98	14,998.00	16,828.77
Motor Excise Tax (1960 incomplete)	355,981.88	340,401.04	447,005.52	543,573.75	600,079.67	651,121.35	668,430.10	697,553.43	678,050.63
Poll Tax (1960 incomplete)	28,820.00	28,930.00	29,200.00	29,880.00	30,028.00	30,216.00	30,128.00	29,904.00	27,544.00
Receipts & Avail. Funds	1,828,331.70	2,170,912.54	2,265,931.62	2,641,260.75	2,220,052.45	2,419,838.94	2,729,292.20	3,067,111.89	3,311,323.07
Real Estate Valuation	64,441,250.00	65,937,350.00	67,673,950.00	69,675,700.00	71,779,050.00	73,391,900.00	77,296,750.00	78,644,250.00	80,631,750.00
Personal Property valuation:	3,632,950.00	3,834,150.00	4,075,350.00	4,322,700.00	4,425,700.00	4,509,400.00	4,662,250.00	4,847,950.00	4,915,550.00
Net amount raised on Polls & Property	3,867,586.88	4,046,690.40	3,931,587.92	4,410,373.28	5,309,124.70	5,514,137.52	5,865,306.80	6,207,820.80	6,716,016.86
Tax Rate (total)	56.40	57.60	54.40	59.20	69.20	70.40	71.20	74.00	78.20
School Tax Rate	16.18	16.59	24.92	34.28	23.06	23.79	23.94	27.11	30.04
General Tax Rate	41.42	41.42	37.81	34.28	46.14	46.61	47.26	46.89	48.16
Payers of Per. & R.E. Taxes	9,603	9,816	10,286	10,493	10,680	11,304	11,390	11,015	12,807
Dwelling Houses (Est.)	8,948	9,197	9,414	9,568	9,762	9,943	10,153	10,274	10,424

Population: 1920, 18,646 - 1925, 24,943 - 1930, 36,094 - 1935, 38,555 - 1940, 40,013 - 1945, 43,515 - 1950, 44,353 - 1955, 47,148 - 1950, 50,745

Compiled by P. J. Waterman, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors, December 22, 1960.

WILLIAM O. HAUSER
WALTER S. COOLEIDGE, JR.
JOHN B. BYRNE, JR. Assessors

Assessors record of percentages of appropriations raised by taxation in 1960 (\$8,301,382.56) and voted for use of Depts., Boards, etc.

APPROPRIATED	ART	ITEM	DEPT., BOARD, ETC.	PERCENT
\$ 46,017.76	5	Claims or charges of Symmes Hospital		.55
102,000.00	6	Classification and pay plan		
744.00	7	Classification and pay plan		
387.00	8	Classification and pay plan		
676.00	9	Classification and pay plan		
538.50	10	Classification and pay plan		
1,003.00	11	Classification and pay plan		
626.40	12	Classification and pay plan		1.30
986.58	14	Classification and pay plan		
191.84	15	Classification and pay plan		
276.00	16	Classification and pay plan		
156.60	18	Classification and pay plan		
100.00	20	Re-employee education committee		---
17,300.71	26	Purchase of Grove St. property		.21
35,000.00	27	Alterations and improvements of bldgs in new town yard		.42
26,800.00	29	Service roadway-Spy Pond Field		.32
2,258.00	34	1 Finance committee		.03
25,247.00		2 Board of Selectman		.31
34,120.00		3 Town Manager		.41
6,306.00		4 Purchasing agent		.08
11,636.00		5 Building Maintenance Dept.		.14
11,220.00		6 Personnel board		.14
24,810.00		7 Town Accountant		.30
58,671.00		8 Treasurer and Collector of Taxes		.70
28,493.00		9 Board of Assessors		.34
36,283.00	10	Legal		.43
23,792.00	11	Town Clerk		.29
87,763.00	12	Public Works Dept.-Gen'l Admin.		1.06
79,909.00	13	Engineering		.97
43,665.00	14	Elections and town meetings		.53
1,200.00	15	Planning Board		.01
4,666.00	16	Board of Survey		.05
41,932.00	17	Robbins Memorial Town Hall		.50
496,979.00	18	Police Department		5.99
577,466.00	20	Fire Department		6.96
22,318.00	21	Fire and Polices Signals		.27
23,662.00	22	Bldg. plumbing and gas inspection		.28
3,613.00	23	Board of Appeals		.04
15,112.00	24	Wire Department		.18
5,585.00	25	Sealer of Weights and measures		.06
63,579.00	27	Tree Warden		.77
7,140.00	28	Civilian Defense		.09
124,298.00	29	Board of Health		1.50
723.00	30	Inspector of Animals		.01
32,000.00	31	Sewer Maintenance		.38
182,800.00	32	Sanitary Division		2.20
366,455.06	33	Division of Highways and Bridges		4.41
55,404.00	33a	Highway Capital Outlay		.67
111,900.00	34	Street Lighting		1.35
25,875.00	35	Traffic Signals		.32
509,926.00	36	Public Welfare, etc.		6.15
64,305.00	37	Veterans' Benefits		.78
2,913,274.00	38	School Department		35.00
220,011.00	39	Libraries		2.65
121,708.00	40	Public Parks and Playgrounds		1.47
19,530.00	41	Warren A. Peirce Playground		.24
128,000.00	42	Pensions		1.55

APPROPRIATED	ART	ITEM	DEPT., BOARD, ETC.	PERCENT
\$ 72,697.00		43	Contributory Retirement System	.88
4,250.00		44	Memorial Day and Patriots Day	.05
3,500.00		45	Printing Town Reports	.04
164,517.00		46	Insurance	1.99
85,000.00		47	Reserve Fund	1.02
9,853.00		48	Maint. of Town Houses	.12
166,961.00		49	Water Dept. Maint.	2.01
14,250.00		49a	Extension of Water Services	.17
58,830.00		50	Cemeteries	.71
536,511.00		51	Maturing Town Debt and Interest	6.47
25,000.00	35		Extension of Sewerage System	.31
35,000.00	36		Extension of Water Mains	.42
25,000.00	37		Extension of Storm Drains	.31
25,000.00	38		Improvement of Volume and Pressure- Water System	.31
20,000.00	39		Sidewalks and Edgestones	.25
20,000.00	40		Maint. of Sidewalks	.25
31,900.00	41		Reconstruction of Certain Streets	.38
2,350.00	42		Alteration of Park Ave. Extension	.03
33,026.23	52		Construction of Ways	.40
800.00	53		Easements in Land	.01
24,765.00	63		Construction of Ways	.30
500.00	65		Culvert-Day St.	---
18,000.00	71		Planning Consultant	.23
3,000.00	79		Arl. Heights Reservoir Beach	.04
2,400.00	80		Removal of Robbins Farm Playground	.03
48,298.88	82		Construction of New School	.58
16,000.00	86		Reconstruction of Robbins Library	.20
1,150.00	89		Reconstruction of Roadway-Oakledge and Bow St.	.01
485.00	90		Advertising Town By-Laws	---
4,000.00	91		Christmas Lighting	.05
900.00	92		Lt. Stanley J. Benner Detachment	.01
1,000.00	93		V.F.W. Post 1775	.01
<u>\$8,301,382.56</u>				<u>100.00</u>

WILLIAM O. HAUSER
WALTER S. COOLEGE, JR.
JOHN B. BYRNE, JR.

Board
of
Assessors

Compiled by P.J. Waterman, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors, Dec. 22, 1960

Report of the Finance Committee

The following resignations occurred during year

Precinct 3. Daniel M. Hooley
Precinct 4. Frederick S. Holway

New appointments for the year were;

Precinct 3. Ronald E. Higby 60 Tufts St.
Precinct 4. George J. Remmert 5 Homestead Rd.
Precinct 11. Gilbert F. Dillon.

Organization was held and the following officers elected.

Kermit C. Streng	Chairman	Unanimously
T. Richard Guinan	Vice Chairman	Unanimously
Percival E. Richardson	Secretary	Unanimously
William H. Farrow	Exec. Secretary	Unanimously

Chairman Streng appointed the following sub-Committees;

Sub Committee A. with budgets 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,
35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.

Charles W. Blackmon, Chairman
Edwin A. Barnard
Ronald E. Higby

Sub Committee B. with budgets 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 39, 40,
41, 50, 51

T. Richard Guinan, Chairman
Philip D. Ahern
Gilbert F. Dillon

Sub Committee C. with budgets 12, 31, 32, 33, 33A, 49 and

Extension Water Mains
Extension Sewer Mains
Extension Storm Mains

Percival E. Richardson, Chairman
Robert G. Sisson
Joseph A. Keefe
John R. Cotter

Sub Committee D. with budgets 5, 17, 36, 37, 38, 48.

J. Howard Hayes, Chairman
William H. Dunn
George J. Remmert
George K. Rugg

Sub Committee E. Policy Committee.

T. Richard Guinan, Chairman
Percival E. Richardson
Charles W. Blackmon
J. Howard Hayes
George K. Rugg

Personnel Committee

George K. Rugg, Chairman
T. Richard Guinan
Charles W. Blackmon

The chairman of the Finance Committee is a member (ex officio) of all sub committees.

Your Finance Committee has held in the year 20 meetings one as usual, the last before Town Meeting all day, and has as usual held a meeting with Town Meeting Members in each precinct the Thursday preceding Town Meeting.

The sub Committees have held 51 meetings with department heads and others, on Budgets and on other matters within their jurisdictions.

Average attendance has been 12 members per meeting which was lowered by a resignation early in year which was filled later than usual.

Status of reserve fund at close of year Budget 47 is as follows;

Date	Transfers	Amount
10/17	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 14 Election officials	\$ 2562.00
10/17	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 14 Illness Asst. Registrar	595.00
10/17	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 45 Printing Town Reports	425.00
10/17	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 31 Sewer Maintenance - Arlmont Pollution - Clematis Brook . .	2000.00
11/14	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 49A. Water Extensions	5000.00
11/14	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 42 Non Contributory Pensions.	6483.04
11/14	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 11 Town Clerk.	357.00
11/14	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 9 Board Assessors	390.00
12/19	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 46 Medical, Health Hospital Insurance	2001.71
12/19	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 42 Non Contributory Pensions.	410.40
12/19	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 37 Veterans Aid & Assistance	4100.00
12/29	Transfer from Budget 47 to Budget 33 Removal Snow & Ice	<u>26302.66</u>
	Emergency Total Transfer.	\$ 50,626.81
	Balance left from Budget 47 and returned to Treasury	34,373.19

Respectfully submitted

Percival E. Richardson

Secretary

Report of the Tree Warden Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Departments

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Departments for the year ending December 31, 1960.

TREE DEPARTMENT

In the Spring of the year three hundred and seventy-five (375) trees were planted on new streets constructed by the Public Works Department and private contractors, also in various sections of the Town when requested by private individuals.

Public hearings were held for the removal of Town trees at #46 Ronald Road, #18 Wellington Street, #306 Mystic Street and #49 Lowell Street. As there were no objections the trees were removed at the expense of the petitioners.

A Dogwood tree was planted for the Camp Fire Girls on the Robbins Library lawn in commemoration of Arbor Day.

Trees were ordered out by the Board of Selectmen on Pheasant Avenue, Lansdowne Road, Edmund Road and Brattle Street for construction of roads and sidewalks.

Trees were pruned and removed by this Department for the Park, Cemetery, School and Public Works Departments at the request of the respective department heads.

The Boston Edison and New England Telephone and Telegraph Companies removed tops of twenty two (22) dead trees that had their utility wires running through them.

Forty-five (45) large dead trees over 24" in diameter were removed below the ground level with the aid of our stump cutter. There were also many smaller trees taken out throughout the Town.

We still receive many requests at the office during the year for trimming trees that are growing close to houses and overhanging roofs. A continuation of our program of raising up and trimming of trees to alleviate obstruction from high delivery trucks and buses traveling along our highways was continued.

Roots of trees were trimmed or removed for sidewalk construction at the request of the Public Works Department.

Hurricane Donna arrived in Arlington in the late afternoon of September 12, 1960. The Department was well alerted as continuous warnings had been broadcasted. The hurricane was responsible for blowing over seventeen (17) trees completely. Broken and split limbs were found on trees on every street in the Town. The Department was assisted in this disaster with trucks and personnel from the Public Works and Park Departments, but much work remains to be done, such as flushing broken limbs, etc.

Christmas trees in all sections of the Town were disposed of this year by Brush Chippers, thereby saving a considerable amount of money in extra truck hire.

The personnel of the Department assisted the Park Department clearing skating areas when requested and also assisted the Public Works Department plowing streets and removal of snow.

MOTH DEPARTMENT

The regular spraying schedule of this Department was carried on as usual, including a dormant spray given to the Elm trees to combat the Scolytus Beetle which is the carrier of the Dutch Elm disease. During the year Dutch Elm Disease samples were taken from four (4) trees on private property and when the laboratory tests were made known the property owners were notified. Twenty-four (24) diseased trees on Public Ways and other Town properties were removed. There is no known cure for this disease outside of removing the trees and burning them up or burying them.

Verticillium Wilt on the Maple trees was very prevalent this year and fifteen (15) trees had to be removed on account of it. Many other Maple trees were pruned of dead wood to try and save them.

Heavy infestations of Tent Caterpillars were found in the Pleasant View Road, Summer Street, Morningside and Thorndike Street sections of the Town.

Japanese Beetles again this year required spraying but the infestation was not as heavy as in past years. This Beetle originates in the turf and I would advise all property owners to treat their lawns with either D.D.T. or Chlordane.

Many calls were received regarding European Earwigs. As this insect can be controlled by individuals, residents were advised as to what to use and how to control them.

All of the trees on our main streets and many side streets had to be sprayed in the early morning hours due to heavy traffic conditions during the middle of the day.

There were nine hundred and sixty-seven (967) private estates sprayed at the request of property owners, who in turn made a remittance to the Town for the cost of the work. Both Housing projects were sprayed for Japanese Beetles.

There were six (6) complaints received at the office in regards to Poison Ivy. All locations were treated to the satisfaction of the complainants.

Bees' Nests and Hornets' Nests were either sprayed or cut down from trees whenever they were called to our attention. Many calls were received about squirrels jumping from trees on to houses. In all cases the branches were cut back to alleviate the condition.

The sand at Reservoir Beach was sprayed on two different occasions for the control of Ants.

TOWN HOUSE GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

As has been the custom in past years, the personnel of the Tree and Moth Departments maintain the grounds bordering the Town Hall and Robbins House. These men also take care of the lawn and hedges at the Police Station and the grass areas adjoining the parking lot on Mystic Street.

The pool located on the Town House Grounds was given two coats of waterproof Turquoise Blue Silasheen Paint during the summer. This pool became blocked in August due to a break in the drain pipe and was repaired by the Public Works Department.

Two thousand (2,000) Pachysandra plants were planted in the beds adjacent to the pool to replace the plants that were winter killed.

The Patriot's Day celebration again attracted large crowds of adults and children which necessitated the men of the Department to rope off the entrance to the Town Hall and police the grounds.

The parking area in the rear of the Robbins House as well as all the gravel walks were black topped this year.

A watchman was employed during the summer months to patrol the grounds every evening as well as all day Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays. He also checked the Robbins Library doors and windows on weekends.

The regular maintenance of the grounds was attended to as usual. The lawns were all top dressed, seeded and fertilized.

Snow removal from the front platform of the Town Hall, the walks through the grounds, also the parking area in the rear of the building and at the rear of the Robbins House was taken care of as usual. These areas were also sanded when needed.

In conclusion, I wish to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation given me by you and your staff, the personnel of this Department and all other Departments of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE M. DOLAN
Tree Warden and Superintendent
of Moth and Town House Grounds
Departments

Annual Report of the Park Commission

January 11, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The Board of Park Commissioners herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

MAINTENANCE

Warren A. Peirce Field:

Football goal post was widened from 18' 6" to 23' 4" at a cost of \$100.

Resurfaced and reseeded gridiron.

Painted grandstands on baseball field and south side of gridiron which seats 4,000 persons.

Constructed a retaining wall to the rear of the grandstand on the north side of field at a cost of \$6,224. This work was completed by the Lowell Engineering Company of Lowell, Massachusetts.

Loamed and reseeded girls field hockey area and Little League diamond.

Rebuilt and replaced upright supports and cross braces on scoreboard.

Painted baseball backstop on high school diamond.

Robbins Farm:

Added approximately one ton of sand around merry-go-round axle.

Replaced six park benches and resurfaced baseball diamond.

Robbins Barn was demolished by the Public Works Department at the request of Town Meeting. \$2,400 was appropriated for this purpose.

Menotomy Rocks Park:

250 permits were issued for the use of picnic grounds and fireplaces.

There were 52 days of ice skating at Hills Pond.

Six flower beds were maintained throughout the year.

Cut out all growth of Golden Rod and wild brush bordering foot paths. Seventeen diseased trees were removed.

Scraped and painted wrought iron fence at Jason Street entrance.

Linwood Street:

Reset jungle gym.

In order that all fountains will be of standard size and for convenience of repairs, replaced one inch copper tubing with 3/4 inch copper pipe.

Added approximately one ton of sand around merry-go-round axle at Pond Lane children's area.

Parallel Street:

Added approximately one ton of sand around merry-go-round axle.

Florence Avenue:

Replaced one 12 ft slide.

Replaced table top and seat boards on 10 ft picnic table.

Added approximately one ton of sand around merry-go-round axle.

Summer Street:

Replaced one inch copper tubing with 3/4 inch copper pipe in two fountains.

Spy Pond Field:

Painted grandstand and repaired broken cement wall surrounding grandstand.

Replaced eight broken 2-1/2 inch black iron pipes in fence.

Painted girls and boys locker buildings.

Meadow Brook Park:

Graded approximately 5,000 sq ft for larger skating area.

Peirce School:

Removed basketball post and backstop at request of School Department.

Thorndike Street:

A 12 ft all steel slide was replaced at a cost of \$175.

Added approximately one ton of sand around merry-go-round axle.

Waldo Road:

Replaced picnic table.

Reservoir Field:

Replaced fourteen floodlights. This was the third year they had to be replaced.

Resurfaced Little League baseball field.

A new Pony League diamond was installed in the outfield of the present Little League Field.

Two players benches and a 30' x 18' chain link backstop was erected at a cost of \$450.

Copper pipe was installed and connected to new water line for fountain.

Reservoir Beach:

1,500 tons of sand was dumped on beach area.

70 drums of H.T.H. was added to purify the water at the ratio of one barrel a day.

Replaced 900 feet of 3/8" lifeline.

North Union:

Replaced locks on all of the doors which had been broken by youngsters.
Roof drain repaired, roof retarred and buttress repaired at a cost of \$575.
Installed two asphalt walks connecting playground with school grounds at a cost of \$378.

Ethel Wellington:

Replaced one 12 ft all steel slide.

Cutter School:

Dug up and reset jungle gym.

Bishop School:

Reset horizontal ladder.

33 Ryder Street:

Painted 220 linear feet of chain link fence 8 feet high.

General Maintenance:

Our men made 20 Nok Hockey games, repaired archery stands, repaired and painted 120 chair swings, painted 100 linear feet of Safway Stands in addition to their regular maintenance work such as marking football, baseball and softball fields, removing snow and flooding areas for skating, and maintaining flower beds at Medford Street, Chestnut Street, Warren Street, Thomas J. Robinson Rock, Standpipe, Forest Street, Ridge Street, Jason Street, Menotomy Rocks Park, and the Old Town Hall. 8,000 tulip bulbs were planted in these areas. Loam was added to pitchers mounds to bring them up to standard size and height.

RECREATION

There were 52 days of safe skating. Wading pools were flooded at North Union Street, Waldo Road, Robbins Farm, Parallel Street and the tennis courts at Ethel Wellington playground on Grove Street. These areas were used mostly by young children. Meadow Brook Park and Hills Pond were lighted areas where many young working people were afforded an opportunity to skate or play hockey. We regret we were unable to comply with the many requests to flood other areas. Because of adverse conditions, the ground was unable to retain the water necessary to have a sizeable area.

Pee Wee Hockey League was organized for the third successive year with 125 sixth, seventh and eighth grade boys registering. The league was formed into eight teams of 13 boys each. Games were played every Saturday from 7:00 to 9:30 A.M. at the M.D.C. Rink on Route 2. The season opened December 1 and ended March 15. This was a popular program and exceptionally successful. When boys were willing to get out of bed before seven o'clock on a Saturday morning it showed their enthusiasm for this sport.

Badminton classes were resumed at the high school gymnasium, after a year's lapse due to the high school building program, on Tuesday evenings from 7:00 to 10:00 P.M. Twelve to eighteen players registered.

Two Adult Bowling Leagues composed of 16 teams bowled on Tuesday and Thursday evenings at the Arlington Recreation Alleys. The season opened on September 12 and closed on March 14. Schedule consisted of 24 matches.

A banquet was held at the K of C Hall where over \$900 in prizes were awarded by Town officials. This league operated with no expense to the town.

The High School Basketball League organized with six teams and played Tuesday and Friday evenings at the Jr. High West. Two rounds of play were scheduled and the first four teams entered an elimination tournament to determine the championship. Small trophies were awarded to winner and runner-up. Only boys in high school, and not representing a school team, were eligible for this league.

The Adult Basketball League competed on Wednesday evenings at the Jr. High West. The league organized with six teams playing two games each week. Boys must be over 18 years of age to compete and this league was open to any resident or organization in Arlington. The teams played one round of play and then entered an elimination series to determine the Town championship.

450 junior high school boys and girls enjoyed dancing under the supervision of this department on Friday evenings at Robbins Memorial Town Hall. Dance admissions amounting to \$1,687.30 was turned in to the Town Treasurer.

62 boys and girls registered at the Jr. High East to learn ballroom dancing. These youngsters were taught the basic dance steps and proper etiquette. A nominal fee of \$2.00 for ten lessons was charged. At the final lesson, prizes were awarded and refreshments served.

Arts and Crafts classes for 5th, 6th grade girls were held on Saturday mornings from November 1 through March 15, 9:15 to 11:45 A.M., at the Thompson, Hardy, Bishop, Peirce and Dallin play rooms and the high school multi-use area. This program included teaching of folk dances, quiet games, story telling, making special holiday gifts and other special events.

A Golf Clinic for adults was conducted two evenings a week at the Jr. High East. Three one hour lessons were given each evening by John Thoren, golf pro at Myopia Country Club. This clinic has been held for the past eleven years and has proved very popular. 125 adults registered for the course.

One of our most successful programs was the Town Softball League which consisted of 20 teams. Two leagues were organized, one Class A and one Class B. Each league played two rounds of play, then the first four teams played a 2 out of 3 series in an elimination series to determine the league champion. Both league winners then played a series of 2 out of 3 games to determine the Town champion. A banquet was held at Legion Hall on October 21, 1960. Town officials were invited and awards presented the winners with no banquet expense to the town.

A group of All Stars were chosen from the two leagues and a game was played under the lights at Reservoir Field for the benefit of the Jimmy Fund. The proceeds of the game, amounting to \$42.00, was forwarded to Mr. William Koster, Executive Director of the Jimmy Fund.

The Little League program was coordinated by this department and consisted of 12 teams with boys ranging from 8 to 12 years of age. There were three leagues: Northern, Southern and Western. Each league played 5 rounds of play and at end of the season an elimination series was played to determine the Town championship. An All Star team was chosen to play inter-city games in the district to decide local champions.

Schedules were drawn up for the Cub Scouts. 12 teams were organized into one league and they played during the month of May at the Brackett School, Bishop School, Cemetery Street playground, Spy Pond Field and Jr. High West.

Tennis lessons were provided at Crosby School and Ethel Wellington tennis courts during the spring, summer and fall.

Reservoir Beach opened June 24 and closed on Labor Day, September 5, 1960. The beach was restricted to Arlington residents for the second year with remarkable success. Residents wishing to use beach facilities were required to register, with the exception of youngsters under 5 years of age. A small fee of 25 cents was charged for identification tag which allowed them access to the beach during the entire summer. 5,212 persons purchased identification tags and \$1,303 was turned over to the Town treasurer. Average attendance was 400; on several very hot days there was an estimated attendance of 2,500.

Red Cross swimming classes for young people were conducted at 11:00 A.M. and 2:00 P.M., Monday through Friday, by our lifeguards. Classes averaged 70 in the morning and 100 in the afternoon. Children were assigned to three groups: Beginners, Intermediate and Advanced. At the end of the season, 60 children passed the Red Cross beginners test; 25 the intermediate test. Red Cross Junior and Senior Lifesaving classes were conducted three days a week. Only one boy passed the Senior lifesaving test. Next summer we hope to create more interest and develop more strong swimmers capable of taking lifesaving courses.

The Golden Age Club, an extremely popular and active organization, has a registration of 300 members. They met the first and third Thursday of every month, with the exception of July and August, at the Robbins Junior Library. Many trips were planned for their enjoyment: they saw several ball games as guests of the Red Sox, had a picnic lunch at Salem Willows, saw the Flower Show at Suffolk Downs, attended the Topsfield Fair, the Ice Capades and the spectacular film "Spartacus".

An active summer program was provided for Arlington children at sixteen supervised playgrounds and one swimming beach. The season opened June 27 and closed August 17, 1960. A variety of games, free play, arts and crafts, baseball, softball, archery, tennis, trips and special events held the interest and enthusiasm of the children throughout the eight week period.

Three baseball leagues were formed: Midget, Junior and Senior; inter-playground games were played. More interest was shown in baseball than in previous years. Teams were better organized and some effort was made by the youngsters to travel from playground to playground. Transportation was a problem in this program. Perhaps if an old police cruising car could be turned over to the Recreation Department it might solve the problem.

Leagues were also formed for ping pong, horseshoes and softball.

Archery matches were held with Weymouth and Belmont Day Camp. Some 55 boys and girls registered for this comparatively new program.

We were not too successful in our efforts to interest the children in tennis. 55 registered but, due to vacations and illness, only 35 reported faithfully.

Children always rally to the support of a special event and we try to hold one each week. 225 children attended the Magic Circle Theater at Tufts University to see a play of interest to youngsters between 6 and 10 years of age. 500 boys and girls attended the annual Red Sox baseball game; 300 children spent the day at the M.D.C. Zoo in Stoneham; 1,800 attended the annual Weenie Roast conducted at Menotomy Rocks Park where 1,800 hot dogs, 1,800 bottles of Coca Cola, and 1,800 bars of ice cream and gum were distributed to the children through the courtesy of the Arlington Lodge of Elks and American Legion, Post No. 39; 25 amateur acts were performed by children from various playgrounds at this picnic.

The Final Day Parade was held on August 16 with youngsters from our 16 playgrounds marching from Robbins Library to W. A. Peirce Field to Music by St. Agnes Band and Holy Trinity Band of Boston. Costumes, decorated bicycles, doll carriages and prize winning floats were viewed with pride and some times merriment by parents and the children competing. This annual affair was sponsored by the Boys' Club Associates.

At W. A. Peirce Field awards were presented to the winners of floats, crazy hat, bicycle, doll carriage and watermelon contests. Champions in archery, ping pong, horseshoes, baseball, softball, tennis, and several outstanding amateur acts were presented awards by Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan; Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Daniel J. Buckley; and Park Commissioner, J. Fred McGann.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation to the Town officials and to the employees of this department for their cooperation and assistance.

Very truly yours,

FRANK J. HUGHES, Chairman
EDWARD D. BUCKLEY
J. FRED MCGANN

Report of the Supervisor of Maintenance

January 12, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town of Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I, herewith, submit my report as Supervisor of Maintenance and Custodians for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Specifications for various types of repairs, alterations, and replacements to various Town Owned Buildings for contract work, including fuel, etc. were prepared by this Department and submitted to the Purchasing Agent to obtain competitive bids. After bids were awarded, this Department supervised and inspected all work and materials as the work progressed.

The following consists of some of the various types of projects completed by Contractors and the Building Maintenance Department during the past year:

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The Wood Working Room in the "A" section of the building was reconditioned. The work involved consisted of installation of a new 220-V power circuit and a 115-V light circuit from the main power panel, installation of twelve 8' Fluorescent Light Fixtures, construction of a Paint Shop and Office at the rear end of the room, wiring and connecting all new motive equipment, installation of a new soapstone sink and painting the entire areas. The carpenter work and painting was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed and connected a new gas line to the metal tempering forge in the Machine Shop in the "E" building and extended the piping for air from the Printing Room in the "B" building into the Machine Shop and provided valved outlets where directed.

Installed a double compartment sink with waste and water supplies in the new Maintenance Shop.

Replaced all spalled concrete on the East exterior wall of the Auto Shop. This work was done by the Public Works Department.

Painted the entire exterior of the "A" and "B" sections of the building and the entire interior of the Auto Shop. Part of the interior painting was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Several repairs and replacements were done to the roof areas on the "A" and "B" sections, including the reconditioning of the (10) large ventilators on the roof of the "A" section.

Room 48 in the "B" section of the building is being reconditioned into a General Shop. The part of the work which is completed consists of the wiring and connecting (2) ceramic kilns, installation of a sink and additional lighting. The carpenter work is being done by the pupils.

Replaced the worn sump pump in the Electric Room in the "B" section of the building.

Replaced (29) window shades and repaired (17) window shades throughout the building.

Converted Room 97 into a modern language laboratory. The work consisted of the construction of a large platform, partitioning a section of the room for housing the power operating equipment for (30) cubicle units and the installation of the wiring for each unit. The carpenter work and painting for the platform and equipment room was done by the Building Maintenance Department. Installed (8) flameproof draw curtains to blackout the room for visual education.

Two new gas steam tables were installed in the Cafeteria and all necessary connections for same were made.

The Building Maintenance Department constructed and installed work benches and bookcases in the Electronic Shop.

JUNIOR HIGH EAST SCHOOL

Installed an acoustical ceiling in the Cafeteria. Installed 243' of 48" chain link fence on the northeast side of the building between Foster and Tufts Streets. Replaced (9) window shades and repaired (10) others.

JUNIOR HIGH WEST SCHOOL

Installed 3/16" Asphalt Tile flooring over 1/4" Masonite underlayment over the second floor corridor from stairway "A" to stairway "B".

Installed incombustible acoustical tile ceilings over the existing plaster ceilings in classrooms #8-#9-#10-#11-#01-#2.

Installed (61) 4' Fluorescent Light Fixtures in classrooms #3-#4-#5-#7-#10-#11 and Principal's Offices.

Replaced pulleys on 70" vent fan in the stack Room in the "A" section of the building.

Replaced (33) window shades and repaired (11) other shades throughout the building.

Installed a drinking fountain in the Boys' locker room in the Gym section of the building.

JUNIOR HIGH INDUSTRIAL ARTS SCHOOL

The Building Maintenance Department prepared and painted (4) classrooms on the first floor, Teachers' Room and Toilet Room, first floor corridor and entrances, (2) stairways from the first floor to the basement, (2) stairways from the first floor to the second floor and the open area adjoining the cooking room.

Made repairs and replacements to 60" vent fan in the stack room.

Replaced missing roof slate, repaired and replaced copper roof flashings.

CUTTER SCHOOL

Remodeled basement Room B-18 to be used for a Library. The work included rewiring and the installation of Fluorescent Light Fixtures, bulletin boards, construction of cabinets, installation of asphalt tile flooring over underlayment, installation of a unit heater, and painting the entire area. A great amount of this work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Covered all exposed steam piping with canvassed asbestos in Room B-18. Covered 3" water main with insulation, including branch lines in the boiler room. This was done to help reduce the drinking water temperature where the pipe lines passed through the warm areas.

Made repairs to the brickwork in the fire boxes of both boilers.

Repaired leaks in the roof areas over the Auditorium and side entrance to the building.

LOCKE SCHOOL

Repaired roof leaks around the dormer windows and replaced missing slate in the same area, also replaced copper flashings around dormer windows.

Replaced 27' of 30" steel flue stack and added (10) additional feet of stack to improve combustion conditions in the boilers.

Made repairs and replacements to the bridge wall and side walls in the fire box in Boiler #2.

Made general repairs to the exterior wood finish and painted the entire exterior of the building. The carpenter work on this job was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

For access purposes for inspecting the boiler flue stack an opening was cut into the brick chimney in the attic space and a 24" x 24" cast iron door and frame was installed.

Prepared and painted the entire exterior of the building.

HARDY SCHOOL

Replaced oil gauges and belts on oil burners #1 and #2.

Replaced (14) drop cards throughout the old section of the building with new 3-wire rubber cord and "U" ground connectors.

Repaired and replaced sections of copper covering on the roof penthouse and repaired leaks in the roof deck over Kindergarten bay window.

Installed steel window grilles on (10) basement windows at the rear of the building to prevent glass breakage.

Resurfaced Bituminous walks on the front and side of the building. This work was done by the Public Works Department.

Rewired and installed (9) Fluorescent Light Fixtures in Room #9.

Replaced (14) window shades and repaired (14) others throughout the building.

THOMPSON SCHOOL

Repaired leaks in roof deck over the Auditorium section of the building. These leaks were caused by settling cracks breaking through the roof felt. Also repaired copper roof deck flashings on roof between "A" and "B" buildings.

Painted the entire exterior of the building.

Removed (4) large glass blocks from the Kindergarten exterior wall and filled openings in with brick to avoid future vandalism. This work was done by the Public Works Department.

The (2) Weil Sump Pump Motors in the boiler were removed, repaired and replaced.

BISHOP SCHOOL

Removed the privet hedge along Columbia Road side of the building that caused blind crossings which was dangerous for children when leaving the building. Work done by the Public Works Department.

Installed new checker brickwork in the fire boxes of both boilers. Raised water feeders on both boilers to protect top section of tubes in the boilers.

Reconditioned Wagner Motor on circulating pump #2 and Johnson Service Pump Motor.

Reconditioned large louver vent intake and installed a heavy copper and aluminum grille to protect the louver against vandalism.

PEIRCE SCHOOL

Replaced castiron frame and cover on coal bin chute.

Converted part of the storeroom at the end of the Auditorium into a kitchen to be used by the P.T.A. The work involved consisted of the installation of a cabinet sink including waste, vent and water supplies for same, piping and the installation of a gas stove, wiring for the installation of new Fluorescent Lights, vent fan, etc. Construction of a counter and wall cabinets and a balcony for storage and painting the entire area was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Wired and installed Fluorescent Light Fixtures in the Multipurpose Room.

Remodeled a basement playroom into a Kindergarten Room #2. Work consisted of installation of an acoustical tile ceiling, asphalt tile floor, piping and installation of a unit heater, pipe covering of exposed steam pipes, new bulletin boards and painting the entire area. All carpenter work and painting was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Kindergarten #1 was prepared and painted by the Building Maintenance Department. A new asphalt tile floor was installed over the worn paved floor. Purchased and installed steel storage cabinet and cloak racks in Kindergarten #2.

Made repairs and replacements to the copper cap flashings on the roof parapet wall.

Prepared and installed Asphalt Tile Flooring over the entire second floor areas including the Sanitariums. The preparatory work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

BRACKETT SCHOOL

Installed a new metal stage curtain track in the Auditorium.

Extended cement driveway between existing drive and walk at the Fayette Street entrance to the building and removed sections of the curbing in the same area. This work was done by the Public Works Department.

Rebuilt the air compressor unit on the pneumatic heat control system.

Repaired refractory in fire boxes on both boilers.

Replaced (16) window shades and repaired (8) others throughout the building.

Converted Room #26 into a Library. Installation of bulletin boards and re-finishing of the floor was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

PARMENTER SCHOOL

Reconditioned the motor on large stationary Vacuum Cleaning Unit.

Repaired leaks in roof areas around Auditorium dormer windows.

Wired and installed (14) Fluorescent Light Fixtures in the Auditorium and Library sections of the building.

ROBBINS TOWN HALL

Made repairs to the front draw curtain on the Auditorium stage.

Increased the pipe size on the gas supply to both oil burners.

Repaired leaks in the roof areas in various sections of the building.

Replaced defective steam piping under the Auditorium.

Installed an acoustical tile ceiling in the Planning Board Office and the General Office area of the Public Works Department.

Installed complete system of pneumatic temperature control to control the heating and ventilation of the Auditorium.

Covered steam return pipe lines in the stack room with Fibre Glass covering and covered the draft fan housings on both boilers with block asbestos.

Repaired and recaned (84) Auditorium chair seats and backs. The repairing, removing and replacing of the seats and backs was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Prepared and painted the entire (2) stairways at the rear of the old section of the building. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Prepared and painted the entire Boiler Room including equipment. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

ROBBINS HOUSE

Replaced worn floor tile and linoleum on the stairways.

Replaced four special sash in the Office area, installed (5) Aluminum Combination Storm Windows in the Office area and (1) Aluminum Combination Storm Door at the front entrance.

Rewired electric circuits in one section of the building to prevent fuses from blowing when heavy load was in demand.

ARLINGTON POLICE STATION

A new oil burner complete with new controls was installed and other related work was done on the boiler to improve heating conditions.

DALLIN BRANCH LIBRARY

Installed (20) Fluorescent Light Fixtures in the Lecture Room in the basement area.

Made repairs and replacements to the various sections of the roof, gutters and flashings.

DALLIN SCHOOL

Located and repaired leaks in the oil supply lines between the exterior oil tanks and the Boiler Room.

Removed floor tile at (4) Gym entrances and (2) Kindergarten entrances and filled in areas where the floor slab had dropped and replaced the floor tile.

MT. PLEASANT CEMETARY

Repointed and waterproofed sections of the exterior masonry on the Chapel building and made repairs and replacements to the gutters, flashings and slate roof.

CENTRAL FIRE STATION

Repointed and waterproofed sections of the masonry on the exterior of the Tower section of the building and made other related repairs in the same areas.

V.F.W. HEADQUARTERS (R.R. STATION)

Made repairs and replacements to the boiler and heater system, and alterations to the oil burner to reduce the consumption of fuel oil.

VARIOUS SCHOOLS, ETC.

During the year, 1,018 lights of glass were replaced by the Building Maintenance Department in the windows of the various schools and three other Town Owned Buildings at a cost of \$3,831.75.

All heating boilers, hot water tanks and air compressors in Town Owned Buildings were inspected by the Insurance Inspectors and all repairs and replacements were made according to their requests. Certificates of approval were issued for each unit in each building for a period of one year.

In addition to the above work several hundred work and repair orders were issued to the Building Maintenance Department workers and contractors for various types of work such as, plumbing, heating, painting, electrical work, roof work, boiler repairs, carpenter work, furniture repairs, window shades and venetian blind repairs and replacements, glass replacement, etc. The cost of these jobs varied from \$3.00 to \$85.00 each.

May I regretfully mention the name of a faithful member of our Maintenance Department staff, Michael J. Mulcahy, who joined our staff in 1941 and passed away August 26, 1960.

I wish to express my appreciation to you and to the officials and employees of this Department and all other Town Departments and Town Officials for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. GREIM
Supervisor of Custodians
& Maintenance

Annual Report of Inspector of Animals

January 14, 1961

Subject: Annual Report of Inspector of Animals

To: Town Manager

1. A total of 158 animals in Arlington were examined and quarantined for biting persons during 1960.
2. There were no cases of rabies in Arlington during the past year.
3. The Inspector of Animals wishes to express his appreciation to the Police Department and the Board of Health for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURPHY JR., D.V.M.

Report of the Arlington Development Commission

January 11, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

The major step in the redevelopment of Arlington Center in 1960 was the relocation of Mystic Street. Although the relocated street was opened to traffic prior to the end of the year, its full implementation will not be realized until work can be completed in the spring. At the time of this report the installation of the network of traffic signals is in progress. In the spring additional parking spaces will be created on the old Mystic Street and an additional exit made opposite Winslow Street. When this is completed the appearance and the utility of Arlington Center will be greatly improved.

On instructions from the Board of Selectmen, the Development Commission is seeking a desirable purchaser of the Old Town Yard which will be available for sale around July 1. It is the feeling of all concerned that the property should not be sold unless and until it can bring substantial tax revenue to the town. A brief description of the property and its assets has been circulated to about fifty realtors and other firms which might be interested in the site.

Throughout the year we have met periodically with officials of the Star Market Company regarding their tract of land on the Concord Turnpike. We have received repeated assurances that the area will be developed as a shopping center. The drainage problem mentioned in our report a year ago still exists but the Company is now confident that it can and will be solved.

The Development Commission feels that the opening of a store by Plotkin Brothers in Arlington Center is a significant and encouraging sign. This firm has had stores in Boston and suburban areas for many years and has an excellent reputation. To have a firm of this type come into the town is an indication of the potential of Arlington Center as a shopping area.

A year ago we were encouraged by the steps then being taken by the Chamber of Commerce to revitalize this organization so that it could provide necessary leadership for the business interests in the town. Unfortunately, because of unexpected problems, the expansion of the activities of the Chamber has not progressed as was expected. We hope that this is a temporary situation because no substantial improvement in Arlington Center and other areas can come about without dynamic leadership from the Chamber of Commerce.

The operating expenses for the Development Commission during 1960 amounted to \$77.10, leaving an unexpended balance of \$294.80 from the original appropriation of \$1,000 which was voted by the 1957 Annual Town Meeting at the time the Commission was created. The 1960 expenditures were as follows:

Stenographic work and postage	\$59.00
Post Office Box Rental	12.00
Printing	6.10
	<u>\$77.10</u>

The Development Commission will continue its efforts to stimulate business development and improvements in the town wherever possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Arlington Development Commission

WARREN BERG
JOHN B. FOX
JOHN MIRAK
FRANCIS O'HEARN
KARL E. WEISS
WILLIAM A. McMAHON, Secretary
ALLAN B. IGO, Chairman

Annual Report of the Department of Civil Defense

January 11, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town, I submit herewith the eleventh annual report of the Department of Civil Defense.

During the latter half of this year citizens of Arlington have become more interested in Civil Defense. People have come to the office asking for Civil Defense Booklets and many more have called on the telephone asking for this literature. With the kind assistance of the Head Librarian, Miss Stromdahl, I have placed Civil Defense Pamphlets in the libraries in order that they would be more readily available to interested citizens as well as to keep Civil Defense mailing costs at a minimum.

The basic problem affecting Civil Defense Directors and Civil Defense Personnel at all levels of government, Federal, State and Local, is public apathy. It is extremely difficult to awaken the public to the needs of adequate preparations for possible disaster. The local Civil Defense Directors of Middlesex County have formed an association to pool their common interests and problems, to more effectively serve and acquaint the people of their communities with the vital need for self preservation, if this country is ever attacked. Preparations cannot be made at the time of the disaster. They must be made in advance. The people of Arlington are gradually becoming aware of this vital need and we hope that in the coming year more progress will be made in this direction.

AUXILIARY FIRE DEPARTMENT

Arlington Auxiliary Firefighters were on duty during some part of the day, on 289 days, for a total of some 2658 man hours. Auxiliary Firefighters responded to 48 alarms with the regular department. During Hurricane Donna 17 Auxiliary Firefighters responded to the alert and assisted in pumping cellars and other detail work. At the present time there are 37 active Auxiliary Firefighters. In addition to the man hours listed above many hours have been spent on paper work and attending meetings.

AUXILIARY POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Auxiliary Police spent 3311 man hours on duty. They were as follows:

School Guard Duty	264 hours
Friday Night Dance Duty	462 hours
Friday Night Traffic Duty	1200 hours
Sunday Traffic Duty	809 hours
Duty at A.Y.A. Baseball Games	60 hours
Patriots Day Duty	42 hours
Memorial Day Street Duty	42 hours
March of Dimes Duty	40 hours
Jimmy Fund Campaign Duty	25 hours
Police Duty during Regular	
Police Banquet	12 hours
Halloween Duty	121 hours
Hurricane Donna	234 hours

TOTAL	3311 hours
--------------	-------------------

This does not include time spent attending meetings, time spent on paper work or supervision.

OPERATION ALERT 1960

At 2:15 P.M. May 3rd the Civil Defense "Take Cover" signal sounded throughout Massachusetts to open the annual national Civil Defense test Operation Alert 1960 and continued to Thursday May 5th at 4:00 P.M. All communications at Civil Defense Control Center were alerted and Radio Civil Defense workers were at headquarters until twelve o'clock both Monday and Tuesday nights. The purpose of this test was to provide training in, and testing of, Civil Defense mobilization and programs at all levels. For our participation in this test a letter of recognition and appreciation was received from Area I Director.

TORNADO ALERT

On Friday June 24th a Tornado Alert was sounded at 1:40 P. M. and Civil Defense was on a stand by basis until 8:10. All necessary Town Departments, Auxiliary Police, Auxiliary Fire, Schools and the Communications Group were alerted but no action was taken as the tornado did not materialize.

FALLOUT SHELTER

On September 6th Arlington was host to a number of Federal and State Civil Defense Officials, who were present to attend the opening of the first apartment type fallout shelter in the nation. Representing the Selectmen was Chairman, Daniel J. Buckley, while James L. Sullivan represented the Town Manager. The Shelter was built by E. S. Johnson Construction Company in one of their apartment houses on Brattle Drive. James McCabe, Building Inspector, coordinated the building of this shelter with the builder and the Director of Civil Defense. The event was considered sufficiently newsworthy as to receive coverage from all Boston television stations as well as the Boston and local papers. WBZ "News at Nine" featured it by interviewing the Arlington Director on their next mornings program.

HURRICANE DONNA

On Monday September 12th the end of Hurricane Donna hit Arlington causing an estimated damage of \$23,400.00. An emergency was declared by the Governor. The Arlington Radio Amateurs in Civil Defense were active again during this hurricane assisting the Town Departments, reporting damage and hazards throughout the Town. They reported to the Control Center at the Town Hall at noon, at which time they set up auxiliary power at C. D. Headquarters. The Town Hall lost its Edison power and emergency power was turned on at 3:30 P.M. There were ten mobile cars cruising the Town reporting to net control who in turn reported to Town Departments. Auxiliary Police and Auxiliary Fire also reported for duty during this Hurricane and put in many hours.

ARLINGTON CIVIL DEFENSE OPERATIONS PLANS

Arlington Civil Defense Operations Plans including the Evacuation and Reception Annex with Appendices and Maps have been approved. This means that when the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is approved as eligible under Public Law 606 and when a merit system has been approved that Arlington will be eligible to receive from the Federal Government one half of Civil Defense administrative costs.

SURPLUS PROPERTY

During the year the following amount of surplus property was purchased:

Our Cost	Government's Cost	Savings to Town
\$1,085.48	\$23,165.85	\$22,080.37

MATCHING FUNDS

This year we were able to collect one half of our telephone costs and one half of our electric costs under the Matching Funds Program.

Total Cost	Government Paid	Cost to Town
\$205.80	\$102.90	\$102.90 Telephone
\$288.00	\$144.00	\$144.00 Electric

To all Civil Defense volunteers and Town Departments who have assisted me during the past year, and especially to the Town Manager, his staff, and the Board of Selectmen, I wish to extend my sincere appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. DEMPSEY

Director of Civil Defense

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

January 11, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit Annual Report of the Inspection of Building, Plumbing and Gas for the year ending December 31, 1960.

1-Family Dwelling	155	\$2,119,000
2-Family Dwelling	2	26,000
11-Apt. Dwelling	4	240,000
12-Apt. Dwelling	1	63,000
* 8-Apt. Dwelling	3	225,000
Carport	1	4,000
* Additions & Alter Buildings	100	212,335
* School Bldg.	8	251,265
Reroof Dwellings	1	730,000
Signs	32	15,507
Demolish Buildings	43	23,489
Repair Fire Damage	30	15,995
Swimming Pools	5	15,200
Aluminum Siding	7	16,400
Garages	8	15,425
Awning	6	8,000
Move Building	1	275
* Churches	1	50
	2	640,000
TOTAL	410	\$3,025,941
410 Building Permits issued - Fees Collected		\$1,430,000
563 Plumbing Permits issued - Fees Collected		1,151.25
489 Gas Permits issued - Fees Collected		251.50
TOTAL		\$2,832.75

NON-TAXABLE PROPERTY

1960	*	BUILDINGS	
		St. Camillus Church	\$450,000
		Park Ave. Congregational Church	190,000
		School	730,000
1960	*	ADDITIONS & ALTERATIONS	
		St. Anne's Convent (9-30-60) . .	10,000
		St. Anne's Convent (12-23-60) .	3,800
1960	*	DWELLINGS	
		Arlington Housing Authority	
		(3 - 8 Apt. Dwellings.	225,000

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES C. McCABE
Inspector of Buildings

Report of the Wire Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Permits Issued	1397
Fees Collected	\$698.50
Inspections	2922
Poles Replaced	84
Poles Removed	36

Street Lighting in service as of December 31, 1960

1000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	1867
2500 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	176
4000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	150
6000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	282
10,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	79
11,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	7
15,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	21
20,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	195

Street Lights Ordered During 1960

1000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	29
4000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	1
11,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	56

There was one electrocution during the year. A workman during the construction of Columbia Road, pulled a steel cable suspended from a crane boom, against an overhead primary wire. The resultant shock proved fatal.

September 12, 1960, we were struck by a hurricane. Considerable damage was caused by low voltage and street lighting circuits coming in contact with primary wires of higher voltage causing burnouts. Utility crews, including foreign crews, worked long hours to restore service. Despite this effort, it was a week before the last circuit was closed.

I wish to extend my thanks to you and the various departments of the Town for the cooperation and courtesy extended to me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. REID

Inspector of Wires

Annual Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

The Honorable Town Manager
Robbins Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Submitted herewith is the sixteenth annual report of the Department of Veterans' Services covering the calendar year 1960. Massachusetts laws make it mandatory that financial aid be furnished to needy veterans and their dependents in a special way apart from other public aid programs and that there be made available to all veterans and their kin such advice, information and assistance as may be necessary to enable them to procure the benefits to which they may be entitled relative to employment, vocational or other opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pensions, compensation, insurance and other benefits and must keep on hand current booklets and other printed matter pertaining to the statutory rights and privileges of war veterans provided by Federal and State laws. The first section of this report deals with the services provided and the second section with the financial aid disbursed to needy veterans and their dependents.

VETERANS' SERVICES

Photocopies made	2972
Documents notarized	111
Discharges recorded in the Town archives	7
Contacts made in furnishing counsel, information and assistance in prosecuting claims of veterans and their dependents and survivors and processing claims for all types of benefits	2816
Visits to hospitals, homes and other places.	579
Letters, history entries and records	1942
Veterans Administration forms completed	485
Veterans Administration claims handled.	135

Total for year 1960 9047

Total of cash benefits accruing to Arlington claimants from the Veterans Administration through the efforts of this department	\$10,704.12
Estimated total of money saved the Town by reason of successful prosecution at the Veterans Administration of claims of persons who had applied for financial aid	8,341.70

VETERANS' BENEFITS AND BURIAL AID

A tabulation of the administrative work connected with the disbursement of financial aid to needy veterans and their dependents follows:

Contacts (Visits, interviews, etc.)	2017
Applications, history entries, records and letters	2231
Cases on rolls	
(a) Settled in Arlington	90
(b) Settled in another town in State	2
(c) State settled.	0
Applications and re-applications received.	92
Applications and re-applications accepted.	43
Applications and re-applications rejected.	29
Applications referred to other communities	9
Applications pending	1
Refund cases	10

A tabulation of actual disbursements made to needy applicants for aid during the year 1960 follows:

VETERANS' BENEFITS

State participation 50% of all authorized payments	\$51,991.03
--	-------------

BURIAL AID

State participation 50% in all Arlington settled cases and 100% in all other cases that are authorized	0.00
---	------

Total disbursements for aid	\$51,991.03
-------------------------------------	-------------

REIMBURSEMENTS AND REFUNDS

Reimbursement by the State Treasurer is now 15 months in arrears. The Town Collector and Treasurer received from the State Treasurer in 1960 the amounts covering the months December, 1958, through September, 1959.

Total reimbursement	\$20,102.76
-------------------------------	-------------

Refunds from beneficiaries and returned checks	2,041.73
---	----------

Total	\$22,144.49
-------	-------------

Net town expenditure for aid to needy veterans and dependents	\$29,846.54
--	-------------

Whereas in 1959 there was an unexplained drop in applications for aid and, likewise, in disbursements, there was a return to normalcy in 1960. In fact, the disbursements exceeded those of any previous year. New Federal laws affecting veterans became effective which caused more veterans, particularly the older ones, and widows of veterans to become eligible for pensions. This brought about many more calls than usual from persons who wished information, counselling and help in completing applications and other forms that had to be filed at the U.S. Veterans Administration.

We wish to gratefully acknowledge the cooperation and help received from the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, the Personnel Board and their staffs and to express our appreciation of the excellent work performed by the employees of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. ARMOUR, Director

Report of the Board of Appeals

January 23, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:-

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Boards of Appeal for the calendar year ending December 31, 1960:

The Zoning Board of Appeals heard a total of 42 cases during 1960, disposition of which was as follows:

Variances of petitions granted	34
Appeals denied	4
Applications withdrawn	2
Appeals withheld pending further action or study	2

The Building Board of Appeals heard a total of twelve appeals of which eleven were granted and one denied.

In 1956 the Zoning Board of Appeals initiated a policy of recording in the Registry of Deeds copies of decisions containing conditional or limited variances. We are very pleased to note that this practice has proved to be of great assistance in making certain that conditions imposed are observed, and we are further pleased by the fact that it is now required by Statute that notice of all such conditional variances be recorded in the Registry of Deeds.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel A. Healy, Jr.
Chairman Building Board of Appeals

Philibert L. Pellegrini
Chairman Zoning Board of Appeals

PLPm

Report of the Dog Officer

January 9, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1960 in accordance with Section #3 of Article #3 of the Town By-Laws.

Complaints registered with me are as follows:

Dogs impounded	278
Unlicensed dogs impounded and delivered to owners	60
Licensed dogs returned via telephone	244
Licensed dogs returned by car	65
Unlicensed dogs impounded and turned over to the Animal Rescue League when owner could not be located	206
Dogs destroyed at pound	10
Dog owners contacted on Warrant	1195
Dogs caused to be licensed	1080
Dogs licensed	2056
Complaints received at my office and investigated	51

Complaints registered with me to remove dead or mutilated animals from the highways are as follows:

Dogs	88	Pigeons	26
Cats	172	Rats	11
Skunks	12	Rabbits	16
Squirrels	80	Pheasant	1
Ducks	2		

At this time I wish to express my thanks to you and the Board of Selectmen for the advice and assistance given me in the settlement of the many controversies arising between the dog owners and complainants.

I would also like to take this opportunity to thank Police Chief Ryan, his department and the office of the Town Clerk for the splendid co-operation given me through the past year.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the prompt attention given by the dog owners of Arlington to the licensing of their dogs this year.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL F. FEMIA

Dog Officer, Town of Arlington

Annual Report of the Arlington Housing Authority

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Arlington Housing Authority for the year 1960.

At the Annual Town Election in March, Mr. Joseph S. Vahey was reelected to the Authority for a term of five years.

The Authority organized for the year at its Annual Meeting held on March 8, 1960 at which time Mr. Joseph S. Vahey was elected Chairman; Mr. John P. Kedian, Vice-Chairman; Mr. Edward J. Doherty, Assistant-Treasurer; Mr. Myron D. Chace, Treasurer.

Throughout the year the Authority met regularly on Monday evenings, also at many special meetings called at various times. At the meetings the many problems of management and general administration relating to the 176 Veterans' apartments and the construction, inspection, and supervision of the 56 apartments for Elderly Persons under construction were considered and resolved.

On September 1, 1960 initial occupancy of Arlington's first Project, especially designed for Elderly Persons, took place and before October 1, 1960 56 units in this development were occupied.

Bids for additional apartments in the same area were opened in July and the General Contract was awarded to the Roberto Construction Company, Inc., Wakefield, the low bidder. It is anticipated the occupancy of these additional units will be accomplished in the early spring of 1961.

A voluntary payment of \$6,336 was made in 1960 to the Town, by the Housing Authority, this being the largest payment permitted by law for such payment.

The Authority wishes to express its appreciation to all officials, Boards, and Town Departments for their co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

JOSEPH S. VAHEY
JOHN P. KEDIAN
MYRON D. CHACE
EDWARD J. DOHERTY
JAMES A. COFFEY

Report of the Cemetery Department

January 11, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The Cemetery Commissioners herewith submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Repairs and replacements to the exterior masonry on the Chapel Building including repointing and waterproofing were completed in 1960.

Five Elm Trees, which were diseased, were removed and later replaced throughout the cemetery. Five Rock Maple Trees were planted around the Legion Field, replacing trees which had died. A Privet Hedge was planted bordering cemetery property in back of the houses on Mystic Street.

During the year further progress was made in the development of land on the westerly side of Mill Brook. Lots have been sold and interments made in the Two Grave DD Section and land is now ready for the marking of more single graves in the AA Section.

Cross Avenue from Auburn Avenue to Center Avenue was resurfaced with hot top which should last about twelve to fifteen years.

One of our good and faithful workers, Mr. James J. Garballey, passed away during the year.

There were 403 interments in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in 1960.

Mr. Arthur L. McAvoy was reappointed Cemetery Commissioner for a three year term to expire December 22, 1963.

The Board wishes to extend their appreciation and thanks to Town Manager Edward C. Monahan, all Department Heads, Superintendent Edward C. Preston and all employees of the Cemetery Department for their help and cooperation during the year.

The following are the receipts of the Cemetery Department for the year 1960:

Sales of Lots and Graves.	\$14,776.00
Annual Care	1,760.50
Foundations	1,895.15
Opening Graves.	12,745.00
Miscellaneous	3,731.00
Perpetual Care.	17,354.00
Income from Funds.	15,046.52

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

JOHN H. CALLAHAN, Chairman
T. GORDON SMITH
ARTHUR L. McAVOY

Report of Engineering Department

January 9, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

This Department designed, provided estimated costs, staked and laid out lines, grades, etc. for the various construction projects built by or for the Town. It also drew the contracts and supervised and inspected the work of contractors. The final surveys, record plans and assessments are made and calculated by this Department.

The relocation of Mystic Street under the Chapter 90 Program required study plans, conferences and hearings with the State Department of Public Works, the County Commissioners, the Department of Public Utilities, the B. & M. Railroad and the Consultants. The contract for the revision and additions to the Traffic Signal System in Arlington Center was drawn and the installations were and are being supervised and inspected by this Department.

The Drake Road Bridge and approaches, designed by this Department last year, was completed under the supervision of this Department.

Study plans, estimates, recommendations and assistance were furnished various Boards, Commissions and Departments. Traffic Engineering work continues to increase.

Annexed to this report is a list of public - and private streets and other statistics, as of January 1, 1961.

My sincere thanks are extended to the employees of this Department and to all Town Officials for their cooperation and assistance.

Very truly yours,

W. H. ROBY
Town Engineer

CHART FOR:

COMPARISON OF NEW CONSTRUCTION - LINEAR FEET

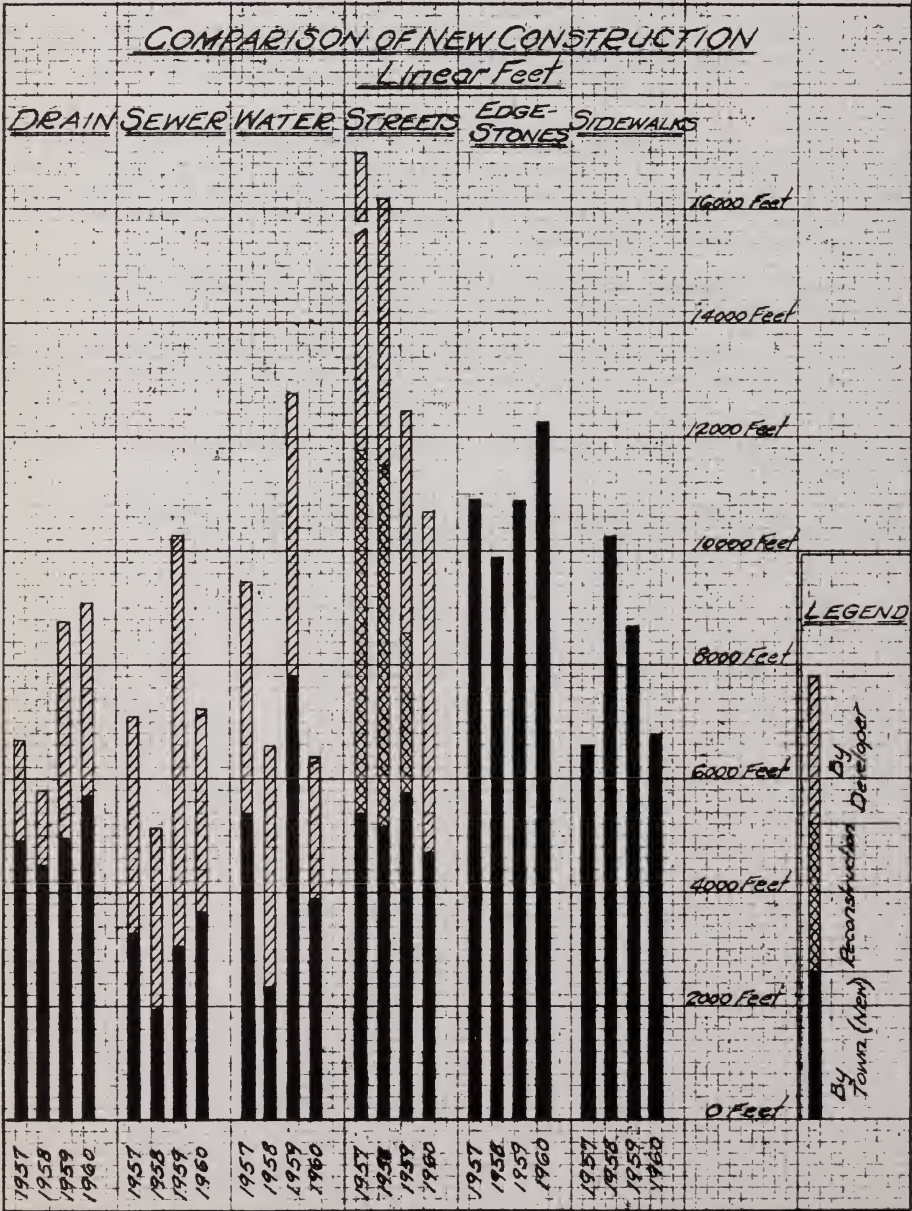


TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Aberdeen Road. . . .	45 Tanager Street to 71 Dundee Road. . . .	40	416	359	March 24, 1919; March 26, 1930; April 1, 1940; March 19, 1941 Abandoned March 22, 1944 April 2, 1966; September 20, 1875
Academy Street . . .	734 Massachusetts Ave. to 40 Irving St. . .	40	1520	. . . . .	November 2, 1866
Acorn Park.	30 Concord Turnpike, southwesterly . . .	40	. . . . .	100	March 28, 1923
Acton Street	21 Appleton Street to Junior High West. . .	50	510	. . . . .	March 9, 1891
Adams Park	20 Upland Road to south of College Ave. . .	40	. . . . .	220	March 25, 1931; March 23, 1959
Adamian Street. . . .	319 Massachusetts Ave. to 216 Broadway . .	40	928	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Addison Street. . . .	106 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	800	. . . . .	March 24, 1927
Aerial Street.	169 Forest Street to 288 Washington St. . .	40	485	640	May 6, 1924
Abermarle Street . .	38 Walnut Street to 35 Mt. Vernon Street .	40	392	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Alfred Road.	97 Lake Street to Spy Pond Parkway	40	568	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Allen Street.	339 Massachusetts Ave. to 70 Warren St. . .	40	1122	. . . . .	April 15, 1926
Alpine Street.	26 Park Ave. Ext. to Summer St.	40	. . . . .	1459	March 25, 1915, and April 15, 1926
Alpine Terrace	49 Huntington Rd. southwesterly	40	286	. . . . .	March 23, 1938
Alton Street.	295 Broadway to 158 Warren St.	40	731	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Amherst Street	14 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . . .	April 9, 1875; March 21, 1958
Amsden Street.	107 Massachusetts Ave. to Waldo Road. . .	45	950	. . . . .	Laid out by County Commis-
Andrew Street	40 Foster Street to Allen Street	40	400	. . . . .	sioners, 1892, Old Town Way,
Apache Trail.	15 Lantern Lane to west of Country Club Drive	40	970	. . . . .	named Appleton St., November 9, 1846
Appleton Place.	2 Appleton Street to 31 Quincy Street. . . .	30—40	902	. . . . .	Laid out by County Comm. in 1915
*Appleton Street. . .	1192 Massachusetts Ave. to 11 Paul Revere Road.	50	1450	. . . . .	April 15, 1936
Appleton Street . . .	11 Paul Revere Rd. to 29 Wachusett Ave. . .	50	1868	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
*Appleton Street. . .	29 Wachusett Ave. to Lexington Line . . .	40	4522	. . . . .	Formerly Meadow Street
Argyle Road	20 Dundee Rd. to Aberdeen Road.	40	537	. . . . .	April 7, 1898
Arlmont Street. . . .	Spring Street to 761 Concord Highway . . .	40	. . . . .	2926	
Arnold Street.	41 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street	40	701	. . . . .
Arrowhead Lane. . .	33 Windmill Lane to Old Colony Road. . . .	40	. . . . .	565	
Arthur Road	641 Summer St. to 36 Berkeley St.	40	. . . . .	236	
Ashland Street. . . .	88 Appleton St. to Florence Ave.	50	832	. . . . .
Atlantic Road.	Kipling Rd. to Wollaston Ave.	40	. . . . .	200	

	Width	Public	Private	
Avola Street	40	.....	1158	November 22, 1906
Avon Place	30	428	.....	March 4, 1872
Bacon Street	30	345	.....	March 28, 1934
Bailey Road	50—40	906.5	.....
Baker Road	40	.....	788	
Bartlett Avenue	45—40	1350	.....	November 6, 1888; March 14, 1892; June 1, 1896; November 8, 1897
Bartlett Avenue	40	782	.....	November 8 1897; March 22, 1909
Bates Road	50	1220	.....	April 1, 1940
Bay State Road	40	.....	1060	
Beacon Street	40	1447	.....	March 4, 1872
Beck Road	20	.....	375	
Belknap Place	20	.....	270	
Belknap Street	40	600	.....	March 6, 1911
Bellevue Road	40	.....	765	
Bellington Street	40	1090	.....	April 1, 1940
Belton Street	40	290	.....	March 26, 1930
Benjamin Road	40	.....	530	
Berkeley Street	40	542	.....	March 28, 1951
Beverly Road	40	2063	.....	March 24, 1952
Blossom Street	40	882	646	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
Bonad Road	40	554	376	April 2, 1956
Boulevard Road	40	.....	700	April 15, 1926
Boundary Road	40	.....	180	Formerly Park Boulevard
*Bow Street	40	1930	.....	Old Town Way named Bow St., November 9, 1846, Decree of Superior Court, June 30, 1899; Laid out by County Comm., 1884
Bowdoin Street	40	530	.....	September 8, 1921
Bradley Road	40	350	716	March 22, 1950
Branch Avenue	40	.....	340	
†Brand Street	40	.....	1520	
Brantwood Road	40	1730	.....
Brattle Court	22	.....	186	November 8, 1897
Brattle Lane	20	.....	400	
Brattle Place	20	.....	685	
Brattle Street	40	1810	1360	March 27, 1873
Brattle Terrace	40	409	.....	March 21, 1958
Brewster Road	40	.....	682	

	Width	Public	Private	
*Broadway	64	5400	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Elm Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1793
Brookdale Road	40	390	. . . . .	March 23, 1938
Brooks Avenue	40	2179	. . . . .	April 2, 1925; March 22, 1933
Browning Road	40	977	563	March 23, 1959
Brunswick Road	40	. . . . .	765	
Buena Vista Road	40	279	771	March 29, 1939
Burch Street	40	1136	. . . . .	March 28, 1934, March 28, 1951
Burton Street	40	370	. . . . .	April 1, 1940
Cabot Road	65	. . . . .	185	
Campbell Road	40	. . . . .	356	
Candia Street	40	. . . . .	483	
Candia Street	40	. . . . .	554	
Carl Road	40	281	146	March 23, 1959
†Carlton Road	40	. . . . .	1600	
Cedar Avenue	40 & 50	1295	1755	March 22, 1950
†Cedar Avenue	40	. . . . .	200	
Cemetery Street	40	450	. . . . .	March 15, 1894
Central Street	30	556	. . . . .	March 7, 1870
Chandler Street	40	1164	. . . . .	March 28, 1928; March 27, 1935
Chapman Street	40	268	. . . . .	December 7, 1896
Charles Street	40	. . . . .	648	
Charlton Street	40	935	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
†Charlton Street	40	. . . . .	650	
Chatham Street	40	648	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Cherokee Road	40	. . . . .	760	
Chester Street	40	1062	. . . . .	April 1, 1940; March 28, 1951
*Chestnut Street	50	500	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1899
Cheswick Road	40	. . . . .	650	
Cheviot Road	40	. . . . .	367	
Christine Road	40	. . . . .	204	
Churchill Avenue	50	1620	743	March 28, 1928
Claremont Avenue	60	2171	. . . . .	September 23, 1878
Claremont Court	25—40	. . . . .	150	
Clark Street	40	. . . . .	457	
Cleveland Street	45	1608	. . . . .	April 15, 1898
Cliff Street	50	1441	. . . . .	November 8, 1897
Clyde Terrace	40	. . . . .	570	

	Width	Public	Private	
Colby Road	40	530	244	March 26, 1930
Coleman Road	40	885	652	March 24, 1952
College Avenue	40	663	1414	March 23, 1959
College Avenue	40	692	973	October 17, 1949
Colonial Drive	40	904	406	F'r'm'rly Highfield Rd., March 13, 1946; Mar. 23, 1960
Columbia Road	40	231		April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930
Compton Street	40	2085		State Highway
Concord Turnpike	100	14441		State Highway
Concord Turnpike	50&100		1315	Formerly Dennet Road
Coolidge Road	40		250	Metropolitan Dist. Commission
Coral Street	30		332	
Corey Lane	40	530		March 31, 1927
Cornell Street	40		270	Portion formerly Middle Street; March 23, 1960
Cottage Avenue	30	675	412	November 5, 1867
Country Club Drive	40 & 50	620		March 21, 1958; March 23, 1959
Court Street	20 & 45	721	160	December 1, 1902
Court Street Place	20	1144	535	March 22, 1950; March 20, 1953;
Crawford Street	40	1622	255	April 2, 1956; March 22, 1957
Crescent Hill Ave.	40		520	March 29, 1939
Crosby Street	50	607		Formerly Mill St., March 28, 1951
Crosby Street	50		215	Formerly Buckman Street; April 2, 1956
Cross Street	40	397	940	
Cutter Hill Road	50	500		April 11, 1922
Cypress Road	40		408	March 31, 1927
Damon Park	40			March 26, 1914
Daniels Street	40	498		March 24, 1952
Dartmouth Street	40	530		March 6, 1871; Portion M. D. C.
Davis Avenue	40	812		March 23, 1960
Davis Avenue	40	406		December 7, 1896
Davis Road	40		350	March 28, 1923
Day Street	40			
Day Street	35—40	988		
Decatur Street	35	560		
Decatur Street	40	293		
Devereaux Street	40	290		
Devereaux Street	40		1732	
Dickson Avenue	40		1560	
Dodge Street	40			

	Width	Public	Private	
Dorothy Road.	40	1277	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; March 23, 1959
Dothan Street.	40	. . . . .	1520	. . . . .
Dow Avenue.	50	1000	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Dow Avenue.	40—50	. . . . .	1004	Portion Formerly Dover Street
†Draelon Street.	40	. . . . .	1550	. . . . .
Drake Road.	50—95	110	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Draper Avenue.	40	730	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Dudley Street.	40	1370	. . . . .	April 20, 1874
Dudley St. Place.	20	. . . . .	150	. . . . .
Dundee Road.	40	673	170	April 15, 1936
Dunster Lane.	40	100	. . . . .	March 27, 1935
Eastern Avenue.	50	2040	. . . . .	November 27, 1875
Edgehill Road.	40	1265	. . . . .	March 23, 1955; April 2, 1956
Edith Street.	40	250	250	March 28, 1951
Edmund Road.	40	492	861	April 15, 1936
Egerton Road.	40	1391.	. . . . .	March 20, 1916; March 28, 1928;
				March 22, 1933
Elder Terrace.	25—40	. . . . .	300	. . . . .
Eliot Park. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	134	. . . . .
Eliot Road.	50	. . . . .	1020	. . . . .
Elmhurst Road.	40	. . . . .	800	Includes Barnes Lane
Elmore Street.	40	500	. . . . .	April 14, 1896
†Ely Road.	40	. . . . .	450	Formerly Chestnut Street
†Emerson Road.	40	. . . . .	400	Formerly Walnut Avenue
Endicott Road.	50	665	. . . . .	March 31, 1937
Epping Street.	40	583	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Ernest Road.	40	. . . . .	469	. . . . .
Eustis Street.	40	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
				March 22, 1950
Everett Street.	40	1350	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
Everett Street.	40	. . . . .	1580	. . . . .
†Exeter Street.	40	. . . . .	250	. . . . .
Exeter Street.	40	722	. . . . .	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
Fabyan Street.	40	. . . . .	494	. . . . .
Fairmont Street.	40	1650	. . . . .	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
Fairview Avenue.	40	. . . . .	900	. . . . .
Falmouth Road.	40	950	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Falmouth Rd. West.	40	480	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Farmer Road.	40	. . . . .	385	. . . . .
Farrington Street.	40	328	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
Fayette Street.	40	736	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; March 19, 1941

	Width	Public	Private	
Fessenden Road . . .	20	..	414	
Field Road	40	335	..	March 25, 1931
Finley Street	40	..	500	March 29, 1939; April 1, 1940
Fisher Road	40	970	..	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916;
Florence Avenue	50	3829	657	April 3, 1929; March 28, 1951
Florence Terrace	12	..	387	March 31, 1927
Fordham Street	40	530	..	Old Town Way named Forest St.,
*Forest Street	40	4980	..	November 9, 1846; Laid out by
				County Comm., 1884
Foster Street	40	1053	..	May 6, 1924
Fountain Road	40	852	298	April 3, 1929
Fox Meadow Lane	40	..	1100	
Franklin Avenue	40	..	450	
Franklin Street	40	2430	..	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929
*Frazer Road	33	640	..	Laid out by County Comm., 1884
				Decree of Superior Court, June
				20, 1899. Formerly Forest St.
Freeman Street				Place
Fremont Court	40	1027	..	March 25, 1915; and April 15, 1926
Fremont Street	40 & 25	..	845	
Frost Street	40	1268	..	March 21, 1949; March 24, 1952
Garden Street	40	875	282	March 29, 1939
Gardner Street	40	..	490	
	40	1636	514	March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950;
				April 2, 1956
Garrison Road	40	..	210	
Gay Street	40	..	615	
George Street	40	2214	..	March 22, 1950
George Street	25	248	200	Formerly Dover Pl.; Mar. 23, 1959
Glen Avenue	40	503	..	April 15, 1936
Glenburn Road	40	1353	..	March 19, 1941
Gloucester Street	40	688	..	April 11, 1922
Gloucester Street	40	1330	..	March 28, 1928; March 28, 1934;
	40			March 23, 1955
Golden Avenue	40	..	785	
Gordon Road	40	..	200	
Gorham Street	40	541	..	March 21, 1958
Gould Road	40	500	..	March 28, 1923
Governor Road	40	..	465	
Grafton Street	40	1411	..	March 26, 1914; March 20, 1916

	Width	Public	Private	
Grand View Road . .	40	.....	1832	
Granton Park. . . .	40	.....	378	
Gray Circle.	40	.....	180	
Gray Street.	40 & 50	6361	.....	March 19, 1885; November 8, 1887; March 31, 1927
Greeley Circle. . . .	40	851	.....	March 23, 1960
Greenwood Road. . .	40	.....	365	
Grove Street	33	1460	490	March 2, 1840
Grove Street Place .	40	.....	.....
Hadley Court.	40	183	.....	March 23, 1960
Hamlet Street	40	1165	.....	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930; March 29, 1939; March 23, 1955
Hancock Street. . . .	40	.....	850	
Harlow Street	40	1295	.....	March 26, 1914; March 24, 1920
Harold Street.	40	232	.....	March 28, 1951
Harris Circle	40	.....	140	
Hartford Road	40	.....	690	
Harvard Street. . . .	50	674	.....	March 6, 1911
Hathaway Circle. . .	40	.....	2223	
Hawthorne Ave. . . .	40	.....	1476	
Hayes Street	40	550	.....	April 3, 1929
Hazel Terrace.	40	.....	285	
Heard Road.	40	465	.....	March 20, 1953
Heath Road.	40	377	211	March 23, 1959
Hemlock Street . . .	50 & 40	826	826	March 16, 1908; April 3, 1929; Portion formerly Jackson St.
Henderson Street . .	40	1000	.....	November 2, 1886; March 9, 1891
Henderson Street . .	40	.....	80	
†Henry Street	40	.....	550	
Herbert Road.	40	2100	.....	March 25, 1931; March 29, 1939
Hibbert Street	40	1102	229	April 15, 1936
†Hibbert Street . . .	40	.....	180	
Higgins Street	40	380	.....	March 26, 1930
High Haith Road. . .	40	1246	120	April 3, 1929; March 22, 1950
High Haith Road. . .	40	.....	624	
Highland Avenue. . .	50	3706	105	March 7, 1872; March 22, 1957
Highland Court. . . .	30	.....	275	
†Hill Avenue	40	.....	500	
Hillcrest Street . . .	40	.....	524	March 19, 1954
Hillsdale Road. . . .	40	340	.....	March 13, 1946
†Hillsdale Road . . .	50	1200	100	
286 Gray Street to 95 Eastern Avenue				
19 Fremont Street to Norcross Street				
366 Gray Street, southwesterly				
159 Pleasant St. to 72 Oakland Avenue				
33 Tower Rd. to 31 Tower Rd.				
431 Winchester Rd., northerly to Ridge St. . .				
929 Mass. Ave. to 190 Summer Street				
67 Grove Street, westerly				
25 Gardner Street southeasterly				
135 Medford Street to 90 Beacon Street . . .				
258 Forest Street to Thomas Street.				
259 Mass. Ave. to 140 Broadway				
619 Summer St. to Berkeley Street				
19 North Union Street southeasterly.				
78 Winchester Road to 21 Hodge Road				
80 Appleton Street, southerly				
264 Florence Ave. to 274 Florence Ave. . . .				
69 Coolidge Road to 246 Park Avenue.				
168 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy. . . .				
57 Woodside Lane, easterly				
251 Forest Street to Wright Street.				
77 Broadway to Norcross Street				
90 Brattle St. to Fabyan Street				
51 Massachusetts Ave. to Cross Street. . . .				
Cross St. to Alewife Brook Parkway				
13 Wright Street to Winchester Line				
26 Lake Street to Lafayette Street.				
Lexington Line to Rublee Street				
96 Rublee Street to Piedmont Street.				
16 Quincy Street to Robbins Road				
126 Highland Ave. to 231 Spring Street. . . .				
231 Spring Street to 715 Concord Turnpike . .				
920 Mass. Ave. to 729 Concord Turnpike . .				
917 Mass. Ave., northeasterly				
Park Place to Park Avenue Extension				
40 Eastern Avenue to Arlmont Street.				
148 Jason Street to 57 Spring Street.				
57 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike.				

	Width	Public	Private	
Hillside Avenue . . .	50	3875	535	August 4, 1884; March 20, 1939; March 19, 1941
Hilton Street	40	463	700	March 22, 1950; March 23, 1959
Hobbs Court	25	1776	832	March 23, 1959
Hodge Road	40	243	200	March 29, 1939
Homer Road	40	200	629	March 26, 1917
Homestead Road	40 & 50	121	1200	April 9, 1929
Hopkins Road	50	510	907	March 19, 1941; Abandoned March 22, 1944; March 22, 1950; March 19, 1954
Hospital Road	40	2995	874	Old Town Way named Oak Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1912
Howard Street	40	430	200	March 26, 1930
Huntington Road	40	430	445	Formerly First Street
*Hutchinson Road	40	1270	403	March 26, 1930
Indian Hill Road	40	325	910	Formerly First Street
Intervale Road	40	353	170	September 20, 1875; November 8, 1897; November 15, 1898; November 18, 1901
Inverness Road	40	2770	220	March 21, 1958
Iroquois Road	40	1090	80	November 4, 1884; March 2, 1885; March 13, 1893; July 1, 1895
Irving Street	40—50	410	327	April 1, 1940
Ivy Circle	40	776	200	March 22, 1957
James Street	40	1171	1171	March 26, 1930
Janet Road	20	1486	850	March 22, 1950
Jason Court	40	850		March 21, 1958
Jason Street	40			November 8, 1897; March 27, 1935
Jason Street	40			November 8, 1897
Jason Terrace	30			
Jefferson Avenue	40			
Jean Road	40			
Johnson Road	40			
Joyce Road	40			
Keats Road	40			
Kenilworth Road	40			
Kensington Park	40 & 50			
Kensington Road	40			

	Width	Public	Private	
Kent Lane	40	632	214	March 31, 1937
Kilsythe Road	40	668	606	April 11, 1932
Kimball Road	40	668	260	March 23, 1960
King Street	40	471	914	March 28, 1928. A portion formerly
Kipling Road	40	692	978	Park Boulevard
Lafayette Street	40	631	606	May 6, 1924
Lakehill Avenue	40	5000	636	Old Town Way named Pond Street,
Lake Shore Drive	40			November 9, 1846; Laid out by
*Lake Street	50			County Comm., 1859
Lakeview	40	498	400	November 15, 1898
Lanark Road	40	409	450	March 31, 1937
Lancaster Road	40	904	931	March 23, 1955
Langley Road	40	584	290	March 20, 1916
Lansdowne Road	40	464	687	March 23, 1960
Lantern Lane	40	1470	300	Portion formerly South Street;
Laurel Street	40	410	400	March 23, 1960
Lawrence Lane	40	410	450	March 22, 1950
Lee Terrace	20	450	230	Formerly Harvard Street
Lehigh Street	50	402	98	March 31, 1937
Lennon Road	40	720	687	May 1, 1876
†Lennon Road Ext.	40	370	104	March 25, 1915
Lewis Avenue	40	820	400	November 8, 1897
Lincoln Street	40	660	450	November 11, 1850; April 20, 1874
†Lincoln Street	40	644	419	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1957
Linden Street	50	1430	400	April 2, 1956
Linwood Street	40	450	636	March 25, 1931; April 15, 1936
Littlejohn Street	40	814	1290	November 22, 1910
Locke Street	40	540	300	November 22, 1910
†Locke Street	40			Formerly Hawthorne Ave.; March
Lockeland Avenue	50			22, 1950
Lombard Road	40			March 23, 1960
Lombard Terrace	40			
Longfellow Road	40			
Longmeadow Road	40			
Lorne Road	40			

	Width	Public	Private	
Lorraine Terrace.	40	650	Old Town Way, named Lowell St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1792
Lowell Road.	40	.....	450
*Lowell Street.	50	3876	.....
Lowell St. Place.	40	300	March 6, 1911 April 20, 1874 April 15, 1898 March 22, 1933 March 19, 1954 March 6, 1911; March 19, 1954 March 23, 1959
Lublin Street.	40	.....	314
Madison Avenue.	40	.....	1600
Magnolia Street.	40	1045	655	
Maple Street.	40	670	.....
Marathon Street.	45	1730	.....
Margaret Street.	40	1127	952	
Marion Circle.	40	205	.....
Marion Road.	40	699	.....
Marrigan Street.	40	358	.....
Marlin Street.	40	420	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Mary Street.	40	1239	.....
Mary Street.	40	.....	820
*Mass. Avenue.	66—98	18310	.....
				Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1804
†Maybie Street.	40	.....	425
Mayflower Road.	40	.....	631
Maynard Street.	40	989	.....
Mead Road.	40	502	March 31, 1927; March 28, 1928
*Medford Street. . . . .	.....	3180	.....
Melrose Street.	40	1427	Old Town Way named Medford St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695 March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928 March 22, 1933
Melvin Road.	40	.....	1422
Memorial Way.	40	386	.....
Menotomy Road.	40	1360	.....
Menotomy Way.	6	260	March 23, 1959 April 3, 1929 April 9, 1930 April 2, 1956
Michael Street.	40	710	.....
Mill Brook Drive.	40	842	.....
Mill Lane.	25	425	.....
				Public Way decreed by Land Court in 1917 June 11, 1872, also Old Town Way
Mill Street.	50	860	.....
Millett Street.	40	.....	254
†Millett St. Ext.	40	.....	260

	Width	Public	Private	
Milton Street.	40	1501	. . . . .	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Moccasin Path.	40	. . . . .	800	
Modena Street.	40	. . . . .	190	
Mohawk Road.	40	. . . . .	682	
Monadnock Road.	40	. . . . .	400	
Montague Street.				
179 Westminster Avenue to Crescent Hill Avenue	40	390	. . . . .	November 2, 1886
Montague Street.	40	. . . . .	640	
Montrose Avenue.	40	. . . . .	421	
Moore Place.	25	. . . . .	350	
Morningside Drive.	40	1293	1019	March 19, 1954
Morris Street.	40	. . . . .	230	
Morton Path.	10	35	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Morton Road.	40	. . . . .	500	
Mott Street.	40	. . . . .	. . . . .	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
Moulton Road.	40	1317	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Mountain Avenue.	40	778	. . . . .	March 19, 1954
Mountain Avenue.	40	839	. . . . .
Mt. Vernon Street.	40	. . . . .	715	April 7, 1873; April 3, 1929
Murray Street.	40	2682	. . . . .	Formerly Orient Avenue
Mystic Bank.	40	. . . . .	223	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Mystic Lake Drive.	40	630	. . . . .	June 4, 1856; September 3, 1873;
*Mystic Street.	50—60	8150	. . . . .	Old Town Way called Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695
Mystic Valley Pky..				
Mystic Valley Pky..		4100	. . . . .
Somerville Line to Medford Street, Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard.				
Medford Street to Mystic Street, Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard.		3600	. . . . .
347 Mystic Street to 355 Mystic Street.	20	. . . . .	509	
39 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.	40	875	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
90 Bow Street to 192 Forest Street.	40	1896	. . . . .	March 28, 1928; March 29, 1939
824 Mass. Ave. to Wildwood Ave.	40	617	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
39 Gloucester St. to Longfellow Rd.	40	1944	. . . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
58 Longfellow Rd. to 737 Concord Turnpike	40			
14 Parallel Street to Hamlet Street.	40	1030	50	Formerly Gaylord St; April 1, 1940
72 Williams St. to S.E. of Wollaston Ave.	40	395	. . . . .	April 2, 1925
47 North Union Street to Gardner Street.	30	686	185	March 23, 1960
			770	Originally called Cross Street

	Width	Public	Private	
Norfolk Road	40	1101	.....	March 6, 1911; March 25, 1912
North Union Street	40	1920	.....	March 6, 1871
Nourse Street	40	362	.....	March 21, 1958
Oak Hill Drive	40 & 50	1631	.....	March 28, 1951
Oak Knoll	40 & 50	359	.....	April 3, 1929
Oakland Avenue	50	2760	.....	April 14, 1896; September 23, 1878
Oakland Avenue	50	.....	1610	
Oakledge Street	40	312	.....	March 28, 1951
Old Colony Road	40	.....	1430	
Oldham Road	60 & 40	.....	1250	
Old Middlesex Path	50	.....	1162	
Old Middlesex Path	50	.....	210	
*Old Mystic Street	40	2200	.....	Old Town Way named Old Mystic Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1896
Orchard Place	25	.....	500	
Orchard Terrace	40	344	.....	April 15, 1926
Orient Avenue	40	.....	2000	
Orlando Avenue	40	.....	408	
Ortona Street	40	.....	265	
Orvis Circle	100	.....	140	
Orvis Road	80	920	.....	March 25, 1915
Osborne Road	40	275	.....	Formerly Eleanor Rd., Mar. 13, 1946
Osceola Path	40	.....	250	
Ottawa Road	40	645	.....	April 15, 1936
Overlook Road	50—40	2551	.....	May 6, 1924; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Oxford Street	40	1453	.....	March 25, 1918; March 24, 1920
Palmer Street	40	2636	.....	March 14, 1892; November 22, 1906; March 31, 1927
Pamela Drive	40	.....	390	
Parallel Street	40	410	.....	March 29, 1939
*Park Avenue	80—50	5920	.....	June 29, 1875; Laid out by County Comm., 1875
Park Avenue Ext.	40	2470	.....	March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924; March 23, 1938
Park Circle	40	1050	.....	March 30, 1903
Park Place . . . . .	.....	.....	700	
Park Street	40	1518	.....	March 4, 1872

	Width	Public	Private	
Park Street Place..	30	.....	125	
Park Terrace	10	.....	300	
Parker Road	40	.....	382	
Parker Street	40	401	499	March 31, 1937
Patricia Terrace ..	.....	.....	65	
*Paul Revere Road.	50	2050	.....	November 10, 1877, also Old Town Way, formerly Vine St., named Paul Revere Road, Nov. 7, 1901; Laid out by County Comm., 1877 March 23, 1960
Pawnee Drive	40	620	.....
Peabody Road	40	.....	529	
†Peck Avenue	40	.....	600	
Peirce Street	40	680	.....	April 15, 1926
Pelham Terrace ..	40	345	.....	Old Town Way, named Summerset Place, November 9, 1846
Perkins Street	40	.....	470	
Perth Road	40	.....	200	
Peter Tufts Road ..	40	561	.....	April 15, 1936
†Pheasant Avenue ..	40	.....	833	
Pheasant Avenue ..	40	277	363	March 23, 1960
Philemon Street ..	40	.....	750	
Philips Street	40	620	.....	Formerly Exeter Street March 28, 1934; Mar. 23, 1955
Piedmont Street ..	40	.....	1039	
Pilgrim Road	40	.....	789	
Pine Avenue	20	210	.....
Pine Court	20	.....	403	
Pine Ridge Road ..	40	619	552	April 3, 1929
Pine Street	40	740	.....	1875
Pioneer Road	65	.....	190	
*Pleasant Street ..	.....	4820	.....	Old Town Way, named Pleasant Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1763
Pleasant View Rd. .	40	1015	.....	March 19, 1954
Plymouth Street ..	40	333	.....	April 3, 1929
Pond Lane	30	700	.....	November 11, 1850
Pond Lane	20—30	.....	490	
Pond Terrace	30	.....	160	
Pondview Road	40	567	.....	April 15, 1926
Prentiss Road	40	.....	225	

	Width	Public	Private	
Prescott Street . . .	40	591	.....	March 14, 1892
Princeton Road . . .	40	.....	1340	
†Proprietors Way. . .	40	.....	340	
Prospect Avenue . . .	50	300	650	August 4, 1884
Puritan Road . . . .		.....		Formerly Irwin Road
	40	.....	675	
Putnam Road	40	.....	644	
Quincy Street	50	1100	.....	April 4, 1931; formerly Bowen St.
Quincy Street	50	400	.....	March 23, 1938; formerly Bowen St.
Quinn Road	40—25	591	.....	March 21, 1958
Radcliffe Road				
	40	319	412	March 22, 1950
Railroad Avenue . . .	40	124	.....	March 22, 1957
Raleigh Street	40	1088	.....	March 20, 1916; March 24, 1920; March 19, 1954
Ramsdell Court	17	.....	200	
Randolph Street . . .	40	940	.....	March 20, 1916
Rangeley Road	40	602	.....	March 31, 1927
Ravine Street	40	368	.....	March 6, 1893
Rawson Road	40	1734	.....	April 15, 1926
Reed Street	40	.....	375	
Regis Road	40	.....	461	
Renfrew Street	40	2245	.....	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1950; March 23, 1955
Reservoir Road	40	237	.....	Formerly Nourse Road, March 21, 1958
Revere Street	40	370	.....	April 3, 1929
Rhinecliff Street. . . .	40	1910	.....	March 22, 1950
Rhinecliff Street. . . .	50 & 40	1004	.....	March 28, 1951
Richardson Avenue . .	40	398	.....	March 26, 1930
Richfield Road	40	2302	.....	A portion formerly Cutter Ave., March 31, 1937; Mar. 22, 1950
Ridge Street	50	2000	250	March 20, 1953
Ridge Street	50	.....	2630	
Ridge Street	50	.....	2400	
*River Street.	40	1800	.....	March 2, 1857; Laid out by County Comm., 1855
Roanoke Road	40	.....	180	

	Width	Public	Private	
Robbins Road	40 & 45	1370	1200	April 14, 1896
Robin Hood Road	40	.....	1000	
Rockland Avenue	40	.....	551	
Rockmont Road	40	795	.....	March 20, 1953
Ronald Road	40	1270	.....	May 6, 1924
Roslin Road	40	.....	150	
Rublee Street	40	.....	500	
Rublee Street	40	.....	273	
Rublee Street	40	.....	870	
Russell Street	40	791	.....	March 4, 1871
Russell Terrace	40	390	.....	March 14, 1892
Ryder Street	40	.....	364	
Sachem Avenue	40	.....	100	
Sagamore Road	40	.....	811	
Saratoga Road	40	282	.....	March 23, 1959
Sawin Street	40 & 30	215	200	March 16, 1908
School Street	40	1363	.....	April 8, 1931
Schouler Court	30	340	.....	March 31, 1927
Scituate Street	40	1923	.....	March 28, 1934; March 13, 1946
Scituate Street	40	.....	.....	Formerly Yale St., Mar. 19, 1941
Selkirk Road	40	433	631	
Seminole Avenue	40	.....	500	
Shawnee Road	40	.....	230	
†Shelley Road	40	577	.....	March 24, 1952
Sheraton Park	40	.....	978	
Sherborn Street	40	.....	460	
†Shore Road	40	732	.....	March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937
†Short Street	40	.....	735	
Silk Street	40	.....	201	
Sky Line Drive	40	1000	.....	April 2, 1956
Sleepy Hollow Lane	40	.....	343	
Smith Street	40	.....	300	
Sorensen Court	40	.....	600	
Spring Avenue	20 & 40	200	290	March 23, 1959
Spring Road	40	.....	2450	
Spring Street	40	.....	300	
Spring Street . . . . .	.....	2830	.....	Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846
Spring Valley	25	520	.....
Spy Pond Lane	40	.....	1010	
Spy Pond Parkway	60	.....	108	

	Width	Public	Private	
Spy Pond Parkway . . .	60	2006	October 17, 1949; March 23, 1959 March 23, 1959 April 7, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; March 16, 1908; Laid out by County Comm., 1918 September 18, 1914; State Highway
Standish Road . . .	40	.....	785
†Steep Rock Road . . .	40	.....	300
Stevens Terrace . . .	40	.....	400
Stone Road . . .	40	.....	1405
Stony Brook Road . . .	40	.....	650
Stowcroft Road . . .	40	667	523	
Stowcroft Road . . .	40	102	698	
*Summer Street . . .	50	3920	.....
Summer Street . . .	50	6750	.....
Summer St. Place . . .	20	170	March 23, 1955 March 28, 1934; March 31, 1937 March 21, 1958 April 2, 1925 March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Summit Street . . .	40	.....	900
Summit Street . . .	40	.....	118
Sumapee Road . . .	40	.....	483
Sunnyside Avenue . . .	40	2012	.....
Sunset Road . . .	40	1357	.....
Sunset Road . . .	40	347	.....
Surry Road . . .	40	520	.....
Sutherland Road . . .	40	766	.....
Sutherland Terrace . . .	40	.....	100
Swan Place . . .	30	595	April 2, 1956 March 14, 1877
Swan Street . . .	40	250	.....
Sylvia Street . . .	40	.....	800
Sylvia Street . . .	40	.....	2001
Tanager Street . . .	40	1150	.....
Teel Street . . .	40	970	.....
Teel Street Place . . .	30	.....	206
Temple Street . . .	40	336	.....
Temple Street . . .	40	606	.....
Teresa Circle . . .	30—40	.....	767
Thesda Street . . .	40	1620	November 22, 1906 March 9, 1881; March 10, 1884
Third Street . . .	40	.....	100
Thomas Street . . .	40	.....	350
†Thompson Place . . .	40	.....	425
†Thorn Road . . .	40	.....	185
Thorndike Street . . .	40	.....	.....
Tomahawk Road . . .	40	1707	.....
Tower Road . . .	40	.....	1653
Trowbridge Street . . .	40	684	.....
Trowbridge Street . . .	45	1050	330	March 23, 1960 March 20, 1916; March 27, 1935

	Width	Public	Private	
Tufts Street.	45	1300	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
Twin Circle Drive	40	. . . . .	609	
Udine Street	40	. . . . .	960	April 2, 1866
University Road	40	465	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
†Unnamed Street	40	. . . . .	170	
129 Sylvia Street, westerly.	40	. . . . .	400	
1422 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Road	40	. . . . .	280	
38 Kensington Park, southeasterly.	40	. . . . .	340	
Park Place, southerly.	40	. . . . .	190	March 20, 1916
20 Falmouth Road to 162 Crosby Street	40	525	665	March 22, 1950
162 Crosby Street to Ridge Street	40	467	. . . . .	March 26, 1930; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
206 Appleton Street to Virginia Road	50 & 40	1831	. . . . .
Valley Road.	50	. . . . .	783	March 26, 1914; March 28, 1928; April 8, 1931
Varnum Street.	40	1625	92	March 19, 1941
Venner Road	40	777	. . . . .	March 31, 1937
Victoria Road	50	746	363	April 2, 1956
Village Lane	40	. . . . .	450	November 13, 1894
Virginia Road	40	827	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
Vista Circle	40	. . . . .	. . . . .	March 23, 1938
Wachusett Avenue.	40	650	. . . . .	April 15, 1898; April 15, 1926; March 26, 1930; formerly Laurel Street
Wachusett Avenue.	50	744	. . . . .
Wachusett Avenue.	50	1725	2146	
Wadsworth Road.	50	. . . . .	. . . . .
Waldo Road.	45	940	. . . . .
Waldo Road	40	. . . . .	341	
Wall Street	40	. . . . .	593	
Walnut Court.	25	. . . . .	275	
Walnut Street.	33	1360	. . . . .	March 7, 1870
Walnut Terrace	40	613	. . . . .	April 1, 1940; March 19, 1954
*Warren Street	50	2680	. . . . .	Mary 27, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1874
Warwick Street	45	. . . . .	200	
Washington Avenue.	40	. . . . .	250	
Washington Street.	40	242	458	March 21, 1958
Washington Street.	40	1442	. . . . .	April 8, 1931
Washington Street.	40	1141	1370	April 15, 1936; March 23, 1959
Water Street.	40	680	. . . . .	March 15, 1894

	Width	Public	Private	
†Water St. Ext.	50	.....	1300	March 22, 1950; March 22, 1957
Waverley Street	40	2133	790	March 31, 1937
Webcowet Road	40	473	.....
Webcowet Road	40			
Webster Street.	40	608		April 15, 1926
Wellesley Road	40	2390	.....	March 25, 1861, and April 15, 1926
Wellington Street	40	457	.....	March 23, 1959
Wellington St. Ext.	40	737	.....	November 8, 1897; March 6, 1911
West Court Terr.	40	.....	191	
Westminster Ave.	40	211	.....	March 13, 1946
Westmoreland Ave.	50	2310	.....	August 4, 1884; March 17, 1881
West Street	40	555	340	March 19, 1954; March 23, 1955
Wheaton Road	50	440	.....	March 21, 1958
Wheeler Lane	40	400	.....	March 23, 1959
White Street	40	.....	400	
Whittemore Street	40	375	.....	April 1, 1940
Wigwam Circle	40	466	.....	November 23, 1909
Willbur Avenue.	40	.....	256	
Willwood Avenue	40	.....	1082	
Willwood Avenue	40	1110	.....	April 3, 1929
Willwood Avenue	40	370	.....	March 29, 1939; formerly Trent St.
Williams Street	40	365	.....	April 3, 1929; formerly Trent St.
Willow Court.	40	1509	.....	March 23, 1955
Wilson Avenue.	30	170	.....	March 28, 1951
Winchester Road	40	.....	585	
Windermere Avenue	40	896	2159	March 29, 1939
Windermere Lane.	40	441	.....	March 27, 1906; April 3, 1929
Windermere Park.	40	.....	160	
Windmill Lane.	30	.....	400	
Windsor Street.	40	.....	1580	Portion formerly Sawyer Road
Windsor Street.	40	577	.....	March 25, 1915
Winnick Place	40	423	.....	May 6, 1924
Winslow Street.	20	.....	111	
Winter Street.	40	528	.....	March 14, 1892
Winter Street.	40	1540	.....	April 13, 1874; also Old Town Way, November 9, 1864
Winthrop Road.	40	.....	265	September 23, 1878; November 13, 1894, March 16, 1908
Wollaston Avenue	60	1340	.....

	Width	Public	Private	
†Wollaston Avenue . . .	50	.. . . .	600	
Wollaston Avenue . . .	60	.. 860	.. . . .	March 22, 1957; March 23, 1959
Wollaston Avenue . . .	60	.. . . .	1332	
Woodbury Street . . .	40	.. . . .	750	
Woodland Street . . .	40	.. 282	.. . . .	March 22, 1909
Woodland Street . . .	40	240	.. . . .	March 25, 1915
Woodside Lane . . .	40	1225	819	Portion formerly Brattle Ave., March 22, 1957
Wright Street	40	1596	966	March 22, 1957
Wyman Street	40	1050	.. . . .	March 19, 1888; November 22, 1906
Wyman Terrace . . .		751	.. . . .	March 20, 1916
Yale Road	40	.. . . .	454	
Yerxa Road	40	.. . . .	1269	

Length of Public Streets and Town Ways	82.82
Length of Private Streets open for travel	34.59
Length of Proposed Private Streets	4.86

*Streets laid out by the County Commissioners.

†Proposed Street not built.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Arlington is situated six miles northwest of Boston, in latitude 42 deg., 25 min. north; longitude 71 deg., 09 min. west, at an elevation above mean tide of from 4 to 377 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Cambridge line, elevation 10 feet.
Massachusetts Avenue at Pleasant Street, elevation 48 feet.
Massachusetts Avenue at Park Avenue, elevation 155 feet.
Park Circle at Eastern Avenue (base of standpipe), elevation 377 feet.
Crescent Hill Avenue at Park Place, elevation 281 feet.

The Town and a part of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge in 1807. The name was changed from West Cambridge to Arlington in 1867.

Area of Town, including that covered by water, 3,517½ acres 5½ square miles; area covered by water, 286.2 acres.

Parks: Town 145.12 acres; Metropolitan 52.25 acres.

Total cemetery areas, 51.20 acres.

Public streets and Town ways; Macadam, 21.47 miles, Macasphalt, 0.27 miles; Colprovia, 0.29 miles; Kyrock, 0.47 miles; oiled gravel, 21.82 miles; concrete, 0.24 miles, bituminous concrete, 38.26 miles; total 82.82 miles.

State Highways and parkways, 5.87 miles.
Private streets open for travel, 34.59 miles.
Length of proposed private street, 4.86 miles.

Permanent sidewalks; Bituminous concrete, 29.07 miles; brick, 3.08 miles; cement, 59.16 miles.
Edgestones, 63.66 miles.
Sewer System, 110.97 miles.
Water System, 122.32 miles.
Storm drain system, 66.02 miles.
Catch basins, 2673.

Annual Report of the Police Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my seventh Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1960:

TOWN OF ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Population	50,745
Area	5-1/2 Square Miles
Public Streets	82.82 Miles
Private Streets open to travel	34.59 Miles
State Highways and Parkways	5.87 Miles

The net cost of operation of the Police Department for 1960, including maintenance of Police Headquarters and equipment was \$483,734.48

Salaries	\$464,137.10
Maintenance of Building and other Expenses	<u>26,353.52</u>
Gross Cost	\$490,490.62

Less Receipt as follows:

Bicycle Licenses	\$ 121.00
*Court Fines turned over to Treasurer	3,078.00
Miscellaneous	375.82
Reimbursement for damages to Town Property	2,432.52
Taxi Operators	402.80
Permits for Firearms	<u>346.00</u>
Total Receipts	<u>6,756.14</u>

Net Cost of Department for 1960	\$483,734.48
Per Capita cost based on population of 50,745	9.53

*Total Fines imposed by the Court on Arlington Cases were \$9,886.00

ORGANIZATION
CHIEF OF POLICE
ALBERT E. RYAN

Captains

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	James J. Flynn
Lieutenants	
Thomas F. Sullivan	John Y. Duggan, Jr.
Charles O. Toomey	William M. Germain

Sergeants

George H. Fitzgibbon	Walter H. O'Leary
Edward A. Sullivan	Harold J. O'Leary
Charles W. Scannell	Francis A. Cook
John A. Ryan	Arthur G. Guarente
James A. Doherty	

Patrolmen

George G. Alexie
 James P. Barry
 William F. Bowler
 Henry E. Bradley
 John J. Buckley, Jr.
 Thomas E. Burns
 William F. Burns
 Frederick J. Cameron
 Amelio Cappella
 John F. Carroll
 James M. Casali, Jr.
 William J. Colby
 Gerald J. Connors
 James H. Cooke
 Frank J. Davidson
 John J. Donnelly
 James J. Donovan
 Gerlad J. Duggan
 Donald M. Flynn
 Lawrence B. Flynn
 Raymond W. Forrest
 William K. Fraser
 Walter T. Galvin
 Peter F. Greeley
 John J. Hourihan
 Timothy T. Hourihan
 Paul D. Keeffe
 John M. Kelley
 Walter F. Knowles
 William J. Lanigan
 Robert G. Learnard
 John H. Lecain

Daniel F. Lee
 Robert E. Lombard
 James J. Lyons
 Agostino G. Manderino
 John F. McNally
 George J. Morgan
 Robert H. Mulvihill
 Robert C. O'Brien
 Thomas A. O'Neil, Jr.
 Bernard L. O'Quinn
 Robert L. Ouellette
 John F. Powers
 James J. Reagan
 Jerome J. Riccio
 William E. Richardson, Jr.
 John J. Roche
 Robert J. Roche
 Paul F. Rubenskas
 Harry R. Ryerson, Jr.
 Dominic J. Santosuosso
 Wilson P. Schaber
 Donald Seabury
 Charles L. Sewall
 Richard F. Shea
 William J. Shea, Jr.
 Charles E. Skerry
 Albert E. Spina
 Joseph A. Steele
 James J. Tierney
 Virgil E. Wagner
 William F. White
 Albert L. Young

Civilians

Principal Clerk	Anne P. O'Neil
Principal Clerk-Stenographer	Bernice H. Holmes
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	Dorothy A. Lahan
Police Matron	Mary A. Tremblay
Custodian	Raymond Wilson
Motor Equipment and Radio Repairman	Joseph J. Keefe
Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	James J. Carmody
Asst. Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	James X. O'Leary
Motor Equipment Operator Grade I	Wilbur Nelson
Traffic Laborer	George Vaughn

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Mary M. Barnstead
 Eleanor M. Campobasso
 Louise Cronan
 Julia D. Cronin
 Florence E. Davidson
 Rose DeGeorge
 Rose DeNitto
 Rita M. Doherty
 Helen F. Downing
 Elsie M. Duggan
 Janet Egan

Julia Eustace
 Ruth E. Foley
 Caroline A. Gilbert
 Marion R. Hamel
 Mildred Hurd
 Margaret E. Knowles
 Dorothy I. Leary
 Eunice M. Marino
 Julia M. Morrison
 Annabelle O'Connell
 Kathleen Wright

Maydean B. Young

LOST TIME FOR YEAR

Days off, vacation and sickness amounted to 10,644.

NEW APPOINTMENTS

Patrolmen

Robert H. Mulvihill	April 10, 1960
Harry R. Ryerson, Jr.	November 6, 1960

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Florence E. Davidson	September 8, 1960
Caroline A. Gilbert.	September 8, 1960
Eunice M. Marino.	September 8, 1960

CIVILIANS

George Vaughn - Traffic Laborer	July 12, 1960
---	---------------

SEPARATIONS FROM DEPARTMENT

Patrolman

William J. Lanigan retired February 29, 1960

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Helen F. Downing resigned May 17, 1960
Dorothy I. Leary resigned May 27, 1960
Mildred Hurd resigned December 30, 1960

CIVILIANS

Wilbur Nelson transferred to Public Works Department February 16, 1960

The Department has a total of 79 police officers, including all grades, which is a ratio of one and fifty six one hundreths (1.56) per thousand population based on a total population of 50,745.

STATISTICS ON ARRESTS - 1960

Number of Persons Arrested - Male	1,100
Number of Persons Arrested - Female	91
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments.	1,664
TOTAL.	2,855
Residents	2,001
Non-Residents.	743
Juvenile or Persons under 17 years of Age	
Residents	55
Non-Residents.	56
TOTAL.	111
	2,855

OFFENSES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE
CRIME VS. PERSON

	1959	1960
Assault with Intent to Rape	0	3
Assault and Battery with Dangerous Weapon	4	3
Assault and Battery	8	12
Assault and Battery, Indecent	1	0
Carnal Abuse	0	3
Murder	0	9
Rape, Statutory	2	0
Robbery, Armed or Unarmed	5	2
TOTAL	20	32

CRIMES VS. PROPERTY

	1959	1960
Arson	2	0
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	2	23
Entering Dwelling and Making an Assault	2	0
Forgery, Uttering, and Larceny	7	5
Larceny by Check	10	4
Larceny of More Than \$100.00	8	7
Larceny of Less Than \$100.00	11	10
Larceny of Automobile	2	4
Malicious Damage to Property	6	2
Receiving Stolen Property	4	2
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	9	5
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority After Suspension of License	1	0
TOTAL	64	62

CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER

Abandonment	1	0
Abortion	1	0
Absent Without Leave	0	1
Accessory Before the Fact	2	0
Adultery	2	0
Bribery	1	0
Breach of the Peace	1	0
Burglarious Tools in Possession	0	5
Carrying Dangerous Weapon	3	0
Committing an Unnatural Act	2	1
Conspiracy	0	15
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	1	2
Delinquent Children	100	111
Disturbing the Peace	16	8
Drunkenness	109	107
Escaped Inmate	0	2
Extortion	2	0
Failing to Provide Necessary Care of Child	3	0
Fugitive from Justice	0	1
Idle and Disorderly	1	0
Illegitimacy	2	2
Incest	0	1
Indecent Exposure	0	2
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation	2	2
Lottery Tickets in Possession	1	0
Meter Violations	3	0
Matter of Care and Protection	4	3

	1959	1960
Non-Payment of Wages	1	0
Non-Support	16	19
Obscene Pictures in Possession	1	3
Open and Gross Lewdness	4	5
Participating in an Affray	0	1
Possessing Indecent Lit. Picture Film and Prints	1	0
Publishing Obscene Literature for Distribution	0	1
Registering Bets on Speed of Horses	0	1
Runaway	1	2
Safekeeping	15	22
Setting Up and Promoting a Lottery	1	0
Stubborn Child	0	1
Suspicious Person	35	22
Throwing Glass on Street	0	1
Vagrant	5	5
Violation of Auto Laws	290	365
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating to Endanger)	33	28
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating Under Influence)	44	26
Violation Chap. 112, Sec. 50: Practising Dentistry	0	1
Violation Firearm Laws	1	0
Violation of Probation	7	6
Violation Sunday Law, Chap. 136, Sec. 6	0	1
Violation of Traffic Rules	250	324
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	1,607	1,664
TOTAL	2,569	2,761

RECAPITULATION

	1959	1960
*Crimes vs. Person	20	32
*Crimes vs. Property	64	62
*Crimes vs. Public Order	962	1,097
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	1,607	1,664
TOTAL CRIMES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE . . .	2,653	2,855

*Juvenile Arrests are Included In These Totals

DISPOSITION OF CASES

	1959	1960
Delivered Outside.	1,607	1,664
Guilty.	816	949
Not Guilty and Discharged	116	104
Pending	12	38
Released or Discharged.	102	100
TOTAL	2,653	2,855

JUVENILE OFFICER'S REPORT

1960 - Yearly Report

AGE GROUP

	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Total</u>
Affray								1	2	10	13
Arson									1		1
Assault & Battery						3	1	5	2		11
Attempted Suicide										1	1
B & E, Larceny (Day)			2	1					1		4
B & E, Larceny (Night)									3	1	4
Carnal Abuse									1	1	2
Disturbance of the Peace						1	2	9	6		18
Fornication							1	1		1	3
Larceny less than \$100.					3	8	4	2	4	6	27
Malicious Damage					5	1	15	6	4	2	33
Manslaughter										1	1
Miscellaneous			2	1	2	4	9	6	9	4	37
Receiving Stolen Property										2	2
Runaway						1			3	8	12
Unnatural Acts									1	1	2
Setting Fires								1			1
Using Motor Vehicle W/O Auth.							2	2	5	4	13
TOTAL.	0	0	4	2	10	18	34	33	42	42	185
MALES.	0	0	4	2	9	17	32	26	39	37	166
FEMALES.	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	3	5	19

The number of REPEATERS for the year 1960 was 21.
 Restitution made for the year 1960 was \$539.27.

JUVENILE OFFICER'S REPORT - 1960

OFFENSE	Out of Town	Brackett	Bishop	Crosby	Cutter	Dallin	Hardy	Locke	J. H. East	J. H. Ind.	J. H. West	Parmenter	Pierce	Sr. High	St. Agnes	St. James	Voc. High	TOTAL	Male	Female	Court	Y. S. Bd.	Probation	File	Institution	Dismissed	WARNED	TOTAL
Affray	12													1				13	13		13		13					13
Arson														1				1		1	1	1						1
Assault & Batt.	1			2				1	1	6								11	10	1	1		1			10	11	
Att. Suicide	1																	1		1								1
B, E & L - Day							3		1									4	4		1		1			3	4	
B, E & L - Nite	4																	4	4		4		4				4	
Carnal Abuse	2																	2	2		2		2					2
Dist. of Peace	6								3	1	1			4	3			18	12	6	8		3			5	10	18
Fornication										2				1				3	2	1						3	3	
Larceny - Less	15								5		2	1		3		1		27	25	2	8		2			19	27	
Malic. Damage	3						2		5	1	3	2		14	3			33	33		7		7			26	33	
Manslaughter	1																	1	1		1						1	
Miscellaneous	4						2	1	7	2	3			15	1	1		1	37	36	1					37	37	
Rec. Stolen Prop.														2				2	2		2		2				2	
Runaway										1				11				12	6	6	5	5				7	12	
Unnatural Act	2																	2	2		2		2				2	
Setting Fires										1								1	1							1	1	
Using M/V W/o Authority	2							1		2				8				13	13		12		12			1	13	
TOTAL	53		2			7	2	23	5	20	3		60	4	5	1	185	166	19	67	6	49			5	117	185	

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES

	1959	1960
Accidents Other Than Auto - Personal Injury Involved	150	184
Bank Alarm - False	19	44
Bank Alarm - Test	82	55
Buildings Found Open and Made Secure	481	378
Buildings Reported Vacant and Protected	789	789
Cases Investigated	4,461	4,785
Complaints of Children	1,187	1,145
Dead Bodies Cared For - Animal	112	88
Dead Bodies Cared For - Human	40	62
Dogs Killed	37	34
Dog Bites Investigated	126	96
Dog Complaints	117	108
Electric Lights - Defective	1,032	874
Electric Wires - Defective	28	106
Fire Alarms - False	117	91
Fire Alarms - Given	212	253
Injured Persons Assisted Home	3	3
Injured Persons Assisted to Hospital	121	176
Investigations for Other Departments	27	33
Lanterns Placed on Dangerous Places	40	30
Lost Children Cared For	30	28
Mental Persons	22	23
Messages Delivered	117	121
Missing Persons	81	83
Officers at Fires	348	393
Sick Persons Assisted Home	11	20
Sick Persons Assisted to Hospital	140	142
Street and Walks - Defective	170	130
Water Running to Waste	30	50
TOTAL	10,130	10,329

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Motor Vehicle Violations	1,965	
Residents Prosecuted and Registry	66	
Residents Warned	614	
Non-Residents Prosecuted and Registry	381	
Non-Residents Warned	737	
Residents Registry	56	
Non-Residents Registry	111	
Parking Violations	5,453	
Residents Prosecuted	865	
Residents Warned	2,908	
Non-Residents Prosecuted	1,117	
Non-Residents Warned	563	
Meter Violations	4,449	
Residents Prosecuted	658	
Residents Warned	1,927	
No Fix	1,864	
	11,867	

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

	1959	1960
Fatalities	1	4
Involving Personal Injury.	305	383
Involving Property Damage	308	314
TOTAL.	614	701
Accidents Investigated.	254	271
Number of Persons Injured	446	599
Operators Interviewed.	393	414
Witnesses Interviewed.	48	67
Injured Persons Interviewed.	87	108
TOTAL.	528	589

The four Fatal Accidents were as follows:

On January 14, 1960 at 1:12 A.M. John Catanzara, 65 years, 176 Hillside Avenue, Arlington, a pedestrian, while walking in the roadway, on the right hand side of Park Avenue toward the Concord Turnpike, when approaching Appleton Street, was struck by an automobile receiving injuries which resulted in his death on that date.

On June 30, 1960 at 6:30 P.M. John J. Leary, 88 years, 11 Court Street, Arlington, a pedestrian, while walking on Court Street in an easterly direction was struck by an automobile backing out a driveway receiving injuries which resulted in his death on July 13, 1960.

On September 7, 1960 at 12:43 P.M. Anthony Bush, 59 years, 64 Waverly Street, Roxbury, while operating a truck in a westerly direction on the Concord Turnpike, came in contact with a fixed object, receiving injuries which resulted in his death on that date.

On November 8, 1960 at 5:27 P.M. James A. Costa, 70 years, 29 Mary Street, Arlington, while crossing Lake Street in a westerly direction was struck by an automobile being operated on Lake Street toward the Concord Turnpike, receiving injuries which resulted in his death on that date.

AUTOMOBILES

	1959	1960
Reported Stolen in Arlington.	31	56
Reported Stolen in Arlington and Recovered	30	54
Recovered in Arlington for Other Cities.	47	37

OWNERSHIP TRANSFERRED

Permits to Use by Private Owners	1,173
Used Cars Taken in Trade by Arlington Dealers	6,011

LICENSES - REGISTRATIONS - SUSPENDED - REVOKED

Licenses to Operate Suspended.	348	269
Licenses to Operate Revoked	55	45
Registrations Revoked.	14	25
Registrations Suspended	4	5

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

Fatalities	1	4
Involving Personal Injury.	305	383
Involving Property Damage	308	314
	614	701

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

1960

The following investigations were conducted, and are classified as follows:

Abortion	1
Accidental Death	4
Accosting Persons of Opposite Sex	23
Affray	13
Arson.	3
Assault & Battery.	28
Assault & Battery by Means of a Dangerous Weapon	7
Assault With Intent to Commit Rape.	5
Absent Without Leave	1
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	158
Burglarious Tools in Possession.	5
Care & Protection of Children	5
Carnal Abuse (6 arrested)	1
Conspiracy	15
Contributing to Delinquency of a Minor.	6
Disturbance of the Peace.	23
Domestic Relations.	15
Fingerprints Taken (Revolver Permits, Misc.)	298
Flim-Flam	6
Forgery & Uttering.	18
Former Residents Investigated.	29
Fugitive From Justice.	5
Gaming.	9
Illegitimacy.	6
Incest.	1
Indecent Assault & Battery.	1
Indecent Exposure	17
Investigations, Miscellaneous.	51
Larcenies	315
Larcenies by Check	97
Larcenies of Automobiles	77
Lewd & Lascivious Cohabitation	2
Lewdness, Open & Gross.	7
Malicious Damage to Property	33
Manslaughter (8 Arrested)	1
Mental	7
Missing Persons	88
Murder.	1
Narcotics	4
Non-Support	35
Objectionable Literature (No. of Stores Checked)	362
Obscene Pictures in Possession	4
Outside Police Departments	103
Photographs Taken and Developed.	380
Practicing Illegal Dentistry	1
Rape	1
Receiving Stolen Property	11
Robbery (Unarmed).	1
Runaways	12
Stubborn Child	7
Sudden Death.	30
Suicides & Attempts	6
Suspicious Persons.	33
Suspicious Telephone Calls	25
Unnatural Acts.	2
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority.	11
Vagrancy	5
TOTAL.	2,415

INVESTIGATIONS FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS

1960

Selectmen's Office		387
Claims Against the Town	23	
Dog Complaints	16	
Jurors	69	
Licenses	244	
Secretary of State	15	
Sidewalk Accidents	20	
Town Manager's Office		2
Robbins Library		12
U. S. Civil Service and Private Industry		460

RECAPITULATION

Investigations		2,415
Selectmen's Office		387
Town Manager's Office		2
Robbins Library		12
U.S. Civil Service and Private Industry		460
TOTAL		3,276

RADIO AND PATROL CARS

	1959	1960
Messages Broadcast	9,298	9,559
Calls directed to specified Arlington Patrol Cars	4,568	4,955
Arrests made by patrol car operators		
Car #4-A	128	132
Car #5-A	1	0
Car #6-A	101	28
Car #7-A	102	111
Car #8-A	131	167
Car #9-A	108	94
Car #10-A	0	86
Total arrests by Arlington patrol cars	571	618

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

	1959	1960
Duty Calls	161,988	166,323
Telephone Calls	5	1
Wagon Calls	5	15
Ambulance Calls	255	338
Officers in Court	1,212	1,029
Bank Alarms	22	44
Burglar Alarms	8	23
Teletype	332	362

CRIME REPORT TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
TOTAL OF MONTHLY CRIMES -- YEAR 1960
OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE -- TOWN OF ARLINGTON

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Offenses	Offenses Cleared by Arrest
Criminal Homicide				
(a) Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter.	1	0	1	1
(b) Manslaughter by Negligence	4	0	4	3
Robbery	1	0	1	1
Burglary-Breaking & Entering . . .	158	50	108	35
Larceny (Over \$50.00).	62	21	41	4
Larceny (Under \$50.00).	253	131	122	20
Auto Thefts	77	21	56	14
TOTAL.	556	223	333	78

Note: Attempts to commit above crimes are included in all totals.

CLASSIFICATION OF PROPERTY STOLEN
AND RECOVERED AS PER THE ABOVE REPORT

	Number	Value of Property Stolen
Breaking and Entering		
(A) Residence (Dwelling)		
(1) Committed during Day.	35	\$ 4,368.70
(2) Committed during Night.	26	5,640.89
(B) Non-Resident (Store, Office, etc.)		
(1) Committed during Day.	3	43.50
(2) Committed during Night.	44	6,055.98
Robbery	1	80.00
*Larceny		
Over \$50.00.	41	7,178.25
\$5.00 to \$50.00.	112	2,731.37
Under \$5.00.	10	24.86
**Auto Thefts	56	39,030.00
TOTAL.	328	\$65,153.55

*Attempts to commit the Above Crimes are included in this Total.

**Thirty-seven stolen outside Arlington and Recovered here, not included in this Total.

Nature of Larcenies	Number	Value of Property Stolen
(a) Purse Snatching	1 (attempt)	
(b) Shoplifting	10	\$ 53.58
(c) Thefts from Autos.	61	3,856.30
(d) Bicycles	38	1,310.00
(e) All Others	53	4,714.60
TOTAL.	163	\$ 9,934.48

AUTOMOBILES RECOVERED

(a) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered Locally.	14
(b) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered by Other Jurisdictions	40
(c) Totally Locally Stolen Automobiles Recovered	54
(d) Number Stolen Out of Town and Recovered Locally	37

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED
DURING THE YEAR:

	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered
(a) Currency, Notes etc.	\$ 3,263.61	\$ 150.66
(b) Jewelry & Precious Metals	2,091.95	757.00
(c) Clothing	1,357.00	902.00
(d) Locally Stolen Automobiles	39,030.00	38,785.00
(e) Miscellaneous	19,410.99	6,879.14
TOTAL.	\$65,153.55	\$47,473.80

TRAFFIC SIGNAL DEPARTMENT

The Traffic Signal Maintenance Division is responsible for the proper installation and maintenance of all aids to the regulation and control of vehicular and pedestrian traffic on the public ways for the safety and convenience of the general public.

Measures adopted during 1960 were as follows:

The relocation of Mystic Street with channelization of traffic at the intersection of Massachusetts Avenue, also at Chestnut Street, installation of traffic signals, etc. will unquestionably expedite and facilitate the movement of vehicular traffic and improve the business atmosphere in the area.

Parking was prohibited on the westerly side of Willow Court and the easterly side was restricted to One Hour parking.

Modern street lighting was installed at the intersection of Lowell, Bow and Park Avenue; Wildwood Avenue from Bartlett Avenue to Lockeland Avenue; and the newly relocated Mystic Street.

TRAFFIC SIGNS

REMOVED RENEWED INSTALLED

1960

Type of Sign	Removed	Renewed	Installed	Total Inventory
Concord Turnpike.				3
Dead End Street				5
Do Not Enter		15		31
Heavy Trucking Prohibited.		4		19
Isolated Stop		10	3	39
Keep To The Right		15		24
No Parking Anytime		75	4	205
No Parking Bus Stop	1	3		6
No Parking Here To Corner		24		68
No Parking 4 P.M. to 6 P.M.		1		5
No Passing	1	2		5
No Right Turn		1		1
No U Turn.		12		34
One Hour Parallel Parking.		35		297
One Hour Parallel Parking 30 ^o		2		8
One Way Arrow		12		77

Type of Sign	Removed	Renewed	Installed	Total Inventory
One Way Sign.		19		65
Pedestrians Cross on Red & Yellow. .				11
Railroad Warnings		5		7
Single Line		4		8
Slow Danger		32	9	45
Slow Playground.		3		22
Slow School		12		35
Stop Signal Ahead.				1
Taxi Stand.		4		16
Through Way Ends Here				0
Through Way Stop.		47		206
Traffic Signal Ahead.		16		30
2 Hr. Parking Library Patrons Only .				2
15 M.P.H.				1
3 Hr. Parking				4
20 M.P.H.				5
TOTALS:	2	353	16	1285

ROAD AND CURB MARKINGS

1960

Type of Marking	New Markings	Renewed	Total Inventory
Bus Stops		38	38
Crossroads		4	4
Crosswalks	8	367	166
Directional Arrows.		30	56
Do Not Enter.		2	2
Enter Only		2	2
In		3	3
Island Curbs		15	15
Left Turn Only.		6	8
Look	16	734	332
No Parking		16	16
Out		1	1
Parking Area Stalls		35	165
Parking Meter Stalls.			427
Railroad Warnings		4	4
Right Turn Only.		10	14
Slow.	10	170	194
Slow Danger		8	8
Slow School		82	41
Stop		235	103
Stop Lines.		235	103
Taxi Cab Stands		6	8
TOTALS:	34	2003	1710

OTHER MAINTENANCE

Type	Installed	Replaced	Removed	Re-painted	Total Inventory
Flashes			1		0
Parking Meters & Posts	1	22	3	427	427
Spotlight			1		8
Traffic Light Heads		18		37	125
Traffic Light Posts & Bases. .		2		37	74
Traffis Sign Posts	14	32	2	852	1110
TOTALS: . . .	15	74	7	1353	1744

CURBS - LINES - STREET MARKINGS

	Footage
Bus Stops (Yellow Curbs)	2,860 ft.
Bus Stops (Yellow Lines)	3,486 ft.
Center Vertical Lines	51,310 ft.
No Parking (Red Curb)	2,104 ft.
Parallel Parking	1,900 ft.
Parking Meter Stalls	9,438 ft.
Parking Stalls 30° on Park Ave.	956 ft.
Stop Lines	1,510 ft.
Taxi Cab Stands	1,150 ft.
Crosswalks	12,770 ft.
Parking Areas	3,650 ft.
TOTALS	91,134 ft.

PARKING METERS

There are 434 Parking Meters in operation at the present time. Mechanical failures and other causes necessitated repairs as follows:

Meters repaired	525
New parts used	265
Meters removed for new driveways	2
Meters removed for relocation of Mystic St.	2
Meters damaged by motor vehicles	7
Meters on street	265
Meters in Municipal Parking Areas	169

AUXILIARY POLICE

A more complete account of the activities of this outstanding group of citizens is to be found in the report of the Director of Civil Defense. However, I wish to take this opportunity to commend them for the valuable service rendered during Hurricane "Donna" on September 12, 1960, and for their cooperation throughout the year.

CONCLUSION

To our Honorable Board of Selectmen, esteemed Town Manager, members of the Police Department, Auxiliary Police, Federal, State, Town agencies, and to all our citizens may I extend my sincere appreciation for their unqualified cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted

ALBERT E. RYAN
Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS**REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1960**

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Arlington School Committee is proud of our public schools and the program it offers to our youngsters. The Committee feels that its function as a policy-making body permits the administration to handle procedural matters in a way wherein the best possible education for all results.

The paramount responsibility of any School Committee is an interest in the type of education that the schools are providing. The Committee has kept abreast of the educational program by having Supervisors, Department Heads, and the Administration report to it at regular intervals on progress in the schools.

Ground was broken in September, 1960 for the new Pheasant Avenue Elementary School. It is scheduled to be ready for occupancy September 1, 1961. When completed, it brings the total number of elementary schools to 11. These schools, with alterations or additions, should adequately house our elementary pupils for the foreseeable future.

In conjunction with Harvard University the Arlington Public Schools will soon have the first mobile language laboratory in the world. The project, paid for entirely by funds provided by Harvard University, may well augur a major breakthrough in the field of foreign language teaching. Once again Arlington has a "first" in education as it did when it set up a pilot guidance program known as the Harvard-Arlington Guidance Study.

The year of 1960 saw the retirement of three long-term professional employees.

Miss Helen A. Enright was Principal of the Peirce School since its opening in 1924 up to her retirement in June, 1960.

The Committee, in grateful acknowledgement of her services, presented her with a citation that is quoted in part:

"Your quiet, gracious, yet most efficient direction of your teachers and pupils, and the supervision of your building have been a fine example and inspiration to everyone in our system."

Miss Enright has our warm wishes for a long and well-deserved retirement.

Mr. Ernest L. Hunter, of Ashley Falls, Massachusetts, was appointed principal of the Peirce School upon Miss Enright's retirement.

Miss Mary E. Burns, Guidance Counselor at Arlington High School and former teacher and Guidance Counselor at the Junior High School East, retired in June after 46 years of faithful service (1924 - 1960).

Miss Hulda E. Magnuson, a teacher at the Crosby School, retired in June, 1960 after 46 years of continuous service, thirty of which were in Arlington.

Miss Shirley Vedoe, the principal of Crosby School (1956 - 1960) transferred to the Dallin School as principal, September, 1960. Miss Vedoe replaces Mrs. Edna Penwarden who, at her own request, returned to the classroom as a special teacher for the academically talented class at the Crosby School. Miss C. Patricia O'Donoghue, fifth grade teacher at the Parmenter School for the past four years (1956 - 1960) was appointed principal at the Crosby School.

A look to the future indicates that the Committee and the community must give serious attention to the following problems: the establishment of school libraries at both of our Junior High Schools, and a plan for gradually renovating the older portion of the Senior High School building. Perhaps it might be possible to do one floor each

Standardized tests in reading were administered in all first, second, fourth and sixth grade classes this year. The results given below indicate that we are getting favorable results since our Town medians are above the national norms in all grades.

Grade I

1. Word Recognition Test

National Median	1.7
Arlington Median	2.0
Above National Median	.3 (three months)
2. Word Discrimination Test

National Median	1.7
Arlington Median	2.5
Above National Median	.8 (eight months)
3. Comprehension

National Median	1.7
Arlington Median	2.0
Above National Median	.3 (three months)

Grade II

1. Word Knowledge Test

National Median	2.7
Arlington Median	3.2
Above National Median	.5 (five months)
2. Word Discrimination Test

National Median	2.7
Arlington Median	3.6
Above National Median	.9 (nine months)
3. Comprehension

National Median	2.7
Arlington Median	3.4
Above National Median	.7 (seven months)
4. Spelling

National Median	2.7
Arlington Median	3.3
Above National Median	.6 (six months)

Grade IV

1. Comprehension

National Median	4.9
Arlington Median	5.2
Above National Median	.3 (three months)
2. Vocabulary

National Median	4.9
Arlington Median	5.4
Above National Median	.5 (five months)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
FOR THE YEAR 1960

To the School Committee of Arlington

Ladies and Gentlemen:

It is my privilege to submit for your consideration the following report of the schools for the calendar year of 1960. The exigencies of time and space seem to suggest the need for prudent selection of the items chosen. Therefore, this report contains only information about new phases of our program or areas of greatest public interest.

The School Committee received this year \$60,133.37 under Public Law 874. It chose to continue its previous practice of allocating the lion's share of these monies for Instructional Services. Under this policy support was given to the following areas; additional textbook purchases for academically talented pupils; the high school language laboratory; the cost of printing the Arlington brochure; the nature study program of the Massachusetts Audubon Society; Psychological Services; and certain equipment for the high school not included in the regular budget. In addition the sum of \$20,000 was returned to the Town to be expended for teacher salary adjustments for the year 1960.

OUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The Arlington Public Schools have long enjoyed a fine reputation for providing its pupils with a sound foundation in the three R's. In keeping with this tradition the teaching of phonics has always been an integral part of the reading program in our schools. It is our desire not only to continue this practice, but we are constantly on the alert for discovering new ways to improve our teaching techniques and to provide more and better ways of learning for our children. This year an experimental project is being carried on in two of our schools using the Cordts Functional Phonetic system. This system endeavors to strengthen the child's auditory perception and offers opportunities for the correction of faulty speech habits as the background for independent reading. The Cordts system is not intended to replace the schools' basal readers, but rather to contribute a psychological and phonetically valid method for identifying new words found in the child's reading. It is not primarily a sounding technique but it helps the child to recognize a new word by its known parts. These parts or cues are learned from sight words.

An experienced first grade teacher, new to Arlington this year, is experimenting with a method of teaching her class to read through the individualized reading approach. This differs from the traditional group method by providing a program tailored to fit the needs of each child. A reading program such as this gives the teacher an opportunity to build up a close personal relationship with each child. For a few minutes each day each pupil has the teacher's undivided attention. The pupil begins to feel that the teacher is truly interested in him and his work and that she is as pleased as he is when he does well. At the same time the teacher becomes aware of how much to expect from each child, where he needs help, and when he needs to review a story before going on. In addition to the individualized approach, much group work is done on phonics, word drill and chart stories. If this proves to be as successful as we think it might be, we shall extend this procedure to other classes next year.

Reading is considered by us to be the cornerstone of a sound educational program. Thus reading consumes the greatest portion of the school's daily schedule. It is our aim that the child should read with reasonable ease, understanding and pleasure. As experiences are extended, interests are broadened, and the child acquires increased power; efficiency and excellence in his reading skill become the determining factors in the child's success or failure of his school life.

year until the project is completed. In addition serious consideration must be given to the housing of the increased High School population within the next few years. Temporarily this may be resolved by the optimum use of the present plant but eventually another answer must be found.

The Committee is most appreciative of the entire staff of the Arlington Public Schools for their cooperation and assistance in working toward the best possible education for the children of the Town.

We wish to thank the Town Manager and other town officials for their help in all school matters in which they were involved.

Lastly, the School Committee wishes to state that they feel the citizens of the Town of Arlington deserve a great deal of credit for sustaining and supporting our educational program.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary E. Porteus, Chairman
Carl F. Allen
Richard W. Baker
Velma B. Brown
Mary K. Carter
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.
James W. Daily
Charles R. Kent
John P. Morine

Grade VI

1. Comprehension

National Median	6.9
Arlington Median	7.5
Above National Median	.6 (six months)

2. Vocabulary

National Median	6.9
Arlington Median	8.0
Above National Median	1.1 (one year and one month)

The year 1960 saw the introduction of several innovations designed not only to strengthen our educational program but to make it more readily understood by the public. Grade Booklets from Kindergarten through six were prepared by teacher committees. These brochures were designed as a parent-guide to assist the parents in more clearly understanding what they should expect their child to accomplish in a particular grade. The information is concise and specific, covers the many subject areas of each class and describes the contents to be studied during the school year.

This year the first grades, in all the elementary schools, were on a shortened schedule until after the Thanksgiving holiday. This practice is in keeping with research information indicating the advisability of a gradual transition to the longer school day for first grade youngsters. The results have been gratifying. Teachers report that we have had less pupil resistance to school, fewer accidents, and that despite the shortened day many youngsters have actually progressed further than previous classes. First grade teachers have used their afternoons during this period to give special individual help, prepare additional teaching materials, and conduct more parent conferences.

For the first time a pictorial brochure depicting the school activities from kindergarten through high school has been prepared. This brochure aptly entitled "Proudly We Present Arlington's Public Schools" contains a wide variety of pictures of pupil experiences with a minimum of commentary. The cost of printing this material came out of funds made available to the School Committee by the federal government from Public Law 874.

Last year's report indicated that the fourth grade teachers were compiling an extensive account of the history of our community entitled "The Story of Arlington". This In-Service project has been mimeographed and is now being utilized in the fourth grade classes. It is hoped, that at a later date, arrangements can be made to have this work published in book form.

The teaching of French is now a regular portion of our elementary school curriculum. In addition to "The 21 inch Classroom--French through Television" series designed for fourth graders, a second year is now offered to our fifth grade youngsters the policy of teaching French to a group of selected youngsters in grades five and six under a special teacher is continuing. The present sixth grade youngsters are having their second year of study and the results are favorable. Our High School Language Department is in the process of developing a seventh grade program to assure proper continuity between the elementary schools and junior high schools. It is conceivable that in the near future we will have youngsters who have studied a foreign language from the fourth grade through their Senior Year in high school.

The Language Research Center at Harvard University, in conjunction with our elementary schools, is experimenting in Arlington with the first mobile language laboratory in the world. The idea is unique and originated from a chance remark of a member of the Arlington School Committee to the Superintendent. Last year, while in the process of purchasing a language laboratory for the High School, it was suggested that a mobile one be constructed in order to bring this type of instruction to the elementary schools. Acting upon this suggestion the Administration drew up plans and sold the idea to the Language Research Center at Harvard University. The equipment is housed in a conventional house trailer and is pulled from school to school

by a carryall truck. Dr. Ivor A. Richards, the celebrated semanticist, and his staff headed by Miss Christine Gibson, are providing the teaching materials. These include a regular sequential learning series on French on film, a series of slide projections, taped selections, and other teaching aids including a teaching machine. It is Dr. Richards' conviction that through the use of these devices it is possible to telescope several hours of regular teaching into a few minutes by carefully selected auditory and visual materials. It is also believed, in addition to quicker student learning, that this can be accomplished through the use of these materials with teachers of little or no formal language training.

The elementary school art program has this year taken on new dimensions in curriculum improvement with the appointment of a competent elementary art consultant to the staff. For the past three years, art education was dependent upon the individual classroom teacher with the assistance of a part-time consultant. It is felt that with full-time consultant services a better balanced program for every child in every school will take place.

Science education in the elementary schools has as its purpose the awakening and furthering of the child's interest in the world in which he lives. The teachers use a science guide that is organized according to the pupils' maturity from kindergarten through grade six. The study areas included are:

1. Living things
2. Earth's changing conditions
3. Changes in matter and energy
4. Earth's relations to the universe
5. Changes in plants and animals
6. Balance of Nature
7. Health and safety

Simple experiments are conducted at each grade level to help answer pupil questions about air, water, soil, sound, heat, earth rotation, simple machines, magnets, and electricity.

This year for the first time we have a full-time consultant in the elementary school science program. The bulk of this teacher's time is spent with the fifth grades throughout the town where the children have an opportunity to see, touch, and smell a great variety of minerals, plants and animals (both mounted and living) to make their learning experience a memorable one. Time is also spent giving continuity and clarity to the science offerings for grade 6 on "The 21 inch Classroom" presentation. This enables the classroom teacher to handle new aspects of science with less difficulty. The science consultant is also available for occasional demonstrations and talks to various other grades.

A training program for elementary school substitutes was instituted this year. It proved to be very popular and worthwhile with over 25 women who previously had teacher training being included. The Assistant Superintendent, Dr. Lawrence H. Anderson, and a Committee of Elementary School Principals conducted the course. The enrollees were introduced to our philosophy of education, our methods of teaching the major subject areas and our record keeping procedures. In addition, they spent considerable time observing in the various schools throughout the Town.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Probably no area of public education has in the past evoked more controversy in educational fields than the role of the Junior High School. The year 1960 is noteworthy for in that year Dr. James B. Conant completed his study entitled "Education in the Junior High School Years". While he too raises some provocative questions he, on the whole, advances a series of recommendations by which a Junior High School may be measured. An examination of our two schools indicates that we are doing quite well but there are areas in which improvement must be effected.

He recommends, among other things, a longer school day. We increased our school day by thirty five minutes two days per week and this will be further increased to four days next year. Dr. Conant recommends five periods of science weekly for

the Junior High School. We offer it both years but not for five periods per week. This is impossible at our schools due to the exigencies of space. The longer school day has enabled us to add French to our curriculum, another Conant suggestion. We are also in tune with Dr. Conant in that we believe youngsters should have more and more meaningful homework.

Our most serious short-coming in the Conant report would seem to be that we do not have school libraries at the Junior High School level. The library program is a must, and should be introduced within the very near future. At the present time, the lack of available space and the cost is a serious deterrent, but if we want our youngsters to have better than adequate preparation, these problems must be resolved.

Both of our Junior High Schools now have full-time developmental reading specialists, a program which is highly recommended by Dr. Conant. These teachers are charged with the responsibility for making good readers of average readers and excellent readers out of good readers.

Our music program has taken on added stature this year. The addition of an instrumental teacher at each junior high school enables us to offer a more challenging program for our youngsters. The program's impact should eventually be felt at the Senior High School level, and should be reflected in the improved calibre of the band and orchestra.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The year 1960 marks the completion of the first full year under the re-organized four year high school plan. During this year several significant steps have been taken that are worthy of mention.

A Foreign Language Laboratory with thirty pupil stations has been installed and put into daily operation. The Language Laboratory enables us to offer our students the best possible training in the aural-oral method of learning a language. In simplest terms, this method permits the individual student to both hear and speak a foreign language through imitation of a model voice on tape. We were particularly fortunate in securing the services of a native-born French woman to cut tapes for our laboratory, and to act as a technician in running the laboratory. The use of a native-born voice provided an air of authenticity to the learning experience. Tapes are being cut not only for French but Spanish, Russian and Latin. Eventually, every language student will be exposed to this approach of learning.

It has always been our policy to consider carefully the welfare of the general student as well as that of the college preparatory and business student. Accordingly, our Manual Arts program has been receiving considerable attention this past year. The present school year saw the completion of two fully equipped and attractive High School Shops. This year a third shop (crafts) is being constructed by the students under the direction of an instructor. When completed, this will give us three phases of the Manual Arts; namely, a General Shop, a Wood Shop and a Crafts Shop.

The school year 1960 - 61 will mark the completion of the work of the first group of students who took our special science program that included a year and a half of Chemistry and a year and a half of Physics. The administration will have an opportunity in June, 1961 to assess the value of this project and its implications for the future.

The Assistant Superintendent and the Chairman of the Department of English set up an experiment on the use of theme correctors. Three housewives, who had majored in English in college, were given an intensive course in how to grade a theme. They were then assigned to specific teachers as readers of pupil themes. It is still too early in the experiment to assess it fairly, but all indications point to this as a possible solution to a most difficult problem. The ever-increasing load per English teacher is of concern to the administration and it is hoped that theme correctors will help alleviate this problem. Statistics indicate that by 1964 there will be one-half again as many students taking English as there were in 1958. When one stops to realize that qualified instructors were hard to obtain in 1958, the implications for 1964 are disconcerting. Some method must be found whereby the quality of instruction is not diminished nor is the quality of written work per pupil decreased.

It is pleasing to report that six students qualified as semi-finalists in the National Merit Scholarship Competition and sixteen students received honorable mention. This is the best showing that Arlington High School has had since the establishment of the National Merit Scholarship Foundation.

A look into the not too distant future indicates that serious consideration must be given concerning the high school housing problem, lest a two session school becomes a reality. This matter is under continuous study by the administration. Furthermore, it is suggested that some plan should be devised whereby the older section of the high school may be reconditioned and renovated.

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

The placement record of the Arlington Vocational School has been one which we can point to with pride. The graduates were eagerly sought for, and secured better than average starting salaries at such firms as the Raytheon Company, Western Electric and the Arlington Machine Works.

This year the School Committee appointed a ten-man Advisory Committee to work with the professional staff. The men on this group were carefully chosen from various phases of industry so their counsel should prove most beneficial to the progress of the school. They will offer advice and assistance to the training program, help obtain visual aids, and other instructional materials.

In keeping with the demands of industry for highly skilled technicians it has become necessary to maintain more stringent entrance requirements. A pupil rating scale adopted by the Guidance Department is being rigidly enforced. This decreases the enrollment slightly but it is felt that this will be offset by fewer pupil dropouts and failures. The higher demands of industry thus can be more easily met with more capable students.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

During the year 1960, one full-time psychologist has been added to the Department of Psychological Counseling so that the staff now consists of three full-time workers (2 psychologists and 1 social worker), two part-time psychologists and one part-time consulting psychiatrist. Previously, the staff had concentrated on children in the Elementary Schools only, but now two of the full-time staff have been made available to the High and Junior High Schools.

The main function of this Department is the individual study of the child who may have learning or behavior problems and includes consultation with parents, teachers and principals. The problem of the increasing case load has become greater every year because the teaching staff increasingly recognizes the value of this service.

In response to the high number of referrals from teachers and parents, we have developed a change in procedure which is also taking place in psychological counseling departments in some other school systems in this country. The trend is away from intensive individual study of the child toward a broader concept of social psychology. Practically this means:

1. Supporting of teacher's feelings about problem children
2. Making teachers aware of the processes of group dynamics and helping them to apply these to the classroom
3. The use of group work with a small number of children who are carefully selected for their suitability for group work
4. The use of case conferences centered around a particular disturbed child in which staff members of our several disciplines are represented. In these case conferences, each of the participants assists in arriving at a common understanding of the problem involved. All those concerned with a particular case from among our teachers, principals, nurses, truant officers, psychologists, social workers, speech therapists, reading consultants, and the psychiatric consultant, work out together a treatment program.

On the other hand, there are still a number of situations where a thorough diagnostic study of the individual child by means of a case history and intelligence and projective testing is necessary, followed up by intensive child and family counseling. As the resources of the community do not suffice, diagnostic and treatment work cannot always be referred to outside agencies, although every attempt is made to use existent child guidance clinics, family agencies, and recreational and tutoring facilities. Contact was made with approximately 150 problem situations over this academic year, including children, parents, teachers, principals and special staff.

The Psychological Counseling Department has engaged in the following special activities this year:

1. The staff has given a Workshop to the Kindergarten teachers to develop a deeper psychological understanding of the dynamics of the relationship between themselves and the children in their classes.
2. Two staff members have conducted activity therapy groups (one of seven 11 year old boys, and another group of six 10 year old girls), in which the children were helped to control their emotional reactions, to develop more acceptable modes of behavior, and also to develop better peer relationships.
3. Consultation with individual teachers has been introduced this year to utilize the teacher's daily relationship with specific problem children and the consultant's special knowledge of emotional disturbances. As has been pointed out, "consultation is a bridge carrying traffic both directions". Teachers often make a valuable contribution to the mental health of children and often enhance the effectiveness of their teaching if they can see the problem child from the more objective point of view of the consultant who helps her to see the "core" of the problem. The social and emotional aspects of the teacher-child and mother-child relationship is often the focal point in effecting change in the behavior or learning problem of the child. Consultation does not replace other mental health techniques but tries to utilize the sensitivity of the teacher to provide a "corrective emotional experience" in the classroom.

The Guidance Department at Arlington High School conducted its seventeenth annual survey of the previous June (1960) graduating class. This annual survey is done so that the staff may examine, evaluate and validate the effectiveness of its techniques. It is gratifying to learn that this year, despite the very tight admission policy of the nations' colleges more members of the class of 1960, on a percentage basis, have gone on for higher education than any other graduating class in the history of the school. This year 59.9% of the graduating seniors are enrolled in full-time advanced education. This compares with last years figure of 57.4%.

Boston University has enrolled 35 members of the class, with Northeastern and the University of Massachusetts each accepting 10. Boston State has 9, Tufts 8, Simmons 5, and Boston College 4. Other prominent colleges which have representatives of the class are: Harvard 2, Mount Holyoke 2, Vassar, Wellesley, M.I.T., Cornell, Bates, Bowdoin, Syracuse, Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont.

In addition to those engaged in advanced study, 33.2% are employed, and 6% are in the Armed Forces. A large proportion of the girls who have gone to work have found openings as trained workers, such as business machine operators, stenographers, and bookkeepers. Most of the boys who are working have semi-skilled jobs although there is one who is a disc jockey and one a cabinet maker. In addition to the full-time students, others who are working, 11.8% of them, are doing part-time study, making a total of 63.8% of the class who are furthering their education.

The class of 1960 received scholarships to the amount of \$46,350 exclusive of those granted by our own Thompson Fund, Arlington Woman's Club, Gordon Memorial Fund, and the Ida B. Robbins Fund. Scholarships were won at many of our leading colleges such as Harvard, M.I.T., Boston University, Smith, Regis, Simmons, Tufts, Northeastern and others.

Testing is a vital part of the instructional and guidance programs. The basic purpose of all such tests is to provide important clues about the ability and the achievement of the individual student so that teachers will be stimulated to find out more about the student by referring to the cumulative folder and consulting the counselors. This information alerts teachers against arriving at judgments of pupils on the basis of one test score or placing individual students in certain categories on the basis of the results of even several mental ability and achievement tests alone. Teachers are urged to bear in mind that these tests do not measure such things that are important for success in school and life as:

1. Ability to get along with others
2. Ambition or motivation
3. Emotional stability
4. Special talents
5. Ability to succeed

The information obtained from tests can result in more individualized instruction and revision of the course of study and methods of presentation to meet more adequately the needs of the individual pupil. Thus the teacher accepts the student at his present stage of development and guides him to successful achievement at the pace at which the student is seemingly capable. Adequate counseling, as well as good teaching, functions on the basic principle that an analysis of an individual is never based on a single criterion. It requires the accumulation of objective evidence provided by mental ability tests, achievement tests, and past performance. In addition, it includes information about family background, physical condition, special talents, hobbies, interests, and out-of-school experiences. The professional interpretation of such criteria places the teacher in a better position to help the student to help himself in the solution of his problems.

CONCLUSION

No report would be complete without a word of recognition to those who made it possible - The Arlington School Committee. It is a rewarding experience as a School Administrator to work with such a dedicated group of men and women. The School Committee members have given unsparingly of themselves and their time for the purpose of providing good education for the pupils of the Town of Arlington. As a Committee is has always been keenly interested in establishing policies that reflect the best possible educational climate.

To the professional staff I express my appreciation for their devoted service and support. To the clerical staff and to the custodial staff I wish to express my thanks for their fine services.

We of the School staff are most appreciate of the gracious assistance afforded us whenever we have called upon the Town Manager, the Superintendent of Public Works, the Fire Chief, the Chief of Police, the Supervisor of Maintenance and the Supervisor of the Custodians.

To all concerned, I extend my appreciation and gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) Bert A. Roens
Superintendent of Schools

Report of The Planning Board

January 11, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager
Robbins Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with Section 49 of Chapter 40 and Section 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the Planning Board submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

During the year 1960 the Planning Board was able to extend its program in a most important area by securing funds for the preparation of a master plan. Late in 1959 the Board applied for a Federal planning grant of \$10,000 to be matched by town funds which would be used to prepare a plan for the development of Arlington. Since various existing planning studies could be updated and integrated in this plan, it was estimated that it could be prepared in twenty-four months at a cost of \$20,000. The 1960 Town Meeting by unanimous consent approved the Board's request for an appropriation of \$18,000 to prepare a master plan and to do related planning studies, with the understanding that if Federal funds were received, a portion of the above appropriation would be returned to the Town. In August, 1960 a Federal grant of \$10,000 was awarded by the U. S. Housing and Home Finance Agency for the preparation of the development plan, thus making Arlington the first community in Massachusetts to benefit from the expansion of the Federal local planning assistance program, which until 1959 had limited participation to communities under 25,000 population.

The Planning Board engaged Planning and Renewal Associates of Cambridge as the consultants on this project and work began in September. Since that time three planners from this firm, including Mr. Robert F. Rowland, the consultant in charge, have worked with the Board at all meetings. Even in this short period their professional counsel and technical assistance have proved invaluable in dealing with current problems as they relate to community development. In the coming months studies will be completed on land use, circulation, public utilities, and public facilities. Since a master plan is intended to serve as a guide to the community's many boards and agencies, it will be thoroughly discussed with them during its preparation.

The membership of the Board changed during the year. In March, 1960 John B. Byrne, Jr. resigned after ably serving the Board for nine years, the last five of which he was chairman. The Town Manager filled his unexpired term by the appointment of George M. Herlihy. The Board elected Miss Murdena A. Campbell chairman and Mr. Herlihy secretary. Milton H. Anderson resigned in May after serving two years and David J. Ashton was appointed to fill this vacancy. Fozi M. Cahaly resigned in October having served four years and his unexpired term was filled by the appointment of Clair E. Turner. The Board expresses its thanks to these former members for their conscientious and valuable service.

During the year the Board held fifteen meetings and participated in seven meetings with the Board of Selectmen, Development Commission, School Committee, Arlington Housing Authority, and civic groups, and also in numerous conferences with town officials. Two members represented the Board at Governor Furcolo's conference on urban renewal held at the State House on January 28. Three members attended the organization meeting of Region 5B of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards held in Lincoln on September 28 and all members attended the Fall Conference of the Federation held in Boston on October 28-29.

Eleven public hearings were conducted for revisions in the Zoning By-Law and changes in the Zoning Map. All but one of the recommendations of the Board regarding these revisions were upheld by the Town Meeting.

In January the Planning Board met with the Board of Selectmen and Development Commission to discuss the choice of Route 3 alternates presented to the Town by the Department of Public Works.

In November the Board of Selectmen invited the Planning Board to make recommendations regarding a proposed warrant article for the extension of Railroad Avenue based on the Joint Planning Committee's recommendations of 1956. The Planning Board instructed Planning and Renewal Associates to undertake a study of this proposal. Their report was presented at a meeting with the Board of Selectmen and Development Commission and subsequently was formally recommended by the Planning Board. This alternate proposal recommends that the area be developed for short-term metered municipal offstreet parking with space for 145 vehicles and that existing congestion be eliminated by providing access to Water Street and by removing unnecessary conflicts in traffic movements. The Board believes this plan is a highly desirable alternative and that it would develop efficient parking in a vital area of the Center.

As the year ended, the relocation of Mystic Street from Chestnut Street to Massachusetts Avenue opposite Pleasant Street neared completion. This street relocation recommended by the Planning Board is designed primarily to facilitate the movement of local traffic and to open up the business district in Arlington Center.

The Board extends its deep appreciation to the Town Manager, especially for his assistance in securing the planning grant, and to the various boards and department members for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MURDNA A. CAMPBELL, Chairman
DAVID J. ASHTON
GEORGE M. HERLIHY
THOMAS D. KENNA JR.
CLAIR E. TURNER

Report of the Public Welfare Department

January 6, 1961

Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit the report of the Medical Inspector of the Department of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1960.

	House Calls	Clinic Calls	Total
Old Age Assistance	276	150	426
Medical Assistance to the aged	19	-	19
Aid to Dependent Children	17	92	109
Disability Assistance	29	18	47
General Relief	16	89	105
Veterans Services	12	44	56
	369	393	762

The total number of visits made to the Clinic for Dental Care 156.

Respectfully submitted

EDWARD W. FEELEY, M.D.

Medical Inspector
Department of Public Welfare

Annual Report of the Personnel Board

January 13, 1961

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Personnel Board herewith respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

The membership of the Board changed with the appointment of Robert L. Johnson, an employee nominee, to succeed John J. Kelliher. F. Lawrence Doherty was elected Chairman for the coming year. The appointments of Paul E. Widder and Warren E. O'Leary, an employee representative, will expire on March 12, 1961. F. Lawrence Doherty and William J. Frost were appointed to March 12, 1962.

The Board attended the fourth annual June conference of the Massachusetts Municipal Personnel Boards Association at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst and the fifth annual October meeting in Framingham. The main topic of discussion was Chapter 561 of the Acts of 1960 which allows cities and towns to enter collective bargaining agreements. Lee Morris was elected Chairman of the Board of Directors for the year 1960-1961. Personnel administration in municipalities continues to grow with 82 personnel boards or directors in the State at the present time.

The Board has held 15 meetings during the year and considered 22 requests of individuals, committees and appointing authorities. A request from the various employee organizations for a general flat increase for all employees and a reduction in service for the third and fourth week of vacation was considered. Since the cost of living continues to rise and the salary rates in comparable communities has increased, the Board is again considering a recommendation of another general increase in order to maintain a median comparison and a fair standard of living for the employees of the Town. In addition to the meetings, we have had frequent contact with the Executive Secretary on various personnel matters that have arisen between meetings. The Executive Secretary has had numerous conferences with the Town Manager, department heads, employees and the Division of Civil Service on matters pertaining to Civil Service procedure, the operation of the Classification and the Pay Plan and the Leave Regulations. The following are some of the routine personnel procedures handled by the department this year:

Emergency appointments	38
Appointments, temporary, provisional, renewals	197
Permanent appointments	42
Promotions - Permanent and temporary	24
Termination of temporary employment	153
Termination of permanent employment	38
Permanent and temporary transfers	13
Loyalty Oaths	88
Group Insurance	31

In order to make November 1 effective as the closing date for requests received by the Board on matters that require Town Meeting action, we are recommending an amendment to Section 3 of Article 7C of the By-Laws. This action is necessary to prevent last minute requests and to provide reasonable time for proper consideration of requests before the closing of the Warrant.

There are at present 555 permanent full-time, 22 permanent part-time, 13 temporary full-time, 49 temporary part-time, and 41 seasonal part-time classified employees in the service of the Town. The peak employment period is during the summer months with a total of 731. These figures do not include the personnel under the School Committee.

The Board appreciates the cooperation and assistance given by the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Finance Committee, officials, boards, Town Counsel and employees in our effort to administer the duties and responsibilities involved. We also wish to express our sincere appreciation for the capable services of our Executive Secretary and for the clerical work performed by Mrs. Helen McCluskey.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul E. Widder
Warren E. O'Leary
William J. Frost
Robert L. Johnson
F. Lawrence Doherty, Chairman

Report of the Purchasing Department

February 6, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my report as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the year ending December 31, 1960.

The year 1960 saw a continued rise in the inflationary spiral which for the Town as well as householders meant increases in the cost of materials, supplies, and services. Despite this inflationary rise, in many instances the Town was able to obtain better prices on some items due to the increased competition by vendors for our requirements.

The Purchasing Department sought this increased competition by expansion of our lists of prospective suppliers, by providing complete specifications of our needs to the vendors, and by constantly investigating new or better methods of obtaining goods, materials, equipment or services at the lowest possible cost to the Town.

Examples of instances of these savings in our long term contracts are as follows:

Gasoline - The gasoline price discount was increased from \$.0456 per gallon to \$.0469 per gallon on the 1960 contract. At the time of the opening of the bids, this differential was the highest allowed to any community in the Commonwealth. Our annual consumption of gasoline for all Town Departments approximates 160,000 gallons so that the resultant savings as a result of the differential are substantial.

Motor Oil - Our specifications for Motor Oil call for the supplier to provide us with oil that meets the Federal Military Specification MIL 2104A at the Supplement 1 level. This oil is a premium oil and this year we were able to reduce the cost from \$.53 a gallon to \$.50 a gallon without changing the quality of the oil used.

Fuel Oil - On #2 Fuel Oil the premium was reduced from \$.0021 to \$.0016 in 1960, thus additional savings were made on this item over 1959. In 1959 for #5 Fuel Oil the town paid the Tank Wagon price less \$.199 per barrel. In 1960, for the same fuel oil the Town paid the Tank Wagon price less \$.29 per barrel. Our use of #5 Fuel Oil approximates 12,000 barrels and thus the resultant savings over the previous year's contract amounted to approximately \$1,452 on this item alone.

Term Contracts - Major items of continuing use throughout the year are placed on bid, and the contracts are awarded to the lowest responsible bidder in every instance. Under the provisions of Article 7A of the By-Laws of the Town purchases of \$400.00 or more for materials, supplies, equipment or services must be set up for public bidding through newspaper advertising or circular letter with bids being formally opened and read at a specified place, hour, and date. Not only is the letter of the law observed, but the spirit of the law is strictly enforced so that whenever possible, purchases are combined so that formal bids may be sought from prospective bidders.

The spirit of competitive purchasing is carried over into our day to day operation and telephone quotations are received from at least three vendors wherever possible and practical. This results in the Town being able to buy the products needed at substantial savings as the vendors realize they are in competition and know that the awards are made to the lowest bidder, price, delivery, and quality factors being reasonably comparable.

The past year has been a busy one, and I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, various Boards, Commissions, Trustees, Town Officials, Committees, Department Heads, and my staff for the fine spirit of cooperation received throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

James L. Sullivan
Assistant Purchasing Agent

JLS/ead

Report of the Fire Department

January 1, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I submit my Sixth Annual Report as Chief of the Arlington Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

PERSONNEL

The uniformed force consists of 99 men: the Chief of Department, 5 Deputy Chiefs, 7 Captains, 19 Lieutenants and 67 Fire Fighters. The Department has a Master Mechanic, Doward L. Barter; a physician, Dr. Edward W. Feeley, and a Clerk, Anna D. Hurley.

CAPTAIN JAMES A. DOHERTY

On May 13, 1960, Captain James A. Doherty died. He was appointed to the Department in 1930.

FRANCIS J. NEVILLE

On September 22, 1960, Fire Fighter Francis J. Neville, a member of the Department since 1931 died.

Through the years, the devotion to duty by both men was outstanding and they were most faithful and loyal to the Fire Department.

RETIREMENT

Fire Fighter William H. Madden, a member since 1927 retired on disability pension, October 19. Over the years he gave his best efforts to the fire service being a devoted and dedicated worker.

RESIGNATION

Daniel J. Devlin, a Fire Fighter since 1952 resigned February 13.

PROMOTIONS

June 5, Lieutenant Charles J. Doherty was advanced to the rank of Captain filling vacancy created by death of Captain James A. Doherty.

June 5, Fire Fighter Thomas F. Bondi was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant filling vacancy caused by advancement of Lieutenant Charles J. Doherty to Captaincy.

APPOINTMENTS

The following men were appointed permanent Fire Fighters (all replacements):

March 6,	Peter J. Gimblett, 51 Fremont Court (for Daniel Devlin)
June 8,	John J. Keenan, 48 Milton Street (for Thomas Bondi)
October 30,	John J. McGurl, 19 Central Street (for Francis Neville)
December 11,	John J. Ault, 16 Fremont Street (for William Madden)

ASSIGNMENTS

From October 17 to December 10, 1960, Lieutenant James J. Kelly, Jr., was detailed to the Water Volume and Pressure Program of the Public Works Department for the year 1960.

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS

Reverend Father Charles A. McCarthy, Curate at St. James Church; and Reverend William W. Lewis of the First Unitarian Church, serve as Department Chaplains.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS

Engine 1 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit

Engine 4 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit

Ladder 1 (1937-Seagrave), Tractor-drawn 85-foot aerial ladder truck. The trailer section is undergoing conversion to be attached to new tractor at cost of \$16,000 including installation of air brakes.

Rescue 1 (1958-Mack) is equipped for emergency calls and floodlighting operations.

Life Boat 14-foot metal boat with outboard motor and life-saving equipment, purchased in 1952.

Chief's Car (1957-Pontiac)

Deputy's Car (1959-Ford)

Fire Prevention Car (1956-Ford)

Utility Pick-up Truck (1952-Chevrolet), 1-1/2-ton capacity.

Heavy-Duty Maintenance Truck (Rebuilt from 1945 Mack Chassis) carries 5000-watt generator unit supplying power for six floodlights which were procured from Civil Defense surplus stock. The truck is equipped with snow plow and is available to other departments for snow plowing.

APPARATUS AT HIGHLAND STATION

Engine 2 (1952-Seagrave), 1000-gallon pumping unit

Ladder 2 (1952-Seagrave), non-tractor-drawn 65-foot aerial ladder truck

Two 500-gallon Auxiliary Fire Pumps (1941-Buffalo) numbered Engine 15 and Engine 16.

APPARATUS AT PARK CIRCLE STATION

Aerial Ladder 3 (1949-Seagrave), a Quintuplet Unit comprising 750-gallon centrifugal pumper, non-tractor drawn 65-foot aerial ladder, booster pump with attachment, carrier for 1000 feet of 2-1/2-inch hose and 500 feet of 1-1/2-inch hose, and a complement of ground ladders.

IN ACTIVE RESERVE

Engine 5 (1929-Seagrave), a 750-gallon pumper, is ready to replace disabled pumping units for a limited time only due to its age.

RESPONSE

The Department responded to 1250 calls of which 355 were Box Alarms, 819 Still Alarms and 76 Mutual Aid (Out-of-Town) calls; of the 908 telephone calls received, 148 were Box Alarms and 760 were Still Alarms.

In 1959 there was a total of 988 calls.

A summary of alarms revealed that the greatest number of such calls occurred in the month of November; that more occurred on Wednesday than any other day of the week, and also that of these calls the largest number were between the hours of 11:00 A.M. and 12 noon; and between 3:00 P.M. and 4:00 P. M.

Eighty-seven false alarms were sounded as compared with 112 in 1959.

The Rescue Unit responded to 108 First Aid emergency calls where the Resuscitator and Inhalator were requested for administration of oxygen. The rescue equipment on this Unit was used on several occasions to release persons trapped when involved in automobile accidents; also on many calls to homes where accidents occurred through the misuse and faulty operation of home appliances.

Received 9 calls for use of Department Life Boat.

CAUSES OF ALARMS IN 1960

Accidents	24	Locked out	80
Acetylene Torch.	1	Miscellaneous	35
Automobiles	53	Needless.	23
Candle	1	Oil Burners.	36
Careless Smoking.	47	Oil Tank Leaks	13
Children and Matches	35	Out-of-Town	76
Chimneys	3	Paint Remover.	1
Dump.	8	Refrigerator Leaks.	12
False Alarms	87	Rubbish	39
First Aid	108	Spontaneous Ignition	7
Gas Leaks.	12	Sprinkler Systems	7
Gasoline	15	Televisions.	5
Grass.	348	Unknown.	1
Grease.	14	Water Department Details	27
Heaters	12	Water Leaks	22
Incinerators	6	Wiring-Inside	32
Investigating	10	Wiring-Outside	38
Lightning	12		

GENERAL SUMMARY OF EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Ladders raised	-	5290 feet
Hose used	-	74200 feet
Water from booster tanks	-	39100 gallons
Pumping operations	-	410 for 100 hours
Miles travelled	-	5550 miles
Service time	-	3400 hours

MULTIPLE ALARMS

Dwellings: March 2, Box 73, 18 Brattle Terrace
 May 16, Box 356, 7 Draper Avenue
 August 10, Box 3941, 40 Hutchinson Road
 November 24, Box 753, 47 Park Avenue Extension
 December 21, Box 62, 26 Moulton Road

Railroad Bridge: October 8, Box 82, Park Avenue

FATALITIES

June 20, John Clark, 9 Wall Street, died when fire occurred in his home.

December 22, Mrs. Jessie Daley, 98 years old, died as the result of fire in her home, 22 Moore Place.

SNOW STORMS

March 3 and December 12, severe snow storms occurred which necessitated that the Fire Department maintain additional manpower on duty for emergency calls since the snow assumed drifting proportions with the intense strong winds.

TORNADO ALERT

June 24 at 2:45 P.M. the State was placed on alert by Office of Civil Defense because of predicted heavy thunder storms with possible damaging winds and tornado activity. This condition did not materialize. The danger being over within a few hours after sounding the alert, it was not necessary to recall added fire fighters to duty.

HURRICANE DONNA

September 12, Hurricane Donna with rain and strong high winds began in mid-afternoon reaching peak around 6:00 P.M. felling electric wires, utility lines and trees throughout the Town. Additional manpower was provided and all members of the Fire Department were placed on stand-by alert.

At Fire Headquarters and at Park Circle Station, when Edison current failed, the auxiliary electric generator units automatically took over supplying sufficient current for those stations. However, at Highland Station with no electric power, a small portable generator, makeshift, was set up to furnish lights for the operation of that station, and at best, only the apparatus floor was lighted, poorly and limited.

FIRE LOSSES

Ninety-seven losses occurred, 22 of which accounted for \$122,211 of the entire loss.

The total assessed value of property endangered, insurance thereon, loss sustained, and the amount of insurance paid are as follows:

	Assessed Value	Insurance	Damage and Insurance Paid
Buildings	\$1,327,650	\$2,181,900	\$125,775
Contents	<u>237,100</u>	<u>237,100</u>	<u>30,575</u>
Total	\$1,564,750	\$2,419,000	\$156,350

APPROPRIATION

1960 Appropriation	\$ 597,455
Expended	<u>593,242</u>
Balance.	\$ 4,213

CREDITS

Fees for 47 permits to blast	\$ 23.50
Fees for 3 permits for flammable fluids	1.50
Fees for 11 permits for use of tar kettle	5.50
Sale of junk	<u>17.10</u>
	\$ 47.60

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT PHYSICIAN

Dr. Edward W. Feeley, Department Physician, rendered the following services in 1960: Office calls 78, house calls 1, station calls 3, physical examination 6, and 25 hospital calls.

In addition, Dr. Feeley responded to many emergency calls and alarms of fire. Several conferences were held with the Chief of Department on medical matters pertaining to members of the Department.

FIRE PREVENTION

Places of business, public buildings, schools, hospitals, convalescent homes, and places of public assembly were inspected periodically by fire fighters. A record was made of existing conditions with date when corrections were made.

Recharged 365 fire extinguishers in these buildings. Conducted the "In-Service" plan of recharging these extinguishers whereby fire apparatus with fire fighters responded to each building giving instructions to occupants in the operation and actual use of a fire extinguisher in case of fire, a first-hand demonstration.

In October, for the fifth year, at the request of Catholic Archbishop of Boston, the Fire Department inspected the Catholic Churches, convents, schools, and other Church property in Arlington and noted conditions found. These reports with recommendations were forwarded to the Chancellery. All Catholic Churches in Arlington now are equipped with automatic fire detecting warning signal systems.

During 1960, Lieutenant Daniel J. Mahoney, Inspector of Oil Burning Installations and Flammables, inspected a total of 545 oil burners and other flammable installations and storage equipment. Three hundred and fourteen permits were issued for approved installations after inspection. It was necessary to reinspect 231 installations because of faulty equipment and failure of installers to meet all rules and regulations pertaining to oil burners and storage of flammables.

FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

The week of October 9-15, was observed as Fire Prevention Week. Fire Department officers distributed timely and conspicuous posters marking the occasion. These were placed in public buildings and places of business throughout the Town. Practical fire prevention pamphlets and booklets for children were passed out to the schools with permission of Dr. Bert A. Roens, Superintendent of Schools. The pamphlets were interesting and favorably received by the children.

In conjunction with Fire Prevention Week, the Public Works Department cooperated in removing accumulated rubbish set out at curbsings for collection.

DWELLING INSPECTIONS

For the fourth year, conducted "In-Service Inspection" of dwellings whereby approximately 11,000 homes were inspected by Fire Fighters with apparatus. Continuous contact with Fire Department Headquarters was maintained through two-way radio. Many weeks were required for the inspection of dwellings. This is a most vital phase of fire prevention for reduction of hazards in the home.

In connection with dwelling inspections, the "Clean-up, Fix-up, Paint-up" program for 1960 began on April 26 and continued through May 13. Such a home inspection campaign makes fire prevention realistic to householders. It affords means whereby fire fighters reveal existing fire hazards and suggest ways to eliminate them. Emphasis is placed on the importance of practicing fire safety in the home and the need for constant vigilance. Without doubt, dwelling inspection is responsible for the saving of many lives and the reduction of home fires in Arlington.

During the "Clean-up" program the Public Works Department fully cooperated in the removal of accumulated debris and rubbish. Many requests were received to have rubbish carted away. Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary directed this project for the second year.

FIRE DRILLS IN SCHOOLS

The Annual Fire Drill for the evacuation of children from school buildings under the supervision of the officers of the Fire Department was conducted in public, parochial and private schools.

A record was made of the number of classrooms, pupils, exits used and the time required to vacate each building; a copy of which was sent to the School Department.

For the sixth year, Fire Fighters with apparatus went to the schools for the holding of fire drills and at the same time through the medium of two-way radio remained in service for fire duty in the event of alarm of fire.

In addition to the Annual Drill, the following has been enacted:

"Chapter 148, Massachusetts General Laws, 1959, excerpts from the rules and regulations of the Board of Fire Prevention, regulations of the State Department of Public Safety:

"Rule 16, Schools, (D)

"The head of the Fire Department, or person designated by him, shall visit each school at least four times each year for the purpose of conducting fire drills and questioning the teachers and supervisors. These drills shall be conducted without advance warning to the school personnel other than the person in charge of the school at the time."

FIRE DRILLS IN NURSING HOMES

In accordance with provisions of Chapter 333, Massachusetts General Laws, Deputy Fire Chiefs made periodic inspections of Symmes Hospital and the nine Nursing Homes in the town and the required fire drill was held. Reports were forwarded to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

HYDRANT INSPECTIONS

For the sixth year, the Arlington Fire Department assisted the Public Works Department with cleaning of water mains under the Volume and Pressure Program, and Fire Fighters continued the Annual "In-Service Inspection" of approximately 1296 hydrants in Arlington.

When hydrants were discovered frozen, these were immediately thawed and drained by the Fire Department and the Water Department was notified. The winter inspection of hydrants was held in November rather than in January thus correcting any defective hydrants before the freezing weather to insure continuous service during winter months.

During summer months, Water Flow Tests of each hydrant were made daily after 10:00 P.M. Records were kept of static and residual pressures by Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary. Faulty and defective hydrants were reported to the Water Department for immediate repairs.

June 27 to July 1st, the Fire Department conducted pumping operations from intermediate service main on Spring Street-Highland Avenue to high service hydrant on Eastern Avenue near Scituate Street to keep water in the Standpipe at Park Circle at safe operating level.

TRAINING OF FIRE FIGHTERS

Our training program is limited due to lack of proper facilities. However, Fire Fighters participated in frequent drills in quarters and were instructed in proper methods and the use of Fire Department equipment. Routine drills were held in pumping, drafting and life boat practice on Spy Pond and at the Heights Reservoir.

Fire Fighters participated in Driver-Training Program and received instruction in the mechanical operation of fire apparatus, ladder trucks and aerial ladders under the direction of Department Mechanic Doward L. Barter.

On invitation of the Boston Fire Department, Officers of the Arlington Fire Department attended special classes at their Training Academy, Moon Island. These proved to be most interesting and instructive.

AUXILIARY FIRE FIGHTERS

Auxiliary Fire Fighters worked in the stations daily from 7:00 until 10:00 P.M. and rendered stand-by assistance. They responded and aided the regular Department at the multiple alarm fires and during snow storms and Hurricane Donna. Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor is the Fire Department Coordinator for this group under the direction of Civil Defense.

DETAILS

Since 1949, Fire Fighters at Park Circle Station have been assigned during school hours for traffic duty in that section to protect school children.

Fire Fighters were detailed to stand-by duty as precautionary measure to guard against fire during welding operations or when blow torches were being used for repairs in school or public buildings.

In winter months, the Fire Department assisted with the flooding of playgrounds for skating rinks.

April 19, Rescue Unit participated in parade.

April 19, Engine 1 detailed to Lexington Parade.

May 7, Engine 1 in line for opening day of "Little League Baseball" ceremonies.

October 9, Engine 1 assigned to Boston Fire Prevention Parade.

October 11, Engine 1, responded to Hanscom Field, Bedford, to take part in Fire Prevention Program pertaining principally to radio-active material.

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

At Headquarters, contractor started the work of repointing and replacing flashing on the northeast side of brick tower. The other sides are to be undertaken gradually and annually because of the great expense involved.

Cut through new door between main basement and signal room.

The grass plot on Massachusetts Avenue-Franklin Street side of building was removed and area black-topped by Public Works Department. The available space to be used for parking of automobiles by Fire Department personnel.

Fire Fighters painted office, furniture and equipment in Chief's Office.

At Highland Station, one hose rack for storage of 2-1/2-inch and 1-1/2-inch fire hose was constructed by Fire Fighters which if purchased would be costly.

Fire Fighters at Highland Station completely redecorated and painted the interior of building; also refinished walls of lavatory with ceramic tile. Plastering of walls was undertaken by the Public Works Department.

Fire Fighters at the three fire stations merit praise for their work and efforts in maintaining so well the Fire Department buildings, a task resulting in great financial saving to the Town.

During the year, the Highland Station was used for the registration of voters, and for voting purposes on the following dates: March 7, April 26, September 13 and November 8.

The Park Circle Station also was used for registering of voters, besides being the meeting place for many civic groups.

APPARATUS MAINTENANCE

The following major repairs on fire apparatus were undertaken by the Department Master Mechanic, Doward L. Barter resulting in considerable saving in labor costs:

Engine 2 - Installed new 1500 g.p.m. Water Gun on rear deck.

Engine 2 - Completely overhauled pumping system.

Engine 4 - Rear-end assembly entirely replaced.

Engine 5 - Repaired transmission assembly.

Ladder 1 - On February 4, 1960, Aerial Ladder 1 was badly damaged when it struck a tree on Medford Street while Fire Fighters were being instructed in operation of Tiller Section of the Unit. The rear end and trailer frame sections were repaired in our own Department Repair Shop.

The employment of a Department Mechanic has been profitable not only from a monetary standpoint, but also in the matter of time element because when emergency fire apparatus and other automotive equipment is disabled, repairs are made immediately and equipment is returned to service with a minimum loss of time.

RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1961 recommend that \$589,955 be appropriated to include the replacement of Chief's Car.

CONCLUSION

I extend deep and sincerest thanks to the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, for close cooperation with the Fire Department. To all Town Departments for helpfulness, my gratitude.

To my own Officers and Men for faithful and devoted performance of duty, my appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. EGAN

Chief of Fire Department

Report of the Fire and Police Signal System

January 1, 1961

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

As Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, I submit my Sixth Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

The System is maintained by Assistant Superintendent Lester W. Cameron together with Signal Maintainers Nicholas J. Bucciero and Frederick J. Manning.

Fire Alarm and Police Signals

Experienced many difficulties as the result of temporary breakdown in aerial and underground lines. Storms, winds, rain, snow and lightning inflicted severe damage and circuits were grounded. September 12, Hurricane Donna, with trees blowing against lines caused brief interruption of service. When found out of order, circuits were restored to immediate service.

Routine repairs were made, wound and tested fire alarm boxes, police signal boxes, police signal desk and signal registers; also checked air whistle and master clock. Painted all signal boxes throughout the town, and conducted tests on signal boxes connected to sprinkler systems.

The following signal boxes were damaged when struck by automobiles:

Police Box 122	Pleasant Street-Concord Turnpike
Police Box 15	Massachusetts Avenue - Tufts Street
and Fire Box 134	(combination box)
Fire Box 351	Mystic Street - Russell Street
Fire Box 77	Lowell Street - Park Avenue

The signal desk at Police Headquarters was overhauled by the Gamewell Company.

Installed new police signal box:

Box 424 Drake Road (Housing for Elderly)

Replaced outmoded type box with 5-call standard type, Police Box 412 Massachusetts Avenue-Park Avenue.

Installed new fire alarm boxes:

Box 3112	Arlington Catholic High School-16 Medford Street
Box 3932	Winchester Road-Melvin Road
Box 3933	Morningside Drive-Greenwood Road
Box 574	Drake Road (Housing for Elderly)
Box 575	Drake Road (Housing for Elderly)
Box 6441	St. James Church-Appleton Street
Box 7161	Yerxa Road - Opposite No. 50
Box 7171	Hemlock Street-Dickson Avenue
Box 7172	Hemlock Street-Fabyan Street
Box 7182	Dickson Avenue-Wheeler Lane
Box 7191	Washington Street-Mohawk Road

The doors on the following fire alarm boxes were changed from the rattler type to quick-action style door:

Box 354	Mystic Street-Glen Avenue
Box 641	Gray Street-Robbins Road
Box 734	Forest Street-Brand Street
Box 753	Park Avenue Extension-Branch Avenue
Box 862	Appleton Street-Rhinecliff Street

CABLE CONSTRUCTION

Because of street construction on Massachusetts Avenue-Mystic Street: Re-located test terminal, pulled in 2-conductor and 6-conductor cable, 110-foot lengths; cut in new cable in terminal post; cut over 66, 30 and 6-conductor cable in manhole. Removed old cable in old test terminal and made new line to fire and police circuits; spliced and taped cable in manhole.

On Gray Street, aerial lines were rebuilt because the Telephone Company re-constructed its lines in the area of Pleasant Street to Kenilworth Road.

On Massachusetts Avenue from Palmer Street to the Cambridge line, replaced 10-conductor cable with 6-conductor underground cable. Cut over and pulled out old cable installations at each pedestal.

On Massachusetts Avenue-Park Avenue to Lowell Street replaced 10-conductor underground cable with 6-conductor cable and cut over to signal boxes.

Taped 19-pair cable underground on Massachusetts Avenue-Hobbs Court to Forest Street.

Reran and pulled up 2-conductor aerial cable on:

Lombard Terrace
Hutchinson Road

Replaced, reran and pulled up 6-conductor aerial cable on:

Appleton Street	Florence Avenue
Concord Turnpike	Rhinecliff Street
Richfield Road	Victoria Road
Eliot Road	Colonial Drive
Oakland Avenue	Park Avenue
Hutchinson Road	Highland Avenue

Made 71 transfers of lines to new poles, rebuilt lines and pulled up slack on aerial lines.

Throughout the Fire and Police Signal System, removed and trimmed trees and branches from aerial lines and installed wood mold where wires came in contact with trees.

AIR RAID SIGNALS

Tested sirens on the first and third Friday of each month.

May 3, 1960, Air Raid Sirens and whistles sounded at 2:30 P.M. as State-Wide test of warning signals.

Routine inspection was made of the following air raid sirens throughout the Town:

Massachusetts Avenue-Teel Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Winter Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Tufts Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Mill Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Brattle Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Forest Street
Massachusetts Avenue-Park Avenue
Florence Avenue-George Street
Summer Street-Mill Street

Summer Street-Park Avenue Extension
Broadway-Everett Street
Lake Street-Margaret Street
Highland Avenue-Ottawa Road
Mystic Street-College Avenue
Medford Street-Sherborn Street
Pleasant Street-Gould Road
Lowell Street-Park Avenue Extension
Trowbridge Street-Waldo Road

DETAILS

Set up Public address system on many occasions for various Town departments.

Rendered assistance to departments when they requested use of winch and derrick on fire alarm truck.

April 19, sounded 1-7-7-5 on air whistle at Fire Department Headquarters for Patriots' Day.

The Town Clock in ChurchSteeple, Massachusetts Avenue-Pleasant Street, wound weekly on Fridays.

Arranged Christmas lighting and decorations at the Town Hall, Library, Police Headquarters, on tree and crib at Monument Park, at Fire Department Headquarters and at the Highland Fire Station.

APPROPRIATION

1960 Appropriation	\$22,883
Expended	<u>22,392</u>
Balance	\$ 491

RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1961 recommend that \$24,035 be appropriated.

The Committee studying the Town's two-way radio facilities is in the process of submitting recommendations as contained in a directive received from the Federal Communications Commission.

CONCLUSION

To the members of the Board of Selectmen, to Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan for kind assistance, my thanks.

To the Assistant Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System and his Signal Maintainers, for every-ready performance of duty, my gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. EGAN
Superintendent, Fire and Police
Signal System

Report of the Board of Selectmen

With the conclusion of another busy year, the Board of Selectmen herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Following customary procedure the early part of the year was principally devoted to the development of a progressive program for the year. Articles were prepared for insertion in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting which, in many instances, required conferences with Town Officials, Boards and Commissions.

By virtue of the vote cast at the Annual Town Meeting Messrs. Joseph P. Greeley and Horace H. Homer were elected as Selectmen for three year terms. At a subsequent meeting thereafter, the Board organized and elected Mr. Daniel J. Buckley, Jr. as Chairman and Mr. John O. Parker as Vice Chairman by acclamation.

Regular meetings were held weekly throughout the year with the exception of the summer months when biweekly meetings were held in accordance with past custom. Instances arose, however, when special meetings had to be called for the purpose of conducting hearings or other matters that could not be conveniently accommodated at the regular sessions.

After a decade of immunity from major crimes violence again reared its ugly head in Arlington. On the early evening of March 21st, a group of delinquent teenagers from a neighboring town descended upon our community to avenge an alleged loss of personal prestige at the hands of local youths. During an altercation which arose at a neighborhood variety store where this gang had gathered to seek out their supposed enemies, a fracas ensued and Franklin Theal, a young adult who attempted to intercede, was fatally stabbed. The Board was gravely concerned over this episode and although the perpetrators of this crime were speedily apprehended by the police, measures were immediately instituted to prevent any recurrence of similar disorders. With the full cooperation of the Town Manager and the Chief of Police, counter measures were adopted to discourage group gatherings which could prove troublesome and all motor vehicles containing minors which were traveling the ways of the Town during evening hours were stopped, the passengers identified and information relative to their origin and destination obtained. We believe that through efficient police supervision and constant vigilance this evil has been eliminated from the ways of the Town and intend to continue a policy which will provide maximum protection to the Town's citizens.

Each year the Legislature amends present laws and enacts new legislation which must necessarily be incorporated into our administrative system. Some of this is advantageous and some is considered detrimental, but since there is no alternative we must perforce obey these mandates. Two pieces of legislation recently enacted have, however, increased the burdens of this office. The first affects us as the Retiring Authority for employees that qualify for non-contributory pensions and provides that employees who have been retired because of disability are prohibited from earning more than the difference between their pension and the salary established for the grade from which they retired. As a result questionnaires were prepared and sent out to some thirty-eight pensioners who were required to complete them under the penalties of perjury. From replies received several had exceeded the yearly earnings permitted and as a result some \$6,000.00, had to be returned to the Town.

A second piece of legislation became effective during the year which prohibited the counting of ballots during voting hours and thereby disrupted procedures which had been in effect for decades. Since this law affected the State Primary and the Presidential Election, an entirely new program had to be devised with dispatch. Each precinct had to be revised to include facilities for the usual voting, as well as expansion for extra chairs, tables, lighting and all pertinent details which were necessary for the tabulators. Extra help had to be recruited in a manner which would provide equal representation from both major political parties and inexperienced personnel had to be briefed on their respective duties. The net result of this change disclosed that it was vastly inferior to the previous method in force and that in addition it increased the cost of these elections by \$3,400.00. Our opinions in this respect seem to be shared by practically all Town Officials in the State and an effort will be made to repeal this law at the next Legislative Session.

The renovation of Arlington Center and the relocation of Mystic Street, claimed a great deal of our attention with its attendant legal and physical problems. A schedule was developed containing time limitations during which each phase of the work was to be completed, but due to unanticipated complications it became impossible to adhere to this schedule. At this writing, however, the relocation of Mystic Street, has been completed and is in partial use. We anticipate that traffic signals will be installed in this area early in 1961, which should complete the program for efficient traffic movement in this area. The next phase will involve the development of the old section of Mystic Street, for metered parking as an adjunct to the Russell Common Parking Area. The necessary grading and paving and other detailed installations required for this improvement will be completed by Town forces during the spring of the coming year. A further short term parking area is currently being considered on the former Railroad land in the rear of Railroad Avenue, with access from Water Street. This proposal recommended by Planning Consultants currently retained by the Town is being studied and if ultimately completed will have discharged the Town's obligations in improving the center area for efficient use as a shopping center. The final determination in this respect now rests with the businessmen in the area and we sincerely hope that they will take advantage of the improvements made with resultant prosperity to themselves and to the Town as a whole.

Commuter transportation continues to be a problem which defies all attempts at an equitable solution. Deficits are increasing yearly as the number of patrons dwindle which ultimately results in curtailment and in certain instances discontinuance of service to the consternation of the small segment of the public that is dependent on this utility. Even the Metropolitan Transit Authority, which is heavily subsidized by fourteen cities and towns, shows a deficit of some \$20,000,000.00 for the year. Despite these facts, the general public is critical of the service and the demands for perfection are constant. This, however, does not imply that all such demands are unjustified and brings to mind the struggle in which we are still engaged to provide a bus shelter in Harvard Square. In a recent conference with the General Manager of the Metropolitan Transit Authority, we were advised that a current study of fumes dispensed by buses could result in the use of the Harvard Square subway by buses originating in Arlington. In the event that this study should be reported on adversely, we were also assured that a shelter would be provided on the surface. In order to insure our chances, however, we have filed a bill in the Legislature for an appropriation to cover the cost of erecting this structure. Although we are certain to encounter opposition to this proposal from other sources we intend to exert every effort at our command to realize this objective.

Other matters beyond the realm of our usual routine duties involved the declaration of an emergency when hurricane Donna paid us a visit last September, and required an appropriation of \$25,000.00, to defray the expenses for the damages incurred; the perambulation of the Town's boundaries with surrounding communities which is mandatory every five years; the purchase of the Mystic Valley Gas property on Grove Street, as a new Town Yard; the approval of a bond issue for the construction of the Pheasant Avenue School and myriad of lesser but important functions too numerous to mention.

In conclusion we would like to express our appreciation to the Town Manager, Boards, Commissions and civic bodies for their assistance and counsel during the year with special approbation to our Executive Secretary and the office staff for the manner in which they have lightened our burdens during the year.

DANIEL J. BUCKLEY, JR.

JOHN O. PARKER

ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.

JOSEPH P. GREELEY

HORACE H. HOMER

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Report of the Board of Health

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

We submit the following summary of the activities of the Board of Health for the year 1960, which reports on the services rendered by the Department, together with the financial and vital statistics reports.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. BURKE, D.M.D., Chairman
CARL E. BARSTOW, M.D.
RALPH L. LaVALLE

ARLINGTON BOARD OF HEALTH

Personnel of the Department

J. Philip Bower, Agent and Clerk
Margaret H. Wheatley, Principal Clerk
Justin E. Comeau, Milk and Sanitation Inspector
Mary G. Stone, Public Health Nurse
Lawrence S. Fagan, D.M.D., Dentist
Catherine E. Yates, Dental Assistant
L. Curtis Foye, M.D., Bacteriologist and Physician
Samuel Femia, Dog Officer

1960

FINANCIAL REPORT

APPROPRIATION

Personal Services	\$ 27,642.75
General Expense	2,200.00
Garbage Disposal	84,434.00
Communicable Diseases	6,000.00
Mosquito Control	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care	<u>\$125,276.75</u>

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	\$ 27,524.40
Collection of Garbage	84,434.00
Mosquito Control	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care	<u>1,200.00</u>

Communicable Diseases:

Hospitalization for Tuberculosis	
Middlesex County Sanatorium	\$2,427.00
Rutland State Sanatorium	1,234.08
Boston Lying-In Hospital	<u>143.22</u>
	\$3,804.30

Hospitalization for Meningitis

Pittsfield General Hospital	82.56
---------------------------------------	-------

Antirabic Clinics

Vaccine	\$310.25	
Expense	<u>276.00</u>	\$ 586.25

Miscellaneous Expense.	<u>424.80</u>	
--------------------------------	---------------	--

Total for Communicable Diseases \$ 4,897.91

General Expenses:

Maintenance of office	\$ 353.54	
Dental Clinic Supplies	238.43	
Telephone	341.69	
Milk Inspection	392.50	
Car Rental	272.88	
Maintenance of Auto	86.40	
Miscellaneous	<u>152.33</u>	<u>1,837.77</u>

Total Expenditures. \$122,394.08

RECEIPTS

Licenses Issued:

Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (retail).	\$ 25.00
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (wholesale).	100.00
Message and Vapor Baths	1.00
Message and Vapor Baths (establishments).	2.00
Collection of Meat Trimmings	8.00
Sale of Oleomargarine.	28.00
Sale of Milk.	62.50
To operate Pasteurizing Plants.	20.00
Cesspools and Septic Tanks	6.00
Day Nursery Schools.	<u>4.00</u>

Receipts from licenses	\$ 256.50
Receipts from Dental Clinic	819.50
Receipts from Communicable Diseases	<u>1,599.36</u>

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 2,675.36
Total Expenditures	\$122,394.08
Total Receipts	<u>2,675.36</u>

Net cost to operate	\$119,718.72
Cost per Capita	2.39
Including debt and maintenance of Middlesex County Sanatorium	\$ 51,660.36
Net cost to operate	<u>119,718.72</u>
	\$171,379.08

Cost per Capita 3.43

REPORT OF CASES OF DISEASES DECLARED DANGEROUS TO
THE PUBLIC HEALTH UNDER CHAPTER 111 OF THE GENERAL LAWS

Bites

Dog	138
Miscellaneous	9
Chicken pox.	219
Diphtheria	1
Dysentery (Bacillary)	1
German measles	90
Gonorrhea.	6
Hepatitis (Infectious)	3
Malaria	1
Measles	263

Meningitis (Influenza)	1
Mumps	332
Salmonellosis	10
Scarlet Fever	51
Syphilis	7
Tuberculosis (all forms)	13
Whooping cough	6
Total	1,151

TUBERCULOSIS REPORT

Total number of cases as of December 31, 1960	116
Deaths during the year 1960	3
Case Removals during 1960	0
New Cases reported in 1960	13
Contacts X-Rayed during 1960	28

Persons residing in Arlington and having a legal settlement in Arlington were hospitalized as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium	14
Rutland State Sanatorium	2

Persons residing in Arlington without settlement in any Community within the Commonwealth, were hospitalized as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium	2
---------------------------------------	---

Persons residing in Arlington with settlement elsewhere in the Commonwealth were hospitalized as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium	1
---------------------------------------	---

REPORT ON CLINICS CONDUCTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

DIPHTHERIA CLINIC

(Five Year Comparative Figures)

Year	Number of Children Immunized	Per Cent below 5 Years	Per Cent 5-10 Years	Cases	Diphtheria Deaths
1956	35	63	37	1	0
1957	1	100	0	3	0
1958	14	65	35	0	0
1959	9	66	34	0	0
1960	1	100	0	1	0

DENTAL CLINIC

Total number of patients	999
Total number of operating hours	507
Total number of sittings	1763
Total number of operations	3193

Extractions

Permanent Teeth	0
Deciduous Teeth.	17

Treatments

Prophylactic	1413
------------------------	------

Total number of dismissals	1278
--------------------------------------	------

CLINICS FOR VACCINATION OF DOGS AGAINST RABIES

Clinics held April 18, 20, 21, and 22, 1960

Total number of dogs vaccinated 1040

REPORT OF MILK AND SANITATION INSPECTOR

Licenses Issued:

For sale of Milk and Cream	125
For sale of Oleomargarine	56

Inspections:

Milk Plants	29
Milk Vehicles	33

Milk Analysis:

Samples taken for analysis 157

AVERAGE	FAT	SOLIDS	BACTERIA	COLIFORM	PHOSPHATASE
Grade "A"	4.37	13.06	20,848	28	Negative
Homogenized	3.86	12.55	6,745	0	Negative
Regular	3.93	12.67	4,868	0	Negative
School	3.75	----	1,500	0	Negative

Environmental Sanitation:

Inspections

Bakeries	88
Catering businesses	61
Candy stores and manufacturing	58
Independent and Super markets	749
Pharmacies	158
Dairy stores and bars	108
Delicatessens	56
Eating establishments	539
Poultry and egg stores	46
Five and Dime stores	6
Fruit and produce stores	78
Public toilet facilities	59
Seafood stores	69
Canteen vehicles	4
Tenement buildings	9
Variety stores	384
Fairs	4
Complaints and recalls on complaints	201

Investigations

Conducted environmental sanitation investigations in rodent control; sewage disposal systems; sanitary landfill methods; and water pollution. Composite reports were submitted to the Board of Health with regards to each.

SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Visited the homes of those people who had been reported cases of communicable disease which required routine follow-up. Gave assistance to these cases to enable them to meet the recommended requirements for their particular case. Made visits to homes of all contacts with known or suspected cases of tuberculosis and arranged for X-ray examinations of these contacts.

Assisted the physician in physical examination of elementary Parochial School children. Performed Massachusetts Vision Test and the Pure Tone hearing test on children of the elementary parochial schools in the Town. Failure in these tests were

referred for further examination. Gave emergency and first-aid treatment on cases which required such attention.

Kept detailed and statistical records of all her activities in connection with her duties. These records are permanently filed in the Department.

Visits were made to the private Nursing and Convalescent Homes as well as Day Care and Nursery schools that are operated in the Town.

Assisted at all clinics which were conducted by the Board of Health.

Attended a series of lectures and a one week "Work Shop", under the sponsorship of the State Department of Public Health as an adjunct to In Service training.

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

No inspections were made in the Town of Arlington during the year ending December 31, 1960.

MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

Licenses and Permits issued without fee charge

Burial Permits	412
Licenses to act as Funeral Directors.	15
Permits to hold Rummage Sales	21
Permits to keep Poultry	5

BIRTHS AND DEATHS OF ARLINGTON RESIDENTS DURING 1960

Total number of deaths	597
Total number of births	1,383

AGE OF OLDEST PERSON DYING IN ARLINGTON

Male	96 years
Female.	100 years

THE FIVE PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH IN ARLINGTON 1960

Disease	Number of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of population
Heart	271	5.4
Cancer	83	1.7
Cerebral Hemorrhage.	59	1.2
Pneumonia	57	1.1
Accidents	17	.3

Report of the Town Counsel

December 31, 1960

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1960 in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws of the Town of Arlington.

There have been twenty-nine accident claims against the Town this year. Nine have been settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Thirteen have brought suit and seven are in abeyance. Of the previous year's claims and suits, eleven were abandoned without suit, one was abandoned at the time it was reached for trial, eight were settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, and there were verdicts for the Town in two cases. There were no verdicts against the Town.

A number of land damage claims arising from street widenings and storm drain installations were compromised also as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen.

There were six cases pending against the Town before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board petitioning for real estate tax abatements. Two of these cases were dismissed for lack of prosecution at the time of trial and the remaining four cases resulted in settlements favorable to the Town.

An appeal from a decision of the Board of Selectmen ordering dog deemed to be vicious to be removed from the confines of the Town was heard in the Third Precinct Court of Eastern Middlesex and resulted in a finding by the Court affirming the action of the Selectmen and denying the appeal.

A Bill in Equity appealing from a decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals resulted in a Final Decree in the Superior Court in favor of the Town and upholding the decision of the Board of Appeals.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Board of Health and the Symmes Arlington Hospital have been collected and turned over to the Town Collector.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance have been recovered and turned over to the Town Collector also.

The Town Counsel has been available at regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, has worked in close co-operation with the Town Manager, has rendered opinions as requested by the Town Manager, various Boards, Departments, Committees and Officers, has attended meetings at State Boards and Commissions, and has been vigilant in all matters affecting the interest of the Town.

For the kind consideration and co-operation extended to me by all the officials of the Town during the past year, and especially to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, I desire to record my sincere appreciation.

Very truly yours,

Joseph A. Purcell
Town Counsel

Annual Report of the Robbins Library for the Year 1960

TRUSTEES

Mrs. Molly F. Yood - Chairman - Jan - Sept 1960
 Mrs. Margaret H. Spengler - Chairman - Elected Sept 1960
 Robert J. Brosnan
 Hugh A. Mallon, Jr. - Resigned June 1960
 J. Milton Washburn, Jr.
 Nicholas F. Troiano - Appointed Sept 1960

HEAD LIBRARIAN

Judith E. Stromdahl

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Lila M. Foss - Assistant Librarian - Resigned May 1960
 Dorothy L. Hart - Reference Librarian
 Esther McQuaid - Head, Circulation Department
 Elizabeth L. Toohey - Supervisor of Children's Library Activities
 Mary M. Burgarella - Supervisor of Technical Services - Resigned Nov 1960
 Penelope Maglaque - Music Librarian
 Edith Sanborn - Young People's Librarian
 Helen W. Thompson - Branch Librarian - Dallin Branch
 Evelyn Colcord - Branch Librarian - East Branch
 Ann Anderson - Senior Assistant
 Rose M. Rothenberg - Senior Assistant
 Norma B. Herz - Junior Assistant
 Russell A. Nile - Junior Assistant - Resigned Sept 1960
 Norma Whiting Piper - Junior Assistant
 Emily Mary Glover - School Librarian
 Jane S. Palais - School Librarian
 Elizabeth S. Sussman - School Librarian
 Betty Wilburn - School Librarian

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Adelaide M. Bennett	Elinor S. Leonard	Ruth G. Philpott
Muriel G. Chandler	Margaret J. Morash	Madeleine B. Woodbury
Anne I. Enquist	Margaret V. O'Brien	Margaret M. Bowser
Marilyn E. Kenney	Alice D. Peggs	Librarian's Secretary

PART-TIME ASSISTANTS

Joan P. Caterino	Audrey Hoag	Ellen N. Schmidt
Dolores V. Cleland	Joan Lee	M. Louise Sullivan
Alice Crowley	Virginia Rudd	Celeste Vincent

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY COOPERATIVE STUDENTS

Hildegard Langille	Anne H. Pomeroy
--------------------	-----------------

CUSTODIANS

George A. Capes, Senior Custodian	Arthur V. Galluzzo
Florey Corelli	Normand J. Paradis

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS LIBRARY

To: Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager

Dear Mr. Monahan:

The Trustees of the Robbins Library report activities of a year wherein concrete plans were developed for the renovation of the Main Library to meet the needs of the community for improved and expanded library service. The final phases of the elementary School Library Program came into being in 1960 and the needs of the Junior High School Student were given consideration by the establishment of a Junior High School Department in the former Art Corridor of the main building.

Personnel problems continue a major concern. Salary adjustments, public relations, legislation, (concerning State-wide library service) problems of buildings and grounds maintenance made up the other major continuing responsibilities of the Trustees in 1960.

Renovation Plans for the Main Building

The 1959 plans to install an elevator in Robbins Library had to be redesigned to meet fire and safety regulations. The Trustees, in consultation with the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, drew up the following three-year plan for renovation.

1960

Step I Renovation of gallery

- a. Installation of elevator
- b. Erection of fire escape and fire wall
- c. Installation of new lighting, heating, and ventilation

Result: New Music and Art Room for public
New Technical Services Room for Staff operations

1961

Step II Installation of additional stack area Shelving and furniture for new areas

Result: Additional stack area
New Y.P. Room
New Junior High Department
Additional space for Adult services

1962

Step III Replacement of present circulation desks New functional furniture for Reference Room

Result: Improved facilities for better public service

The first step of the program was voted at 1960 Town Meeting and the architectural firm of Korslund, LeNormand and Quann, Inc. was engaged to draft plans for alterations. In June all bids for work had to be rejected because all were in excess of the appropriation. In September the bid of Michael Racioppi was accepted and a contract for \$34,700. awarded.

Elementary School Library Program

The elementary School Library Program initiated in 1957 through the joint efforts of the Town Manager, School Committee, and the Board of Library Trustees moved into its final phases in 1960.

Four School Librarians present a teaching library program daily at the following schools, Bishop, Brackett, Crosby, Cutter, Dallin, Hardy, Locke, Parmenter and Thompson. The program at Parmenter is only a token service supplied by a staff member from the Main Library. Peirce School will have a library in 1961 and at the same time a new School Librarian will be added to conduct the program at Parmenter and Pierce. It must be noted that the long-range plan to develop ten school libraries in 1958 was accurately projected and has been activated exactly as scheduled. The coordination of the school and library programs has resulted in a school program enrichment that has more than fulfilled our expectations of this project.

Junior High School Department

The many enrichment programs being offered in Arlington Schools result in more and newer demands on the library. Parents, teachers and students voiced a plea for separate facilities for the Junior High School Students.

Funds of the 1960 appropriations did not allow for this expansion, but the Trustees voted to use the Dodge Fund, a \$2,000. gift of Mr. Henry E. Dodge to meet this new demand.

The former Art Corridor has been converted into a Junior High School Department by the fine craftsmanship work of the men from the Department of Public Works. We mark this as a step of progress and a tribute to our Head Librarian and her staff.

Personnel and Salaries

The Trustees still report great difficulty in filling the positions of professionally trained, experienced personnel. An exhaustive search for an Assistant Librarian has been fruitless, due in some measure to the salary we can offer for the responsibilities to be assumed. This vacancy has become a major concern since it places undue physical strain on the Head Librarian.

In accordance with the recommendation of our Library Survey we have reorganized to channel all technical services through the person of a Supervisor of Technical Services. This position was approved by the Town Manager in September 1960.

The Supervisor of Children's Activities, in addition to the responsibility of the Junior Library has, over the past four years, assumed the direction of the nine elementary School Library programs.

The Trustees feel that the responsibilities and job content of the four top librarian positions have increased considerably over the past few years. Therefore the Trustees requested substantial changes in grade be considered for the position of Head Librarian, Assistant Librarian, Supervisor of Children's Library Activities and Supervisor of Technical Services.

Building and Grounds

The cleaning and pointing-up of the main building has been again delayed, this time because of labor strikes. Painting at Dallin Branch and repair and painting of windows in the main building will be completed by the Department of Public Works. The landscaping of the Library grounds is now under the Supervision of Mr. Dolan of the Tree Department.

Friends of the Library

In July and again in October and December, a group of interested Arlington citizens met in the library to discuss library programs of general community interest. The Trustees feel that a group like this is a good sounding board to assist them in better serving the community. The Friends of the Library can in turn make Library services and programs better known to the citizens.

Mr. Hugh A. Mallon, Jr., a Trustee since 1953 and Chairman of the Board from December 1954 to June 1956, resigned from the Board in June 1960. Mr. Mallon's business promotion requires him to reside in Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Nicholas F. Troiano was appointed to the Board in September 1960.

At the reorganization of the Board of Trustees, Mrs. Margaret Spengler was elected Chairman and Miss Judith E. Stromdahl, Secretary. Mrs. Yood, Chairman for the past two years merits high praise for faithful and effective fulfillment of this office.

The Board of Trustees expresses appreciation for the faithful dedication of the Head Librarian, Miss Judith E. Stromdahl and her staff. We observe, through the years, their continuing efforts and spirit have brought the special recognition to our Community of giving the finest in library service and programs to Arlingtonians.

To our Town Manager for his ever understanding attitude; To Dr. Bert Roens, Superintendent of Schools, and the School Committee for cooperation in our joint programs; to the Board of Selectmen for consulting with us on an important decision, we wish to express our sincere appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Kenneth C. Spengler
Chairman
Board of Library Trustees

Report of the Librarian for the Year 1960

In 1960, the Robbins Library, with its overcrowded conditions, its serious lack of sufficient shelf space, its limited seating area, its shortage of professional staff members, nevertheless managed to serve more people, answer more questions, circulate more books, periodicals, recordings and films than during any year of its long history. This accomplishment, under adverse conditions, however, should not be the cause of undue satisfaction on the part of either the staff or the public. The increased use of the library throughout the country indicates the importance it is assuming in the world of today. Realization of this trend is reflected in high places, in the action of the Congress of the United States, which last session extended the Library Services Act for rural communities for another five years, and again in the recent legislation passed by the General Court of the Commonwealth authorizing "the expenditure of \$1,000,000 in fiscal 1961 for direct grants-in-aid to cities and towns for public libraries therein which meet certain minimum standards of service", and a "sum of \$768,000 for the establishment of regional library service".

The use of the Robbins Library in 1960 by school children and college students is an indication of the importance of libraries in the field of formal education today. The impact of the accelerated school program has struck almost overnight. For years, young people have been invited, urged and all but coerced to use their libraries. Many of them did. More did not. Within the space of the last two or three years, however, they have descended "en masse". Now they can scarcely be accommodated.

The following statement is attributed to Dean Adolfson of the University of Wisconsin. "The rapid growth of knowledge in all fields has reached astronomical proportions. Our knowledge of the physical world is doubling every fifteen years. New knowledge pours from our research laboratories at an ever-increasing rate. I cannot predict - nor can you - what kind of a world our children will be living in four years hence We are now at the point where we must educate people in what nobody knew yesterday, and prepare people in our schools for what no one knows yet, but what some people must know tomorrow."

Libraries play an essential part in this educational program. It is common knowledge that elementary, secondary schools and colleges cannot function without the aid of libraries, school and public. As school programs expand, the library program must expand. Changes in, and additions to, the school program create new demands on the library. More reference tools are needed, more books, materials, equipment, and work space and above all, more trained personnel become necessary.

But it is not only in the field of formal education that the library has been called upon to expand its horizons during the past few years. The great and growing needs of adults for information, for education, for life-long learning, and for leisure time activity are represented by the demands made upon the library by technical and professional workers, housewives, parents, and the increased number of older people in our population; they have recognized the potential of the library and are using it in ways which indicate its importance in the community today.

It is recognized throughout the State that Arlington has been, and is, one of the better supported libraries, but few communities in the Commonwealth can be really proud of the amount spent on their public libraries in the light of today's needs. Arlington is no exception. It has a good library but it needs a better one to serve its townspeople adequately.

A brief summary of some of the tangible results of the year's work and of the program carried on by the Robbins Library follows. The intangibles, which are many, cannot be measured. For every person who enters the library and asks for help, another comes in and helps himself. Still another approaches the Readers' Adviser's Desk and says, in effect, "three years ago the librarian let me use a book which was just what I needed. I have a new problem and I must have that book again. Can you find it for me?" Until that moment, the librarian had been unaware of the important service she had rendered three years before. Yet another comes accompanied by her

children and asks, "do you still have story hours for the children? In my childhood they were my introduction to books and are the source of many happy memories." A research worker, writing a book, working on a problem, preparing a paper, finds the material he needs, uses it in his work which often reaches out to influence or benefit many. How can such services be assayed? The tangible ones must suffice.

DIRECT SERVICES TO THE PUBLIC

"The key to a broader world is the posession of books,
but if the door stands wide open, there is no need of a key.
It is the business of the public librarian,
to keep the door open....."

CIRCULATION OF MATERIALS

	1960	1959
Books and Periodicals		
Main Library		148,900
Adult Dept.	145,075	
Y. P. Dept.	37,431	34,321
Junior Library	73,914	65,002
Dallin Branch	72,349	61,698
East Branch	90,508	86,107
School Deposits	10,090	13,217
Hospital Dept.	2,268	2,711
Total	431,635	411,956
Gain	19,679	
Other Materials		
Phonorecords	19,464	16,026
Films	339	290
Pictures	1,271	1,883
Total	21,074	18,199
Gain	2,875	
Total Circulation - 1960 . .	452,709	
Total Circulation - 1959 . .	430,155	
GAIN	22,554	

REFERENCE and READERS' ADVISORY SERVICES

"Will you tell me?" "Can you give me?" "Do you know?"
"Nothing's so hard, but search will find it out."

Questions were asked and questions were answered.

Main Library

Reference Room and Readers' Adviser	7,457
Music Department	2,133
Young People's Department	2,450
Junior Library	2,579
Dallin Branch	2,111
East Branch	3,256
Total	19,986

A sampling of the questions is herewith included:

How to raise and train falcons - Use of solar energy to run a motor - Massachusetts law concerning a lunch period for teachers - The patron saint of singers - Information about Papal flag - Proportion of ingredients in manufacture of Nitro-cellulose - Flags of 12 tribes of ancient Israel - Bone structure of a turkey - Article on Beatnik psychology - Material on imagery in Shakespeare - Picture of snow crystals - Information on ultrasonic whistles for dogs - Who cast 19th vote of "not guilty" in impeachment of Andrew Johnson - Picture of earliest calendar - Anti-biotic effect of saliva - How to place inventions - History of the electoral college - Method of forming crystals from coal - Psychological phenomena - Earthworms for profit - Pennsylvania Dutch hex signs - Siberian meteorite - Criticism of Faust - Social satire in Britain - History of Radio Free Europe - Deaf and dumb language - Material on superstition and science - Material on period before 1500 B. C. - Medicinal flowers.

PROGRAMS and ACTIVITIES FOR YOUNG AND OLD

The Summer Reading Activity promoted by the Junior Library and the Branches in the form of a Wonder Tree Reading Club featuring classics new and old, attracted a total of 767 boys and girls, 250 at the Junior Library, 303 at Dallin, and 214 at East Branch.

Story Hours, Movies and Special Programs planned for Saturday mornings during the winter months were held in the Junior Library Hall and the auditorium at the Dallin Branch. 64 such programs attracted an attendance of 2,585 children. "Specials" were presented by girl scouts of Troop 4, Mrs. Rita Skinner and the Hilltop Players, Brownies of Troop 102 and pupils of the Doris Hackett School of Drama and Speech. Unfortunately no Saturday morning programs could be planned at the East Branch due to lack of proper facilities.

National Library Week and Book Week were observed. The special features of National Library Week were an evening of Book Reviews presented by Miss Edna Peck of the Boston Public Library and the special book exhibits and displays placed in strategic store windows throughout the town through the courtesy of store owners. Displays of new books, a puppet show for children, school visitation, and visits by school classes to the Junior Library and the branches highlighted the Book Week Program.

Schools, as usual, played an important part in the program of the library during the year. Instruction in the uses and resources of the library was given to all sophomore classes of the Vocational High School by the Young People's Librarian, to 24 seventh grade classes at the Junior High East by the Supervisor of Children's Library Activities, to 38 classes by the Librarian of the East Branch and to 16 classes by the Dallin Branch Librarian. Book Talks were also presented to many classes by various members of the staff. Collections of books to help students with their assignments were assembled in all departments and held on reserve for use by the pupils. Sets of books were sent to the schools. Although the number of collections sent from the Junior Library decreased during the year, due to the establishment of elementary school libraries, requests for sets for Junior and Senior High School use increased. The Arlington High School, Vocational High School, and both Junior High West and Junior High East received books. Booklists were prepared for the fourth, fifth, sixth grades, and the Junior High Schools; these lists were mimeographed by the School Department and distributed to all pupils. Through the R. V. T. (Read, View, Talk) group, a club sponsored jointly by the Young People's Department and the High School, the young people were given opportunity to give book reviews, watch films, participate in discussions and listen to speakers. "Astronomy", "the Philippines", and "Costume Make-up", were the subjects of three speakers in 1960. Another cooperative effort is the reading program which is carried on during the school year with the elementary grades. Certificates for each five books read and reported are issued and Honor Certificates are given for twenty books read. 1,110 certificates were issued in 1960.

A most important program now in effect is also a cooperative one with the schools, namely the elementary School Library Program. Nine basic libraries are in operation. Rooms, equipment and money for books for these libraries are furnished by the School Department; the purchasing and processing of books and the professional librarians to carry on the program are supplied by the Robbins Library, one librarian shared by two schools. In most instances each class visits the school library for one period each week and at this time the boys and girls, after class instruction, may each select one book to take home. Circulation figures for the various schools are as follows: (comparison with 1959 statistics is not possible inasmuch as only seven libraries were then in operation)

1960

Bishop	7,278	Hardy	8,107
Brackett	1,343	Locke	5,725
Crosby	5,820	Parmenter	787
Cutter	1,587	Thompson	<u>8,268</u>
Dallin	6,026	Total	44,941

SERVICES IN THE INTERESTS OF THE PUBLIC

"A library's strength lies in the wealth of ideas,
the thousands and millions of thoughts in the pages of all the books."

In 1960, over 15,000 new titles were published in the United States alone, not including reprint titles, paper bound editions or titles imported from other countries. Out of this number, the Book Selection Committee, made up of the Professional Staff members, selected as many of the best, the most useful, interesting titles, and those of most lasting importance, as the library book budget would allow, keeping in mind that this same book budget must also cover replacements of old titles, purchase of new editions, reference books and duplicate copies for the branches. After selection has been made, the work of cataloging and processing becomes that of the Technical Services Department, which controls the book collection. During 1960 this department cataloged and processed 8,537 volumes, and withdrew 4,983. Included in the withdrawal figure are titles which were discarded as out of date or worn out, books missing in inventory and books not returned by borrowers. According to the Technical Services Department, the number of volumes included in the Robbins Library collection on December 31, 1960 was 130,849. This figure does not include the books purchased for the elementary School Libraries which are in effect the property of the School Department. 2,500 school library books were also processed by the Technical Services Department in 1960.

Just as books must be selected, so must phonorecordings for the Music Room. New records must be purchased, gaps in the collection must be recognized and filled, and decisions made in replacement of worn-out records, all within the limitations of the budget. This important work, as well as that of cataloging and processing has been the duty of the Music Librarian. In 1960, 444 new albums were purchased, catalogued and processed and 284 discarded. On December 31, 1960 the collection included 2,483 albums.

The Music Librarian also handles request for films. "During 1960", she stated, "the use of films by the public slowly but steadily gained. The increase over 1959 was 45. The source of the films has been the Massachusetts Department of Education, and since last September, Canadian Travel Films, Ford Films, Association Films and Radiant Films have been available."

Other services in the interests of the public are itemized below:

5,171 books were reserved for borrowers.

132 titles were borrowed by special request through the Inter-Library Loan.

19,374 notices were sent to borrowers reminding them of overdue books.

45 visits were made to homes for books not returned.

78 visits were made to the hospital by the hospital librarian.

324 groups were given the use of the Junior Library Hall and 81 groups used the Dallin Branch Auditorium.

3,511 new borrowers were registered - 2,113 at the Main Library, 653 at Dallin, 745 at East Branch.

In their desire to keep abreast of the times and to give Arlington the benefit of modern library procedures, several staff members took library courses at Simmons College, many attended Massachusetts Library Association and New England Library meetings, as well as other professional and educational conferences. The Librarian attended the Joint Conference of the American Library Association and the Canadian Library Association held in Montreal in June.

In addition to attending meetings, several of the Staff members held offices in these professional associations and on committees.

THE PUBLIC'S SERVICE TO THE LIBRARY

The Robbins Library has benefited in many ways during the past year through the kindness of both individuals and groups, many in number. Gifts of flowers, books, and magazines have been received, exhibits of many kinds loaned to the Branches as well as to the Main Library. To these friends, the library is most grateful.

The newspapers, too, have been generous in the coverage of library news and have presented stories accurately and fairly. To these, too, the Library gives thanks.

AN APPRECIATION OF SERVICE RENDERED

In the face of ever increasing work loads and a shortage of personnel, the staff has given loyal support to the library program during 1960. Each member has contributed to the success of the year's work; the willing cooperation and assistance is appreciated by the Librarian. The custodians also deserve a word of merit for their work in keeping the buildings attractively neat and clean and in maintaining the grounds in such good condition. To each member the Librarian is grateful.

The Librarian is indebted to the members of the Board of Library Trustees for their leadership during the past year. The whole program of a library hinges on the attitudes, interest, and vision of the Trustees. Arlington is fortunate in having a Board composed of alert, forward looking citizens who have recognized the importance of the library in the world of today.

Most vital in the overall program of the Library, however, is the support of the Town Manager. This the Robbins Library experienced during 1960. His understanding of library problems and his help in solving them are appreciated by both the Librarian and the Staff.

In conclusion, during 1960, each department and branch of the library played its vital role in the overall pattern. The Staff as a whole has been concerned with providing the best service possible to the citizens and from the record, the citizens have made good use of the total resources. As the Chairman of the Board has already noted, alterations to provide more space are currently being made and it is with anticipation that the Library Staff looks forward to meeting the increasing demands made upon it with improved facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

Judith E. Stromdahl
Librarian

STATISTICAL REPORT

Population served (1960 census)	50,745
Total Volumes in Book Collection, December 31, 1960	130,849
Total Circulation	452,709
Books & Periodicals	431,635
Phonorecords	19,464
Pictures	1,271
Films	339
Total Circulation - Elementary School Libraries	44,941
Total Registered Borrowers, December 31, 1960	22,037

APPROPRIATION

Personal Services	\$ 162,490.54
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	33,200.00
Record Albums	1,500.00
All Other	21,602.92
Capital Outlay	7,024.00
Out of State Travel	225.00
Total	\$ 226,042.46

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	\$ 157,271.49
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	33,640.34
Record Albums	1,504.80
All Other	18,864.80
*Capital Outlay	1,396.63
Out of State Travel	187.32
Total	\$ 212,865.38

*Balance Capital Outlay carried over from previous year.

Annual Report of the Department of Public Works

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1960:

During 1960 the Department constructed Lansdowne Road, Kipling Road and Pheasant Avenue. Columbia Road, Charlton Street, two sections, Alpine Terrace, Decatur Street and Longmeadow Road were constructed by private contractors.

Under the provisions of Article 63 of the 1960 Warrant known as "Construction of Ways" the following streets which had originally been constructed by developers were completed: Lantern Lane, Country Club Drive, Pawnee Drive, Apache Trail, Nicod Street, two sections, Hadley Court, Tower Road and Greeley Circle.

Construction of new concrete and bituminous sidewalks and installation of new curbstone under the provisions of Warrant Article #39 was undertaken and completed in 1960.

The Department has already partially installed underground structures in connection with the Construction of Service Roadway from Pond Lane to Wellington Street. This roadway should be fully completed by late Spring of 1961.

We are also in the process of completing alteration of westerly corner of Park Avenue Extension at Summer Street under Article #42. Alteration to corner of Bow Street and Oakledge Street under Article 89 will be completed in early 1961 when weather permits.

The program of maintaining public sidewalks originally constructed of concrete continued during 1960 and it is to be hoped that funds will be provided in 1961 for the continuance of this vitally needed project.

A reinforced concrete island was constructed in the center of Massachusetts Avenue running easterly from Pleasant Street. The Department also performed many miscellaneous jobs in conjunction with the newly located Mystic Street.

On November 1, 1960 after the Town of Arlington had legally taken possession of property at #51 Grove Street, formerly owned by the Mystic Valley Gas Company, the department immediately started the project of making this area and buildings suitable for a Public Works operation. There is still much work to be done but it is hoped that by the summer of 1961 we can move all functions of Public Works to this new Town Yard.

Our Storm Drain System was extended in various locations as follows: Brattle Place and through Private Lands to Hemlock Street; Homer Road and vicinity; Cemetery Street; Day Street Culvert; Grove Street Place westerly; Massachusetts Avenue at Marion Road and construction of catch basins in many locations.

We continued our policy of systematically cleaning storm drain mains with their appurtenant manholes and catch basins.

All of our public roadways were swept many times during the year of 1960 by means of our power operated sweepers. Every effort has been expended to make Arlington a clean Town to live in.

Sewer mains and Water mains were installed in various locations throughout the Town. Private developers installed many sewer, water and storm drain mains and connections in which instances we provided all inspection.

Maintenance was performed on our entire water system which has grown tremendously in the last decade. This system is presently functioning in a most efficient manner. Tests of hydrant pressures are carried out periodically by the Fire Department and any defects which are noted are immediately repaired by our Water System Maintenance Craftsmen. The cooperation of the Fire Department in this program has aided greatly in keeping our Water System efficient.

The Sewerage System was flushed and cleaned in that area from Medford Street to the Somerville Line, north side of Massachusetts Avenue. We also cleaned other mains throughout the Town which require more constant attention due to the minimum of gravity flow in some instances. With our Seweroder machine we are able to service a much greater area and in a more efficient manner. We continued to provide service to those property owners whose particular sewer service became clogged and once again feel that this service which oftentimes is performed during the night, Saturday or Sunday is greatly appreciated by those in distress.

Public roads and sidewalks were maintained, and 31,568 linear feet of roadways received a sealcoat treatment. This is a means of continuing the life of a roadway surface thereby deferring the costly expense of reconstructing the roadway. This program must of necessity be continued.

Rubbish was collected from all dwellings and most business establishments throughout the Town. A new Route Collection System was inaugurated and it is proving to be considerably more efficient than the old system. The Public acceptance of this new Route System has been extremely good. We are still using the area on Summer Street just east of Reed Street as a Land Reclamation Area. This area should care for our rubbish disposal program for several years. The modernizing of our Rubbish Fleet has aided greatly in the speeding up of this collection. In spite of the steady increase of new dwellings each year we are still using the same number of trucks for this function.

Hurricane "Donna" struck on September 12, 1960 with its gale winds and heavy rainfall. There was considerable flooding in many areas and the Department aided many residents in pumping out basements, etc. We hired five (5) pumps in addition to those pumps owned by the Town. The power failure caused our sewer pump chambers to fill up, necessitating their being pumped out, with some damage to the electrical systems. Catch basins became overloaded and it was necessary to clean the roadways of debris.

Under the provisions of Article 38 of the Warrant, "Improvement of Volume and Pressure - Water System" we continued to improve our Water System in various ways. We cleaned 18,613 feet of Water Mains throughout the Town; eliminated dead ends between Brattle Park and Brattle Street; and from Boulevard Road into Massachusetts Avenue. We constructed and put into operation Calgon chambers at Park Avenue and Paul Revere Road; Park Circle and Cedar Avenue; Eastern Avenue at Highland Avenue; Broadway at Palmer Street; Forest Street at Aerial Street; and Park Avenue at Prospect Avenue. Pitometer manholes were constructed at #13 Brattle Street, Forest Street at Pierce Street and Prospect Avenue at Park Avenue.

Water Mains Cleaned - 1960

Cedar Avenue - Oakland Avenue to Perkins Street	1,140 feet
Hawthorne Avenue - Coolidge Road to Park Avenue	1,778 feet
Coolidge Road - Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue	1,208 feet
Perkins Street - Cedar Avenue to Grandview Road	488 feet
Grandview Road - Gray Street to Eastern Avenue	1,812 feet
Pine Ridge Road - Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue	1,196 feet
Kenilworth Road - Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue	1,130 feet
Robbins Road - Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue	1,142 feet
Fountain Road - Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue	1,154 feet
Buena Vista Road - Gray Street to #32 Buena Vista Road	446 feet
Eastern Avenue - Highland Avenue to Park Circle	2,520 feet
Park Avenue - Massachusetts Avenue to Oakland Avenue	2,339 feet
Westminster Avenue - Lowell Street to Lexington Line	2,260 feet

We continued our program of keeping all streets plowed, salted and sanded during the Winter season. Every effort was expended to make this operation adequate and efficient. It is quite clear that the residents of Arlington are accustomed to and expect good service.

Skating areas were flooded and maintained in many areas throughout the Town.

We performed many services for other Departments:

Board of Selectmen -

Maintained, delivered and set up voting equipment in all Voting Precincts in the Town.

Committee on Swimming Conditions - Arlington Heights Reservoir -

The Department supervised and installed sand for swimming area.

Fire Department -

Constructed new black-top parking area at Central Station.
Repaired interior walls at Highland Fire Station.

Maintenance of Public Buildings -

Installed bituminous concrete walk from Robbins House to Maple Street.
Renovated old Center Railroad Station which is to be used as Headquarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Park Department -

Constructed bituminous concrete walk at North Union Street Playground.

Library Department -

Installed additions to bookcases and installed new shelving at East Arlington Branch.
Performed extensive woodworking renovations in Main Branch, Arlington Center.

School Department -

Installed bituminous concrete walk at Hardy School.
Constructed bituminous concrete playground area at Junior High East.
Constructed bituminous concrete playground area at Junior High West.
Installed new drain and bituminous concrete area at Bishop School.
Removed curbing and extended concrete driveway at Brackett School.

The Department continued to maintain and service the vehicles and equipment for all Departments other than Fire and Police. With our own fleet which consists of Walter's Snow Fighters, large trucks, small trucks, tractors, power shovels, cranes, road graders, front end loaders, compressors, diaphragm and centrifugal pumps, road rollers, etc., we are maintaining approximately 135 pieces of equipment. Our operation has become almost entirely mechanized. As previously, other Departments are allowed to draw upon our items which are purchased in quantity.

The following are the net expenditures made by the Department of Public Works.

General Administration	\$ 93,170.11
Highway, Maintenance and General, including Snow and Ice	392,454.81
Capital Outlay	49,784.29
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	14,447.87
Construction of Ways (1960)	178,898.44
Construction of Ways (1960)	7,163.59
Construction of Ways (1959)	8,298.94
Construction of Ways (1959)	24,516.75

Reconstruction of Certain Streets (1960)	\$ 632.36
Service Roadway, Spy Pond Field (1960)	3,092.83
Alteration of Park Avenue Extension (1960)	876.26
Reconstruction of Roadway at corner of Oakledge and Bow Streets (1960)	1,054.78
Relocation and Construction of Mystic Street (1959)	77,464.13
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (1959)	5,721.06
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (1957)	797.00
Reconstruction of Streets (1953)	425.00
Storm Drains	36,766.02
Culvert Day Street	500.00
Sanitation	188,152.96
Sewer Extensions	30,598.44
Sanitary Sewer - Churchill Avenue	1,038.96
Sewer Maintenance	34,396.87
Water Maintenance	146,393.75
Water-House Connections	19,234.74
Water Maintenance-Capital Outlay	2,402.67
Water Extensions	23,215.29
Improvement of Volume & Pressure Water System	26,464.38
Sidewalks and edgestones	20,956.36
Alterations, Improvement, etc. of Buildings in New Yard	2,377.56
Removal of Building - Robbins Farm Playground	1,170.87
Removal of Old Town Hall	3,363.30
Offstreet Parking Area, Russell Common	4,263.55
Construction of Ways (1958)	365.44
Construction of Ways (1957)	11.54
	<u>\$1,400,470.92</u>
Hurricane "Donna"	16,008.13
	<u>\$1,416,479.05</u>

TABLE I
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$ 87,763.00
Balance brought forward	2,226.00
Credit from Articles #6, #8, #16, #18	4,074.00
	<u>\$ 94,063.00</u>
(Personal Services	\$ 83,790.00
Expenses	6,600.00
Expenses Outside of Commonwealth	400.00
Capital Outlay	3,273.00)
Expenditure (including Accounts Payable)	<u>93,170.11</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	<u>\$ 892.89*</u>
	<u>Expenditure</u>
Personal Services	\$ 84,553.49
Credit Transfer from Town Hall Account (Partial Switchboard Operator)	1,090.67
Expenses, Office Maintenance and Supplies	6,005.71
Accounts Payable	556.68
Expenses Outside of Commonwealth	277.86
Capital Outlay	2,867.04
	<u>\$ 93,170.11</u>

*\$405.96 - Capital Outlay Balance Carried Forward

TABLE II
HIGHWAY DIVISION

Appropriation	\$ 371,653.06
Credit from Articles #6, #14, #15	10,966.05
Transfer from Finance Committee	26,302.66

\$ 408,921.77

(Maintenance and General Account -

Labor	\$230,171.16
Expenses	45,170.00
Snow and Ice, including Maintenance of Equipment and Supplies	133,580.61)

Expenditure (including Accounts Payable)	392,454.81
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 16,466.96

Expenditure

*Maintenance and General Accounts	\$ 244,204.68
*Accounts Payable	14,669.52
**Snow and Ice	111,963.44
**Accounts Payable	21,617.17
	\$ 392,454.81

*Street Cleaning and Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, \$79,383.03; Maintenance and Repair of Sidewalks, \$6,000.29; Maintenance and Repair of Catch Basins and Storm Drains, \$22,511.31; Automotive and Equipment Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, (Automobiles, Trucks, Compressors, Cranes, Graders, Power Shovel, Rollers, Tractors), \$9,268.12; Tools and Equipment, including Accounts Payable, \$27,289.62; Town Yard and Buildings, including Accounts Payable, \$30,840.33; Stock, including Accounts Payable, \$5,202.86; Street Signs, \$13,069.66; Miscellaneous, including Accounts Payable, \$15,580.84; Sick Leave, \$18,584.82; Vacations and Holidays, \$31,143.32.

**Plowing Streets and Sidewalks, including Accounts Payable, \$29,780.51; Removal of Snow, including Accounts Payable, \$36,113.16; Sand and Salt Streets and Walks, including Accounts Payable, \$33,691.02; Holiday and Miscellaneous, \$8,081.22; Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment and Supplies, including Accounts Payable, \$25,914.70.

Notes:	<u>Labor</u>	<u>Expenses</u>	<u>Accounts Payable</u>
Highway	\$222,559.52	\$21,645.16	\$14,669.52
Snow & Ice			
Removal	58,124.84	33,248.26	16,292.81
Maintenance of			
Snow Removal			
Equipment and			
Supplies	8,903.65	11,686.69	5,324.36
	\$289,588.01	\$66,580.11	\$36,286.69

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Appropriation	\$ 55,404.00
Balance brought forward	624.18
	<u>\$ 56,028.18</u>
Expenditure	49,784.29
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 6,243.89
(Carried forward to 1961)	
	<u>Expenditure</u>
2 - 30,000 lb. Trucks with 5-yard Contractor's Bodies	\$ 14,971.00
1 - 30,000 lb. Cab and Chassis with Load Packer Body	10,964.62
3 - Model C1434 Pickup Body Trucks	4,611.00
1 - Two-Way Radio	596.15
1 - Front End Loader with 1-yard Bucket	6,288.66
2 - Hydraulic Crane Catch Basin Cleaners, mounted on Town-owned Trucks	7,611.66
2 - Used Tool Box Trailers	160.00
2 - Plow Blades and Front Frames, complete with Automatic Hydraulic Lifts	1,481.20
2 - Used Walter Snow Fighters and 1 Waukesha Engine	3,100.00
	<u>\$ 49,784.29</u>

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC SIDEWALKS
(RECONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT SIDEWALKS AND
RESETTING OF EDGESTONES UPON THE PUBLIC WAYS OF THE TOWN)
Article 40 - 1960

Appropriation	\$ 20,000.00
Balance brought forward	9,064.45
Article #6 Credit	463.32
	<u>\$ 29,527.77</u>
Expenditure	14,447.87
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 15,079.90
(Carried forward to 1961)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1960)
Article 52

Appropriation	\$ 239,800.00
Expenditure	178,898.44
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 60,901.56
(Carried forward to 1961)	
	<u>Expenditure</u>
**Alpine Terrace, from Huntington Road to its end	\$ 11,007.10
**Charlton Street, from north of Florence Avenue to Oakland Avenue	47,899.56
**Columbia Road, from Falmouth Road West to Upland Road West	17,371.90
*Decatur Street, from North Union Street to its end	18,471.97
Kipling Road, from Appleton Street to No. 24	16,474.62
Lansdowne Road, from Hemlock Street to Millett Street	18,339.98
*Longmeadow Road, from Arrowhead Lane to Ridge Street	39,438.17
Pheasant Avenue, from Overlook Road to Ronald Road	9,895.14
	<u>\$ 178,898.44</u>

*These streets constructed by Contract.

**These streets constructed by Contract. Final payment not made on these streets.
Balance of streets constructed by Department of Public Works.

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1960)
(Article 63)

Appropriation	\$ 24,765.00
Expenditure	7,163.59
Balance, December 31, 1960 (Carried forward to 1961)	\$ 17,601.41

	Expenditure
Apache Trail, from Lantern Lane to its end	\$ 790.31
Country Club Drive, from Oldham Road to Apache Trail	3,628.03
Greeley Circle, from Tower Road to Tower Road	0
Hadley Court, from Gardner Street to its end	25.97
Lantern Lane, from Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street	47.66
Nicod Street, from Wollaston Avenue to the Circle	25.97
Nicod Street, from Wollaston Avenue to No. 14	25.97
Pawnee Drive, from Country Club Drive to Ridge Street	2,619.68
Tower Road, from Overlook Road to end of construction	0
	\$ 7,163.59

All streets were constructed by Developers and accepted by the Town with the above minor expenditures.

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1959)
(Article 49-1959)

Balance brought forward	\$ 94,223.40
Expenditure	\$ 8,298.94
Returned to Treasury	71,773.77
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 14,150.69

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1959)
(Article 61-1959)

Balance brought forward	\$ 24,977.11
Expenditure	24,516.75
Balance, December 31, 1960 (Carried forward to 1961)	\$ 460.36

	Expenditure
Drake Road	\$ 24,441.41
Heath Road	75.34
	\$ 24,516.75

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
CHAPTER 90 - 1960
(Article 41 - 1960)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC
REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF RIVERSTREET,
MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE AND PARK AVENUE)

Appropriation	\$ 31,900.00
Expenditure	632.36
Balance, December 31, 1960 (Carried forward to 1961)	\$ 31,267.64

SERVICE ROADWAY - SPY POND FIELD
(CONSTRUCT A PERMANENT SERVICE ROAD BETWEEN WELLINGTON STREET
AND POND LANE ON TOWN PROPERTY KNOWN AS SPY POND FIELD)
(Article 29 - 1960)

Appropriation	\$ 26,800.00
Expenditure	3,092.83
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 23,707.17
(Carried forward to 1961)	

ALTERATION OF PARK AVENUE EXTENSION
(ALTERATION OF PARK AVENUE EXTENSION
ON THE WESTERLY CORNER OF SUMMER STREET)
(Article 42 - 1960)

Appropriation	\$ 2,350.00
Expenditure	876.26
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 1,473.74
(Carried forward to 1961)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF ROADWAY AT CORNER
OF OAKLEDGE AND BOW STREETS
(WIDENING AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE SIDEWALK AND THE
CURBING, AND THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE ROADWAY AT
THE NORTHWESTERLY CORNER OF OAKLEDGE STREET AND BOW STREET)
(Article 89 - 1960)

Appropriation	\$ 1,150.00
Expenditure	1,054.78
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 95.22
(Carried forward to 1961)	

RELOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION OF MYSTIC STREET
Chapter 90 - 1959

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC
REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF MYSTIC
STREET - ARTICLE 24 - 1959)

Balance brought forward	\$ 54,420.00
Received from State	25,867.39
Received from County	11,445.50
	\$ 91,732.89
Expenditure	77,464.13
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 14,268.76
(Carried forward to 1961)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS - CHAPTER 90 (1958)
 (RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,
 SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
 PARTS OF PLEASANT STREET AND PARK AVENUE
 ARTICLE 48 - 1958)

Balance brought forward	\$	9,949.04
Received from State		2,253.36
Received from County		1,126.68
	\$	13,329.08
Expenditure		5,721.06
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	7,608.02
(Carried forward to 1961)		

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS - CHAPTER 90 (1957)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,
 SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
 PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, MYSTIC STREET AND
 SUMMER STREET)

Balance brought forward	\$	1,614.78
Expenditure		797.00
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	817.78
(Carried forward to 1961)		

RECONSTRUCTION OF STREETS - CHAPTER 90 (1953)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,
 SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
 PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, MYSTIC STREET AND
 SUMMER STREET)

Balance brought forward	\$	650.88
Expenditure		425.00
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	225.88
(Carried forward to 1961)		

STORM DRAINS

TABLE III

Appropriation \$25,000.00
Balance brought forward . . . 13,363.36
Credit from Article #6 289.57

Expenditure \$38,652.93
 36,766.02
Balance, December 31, 1960 . \$ 1,886.91
(Carried forward to 1961)

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
Appleton Street, #327 - Install Catch Basin Inlet and Box	12	365.3	\$ 214.46
*Baker Road	24	424.)	
Brattle Place and through Private Lands to Hemlock Street.	36	230.)	12,807.11
Cemetery Street and Garden Street. Pump installation - started in 1959, completed in 1960			
***Charlton Street Outlet.			431.38
***Charlton Street	10	121.)	
*College Avenue	12	241.)	
**Country Club Drive	12	122.	
Day Street, adjust grades in Brook for Storm Drain	12	315.	
***Decatur Street.	12	403.	327.75
Dow Avenue, Connect brook into existing storm drain on Dow Avenue	12	222.5	
*Drake Road	15	52.	582.09
	12	127.)	
	15	213.)	
*Florence Avenue	18	14.9	128.61
Gloucester Street, Construct Storm Drain Connection to Catch Basin			
*Gordon Road	12	99.8	
Grove Street Place, westerly	36	72.	1,734.29
*Hathaway Circle	12	131.7	
Homer Road and vicinity	16	582.	14,279.33
***Kipling Road	12	280.	
***Lansdowne Road	12	528.	
***Longmeadow Road	12	721.4)	
	15	433.)	
Massachusetts Avenue at Marion Road.	8	105.	603.33
Mill Street, Install Baker Grate at Culvert	30	4.	519.97
Mystic Street, Install Catch Basin and Box on easterly side of Mystic Street at Robin Hood Road			566.89

TABLE III (Continued)

STORM DRAINS

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
**Pawnee Drive	12	290.	
**Pheasant Avenue	12	36.4	116.82
Pine Street at Pine Avenue, Raise Manhole - Private Lands at Pine Avenue and Pine Street			
****Ridge Street, Excavation for Storm Drain pipe from present manhole at College Avenue to side line of Ridge Street	12	35.	965.69
*Ridge Street, from north of College Avenue to Yerxa Road	18	1,079.2	
Ridge Street, Construction of 2 manholes and relocate 24" storm drain . . .	24	22.	640.38
*Sleepy Hollow Lane	12	115.	
*Spy Pond Lane	12	287.9	
*Teresa Circle	8	88.	
	12	329.)	
*Twin Circle Drive	12	230.	
**Upland Road West, at Ridge Street	12	77.	
**Upland Road West, at Columbia Road in connection with Columbia Road Construction	12		
***Windmill Lane, Outlet for Longmeadow Road	12	51.1	
	18	602.2	
#General Expense			2,847.92
			<u>\$36,766.02</u>

*Installed by Developer.

***Installed by Town in connection with Street Construction.

***Installed by Contractor in connection with Street Construction.

***Installed by Town and Developer.

#Stock, \$1,256.87; Miscellaneous, \$1,492.52; Holiday, \$98.53.

CULVERT - DAY STREET

Appropriation	\$500.00
Expenditure	500.00*
December 31, 1960	0

*48 ft. - 12" pipe

TABLE IV
SANITATION DIVISION

Appropriation	\$ 182,800.00
Credit from Article 6 & 11	6,504.92
	<u>\$ 189,304.92</u>

(Labor \$140,504.92
Expenses 48,800.00)

Expenditure (Including Accounts Payable)	<u>188,152.96</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 1,151.96

	Expenditure
Ashes, Paper and Rubbish	\$ 132,529.01
Accounts Payable	24.00
Dump Maintenance	39,445.51
Accounts Payable	168.00
Sick Leave	4,353.92
Vacations and Holidays	<u>11,632.52</u>
	\$ 188,152.96*

*Labor \$141,489.09
Expenses 46,663.87

Appropriation \$25,000.00
 Balance brought forward . . . 7,052.78
 Credit from Article #6 347.49

 Expenditure \$32,400.27

 Balance, December 31, 1960 . \$ 1,801.83
 (Carried forward to 1961)

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
*Alpine Terrace	8	46.	W
*Baker Road	8	473.02	W
*Brattle Drive	8	300.45	W
Brattle Place, from present end southerly	8	14.64	\$ 278.09 W
Carl Road, from present end at side line of Aerial Street in northerly direction - started in 1959	8	150.6	1,171.26 W
**Charlton Street, Florence Avenue to Oakland Avenue	8	700.53	W
**Charlton Street Outlet to Hathaway Circle	8	239.9	W
**Charlton Street, from Florence Avenue northerly	8	131.	W
Churchill Avenue, completed Outlet Sewer. Started in 1959	8	900.63	2,732.99 W
College Avenue, from Ridge Street southerly, materials and installation	8	578.	2,498.23 W
Dow Avenue Pump Chamber	8		4,564.39 W
*Drake Road	8	420.	W
*Garrison Road	8	198.7	W
*Gay Street	8	155.4	W
*Gordon Road	8	213.30	W
*Hancock Street	8	130.8	W
****Hodge Road, furnish materials for installation of sewer main and manholes, from Upland Road West to Melvin Road - incomplete	8	750.5	18.65 W
Homers Road, Keats Road and Private Lands - started in 1959	8	275.55	4,557.01 W
Lublin Street and Sylvia Street	8	300.	2,166.74 W
Mystic Street, Install sewer pipe #325 Mystic Street to Outlet Sewer Main .	5	36.	823.54 W
***Pheasant Avenue	8	280.	W
*Sleepy Hollow Lane	8	176.9	W
Spy Pond Lane	8		W
Spy Pond Lane Outlet, from northerly end of Spy Pond Lane to Princeton Road at Alfred Road	8	590.35	5,826.59 W
Stowcroft Road, from present end to existing manhole on Sorensen Court .	8	188.35	1,647.24 W
*Teresa Circle	8	145.15	W
*Twin Circle Drive	8	460.	W

TABLE V (Continued)

SEWER EXTENSIONS

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
****Upland Road West, from Ridge Street to Hodge Road	8	279.7	659.19 W
Woodside Lane, from Brattle Street easterly	8	74.6	748.04 W
#General Expense			<u>2,906.48</u>
			\$30,598.44
*Installed by Developer.			
**Installed by Contractor in connection with Street Construction			
***Installed by Town in connection with Street Construction.			
****Installed by Town and Developer.			
#Stock, \$441.02; Miscellaneous, \$1,380.23; Holiday, \$235.57; Tools & Equipment, \$849.66.			
"W" Indicates water in same trench.			

SANITARY SEWER CHURCHILL AVENUE

Balance brought forward	\$1,038.96
Expenditure	<u>1,038.96</u>
December 31, 1960	0

TABLE VI

SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation	\$	32,000.00
Credit from Article #6		752.90
Transfer from Finance Committee Reserve Fund		2,000.00
	\$	34,752.90
(Labor	\$19,999.90	
Expenses	14,753.00)	
Expenditure (Including Accounts Payable)		34,396.87
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	356.03
		Expenditure
Resurfacing	\$	224.00
Care and Repair of Particular Sewers		2,897.39
Accounts Payable		24.00
Care and Repair of Mains		19,740.92
Care and Repair of Sewer Pumps		9,388.47
Accounts Payable		1.20
Tools and Equipment		1,489.17
Holidays		631.72
	\$	34,396.87*
*Labor	\$22,906.69	
Expenses	11,490.18	

ARLINGTON WATER WORKS

Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Population by census of 1960, 50,745.

Date of Construction Low Service System, 1872; High Service, 1894.

By whom owned, Town of Arlington.

Source of Supply - Metropolitan Water System.

Consumption

1. Estimated total population at date, 51,000.
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 51,000.
3. Estimated population supplied, 51,000.
4. Total consumption for the year, 1,858,567,000.
5. Percentage of consumption metered, 100%.
6. Average Daily Consumption 5,078,100.
7. Gallons Per Day Per Capita, 102.

Distribution

(Including Auxiliary Supply from Old Reservoir)

Mains

Six thousand, eight hundred sixty-seven (6,867) feet of new water mains were laid during the year and sixteen hundred and three (1603) feet of mains were re-laid during the year and connected with the Metropolitan System. Details of regular water main installation will be found in Table VIII.

1. Kind of pipe; cast-iron, cement and transite.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended feet during year, 6,867.
4. Number of feet renewed during year, 1603.
5. Discontinued during year, 1603.
6. Total now in use, 121.61 miles.
7. Cost of repairs per mile, \$176.11.
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 0.
9. Number of hydrants added during year, 17.
10. Number of hydrants now in use, 1303.
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 26.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3049.
13. Average pressure on mains at center of Town, 110 high system, 80 low system.

Services

Two hundred and eleven new services have been added during the year and four abandoned. There are for all purposes, 4293 on the low, 7509 on the high and 5 on the old Reservoir system. On the Metropolitan water supply there are 87 for municipal purposes, 44 sprinkler services, and 50 for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On January 1, 1961 there were 212 services temporarily out of use.

1. Kind of pipe: copper, cement-lined, black wrought iron and lead and 3" to 6" cast iron.
2. Sizes, 1 inch to 6 inch.
3. Number of service taps added during year, 211.
4. Number of services abandoned during year, 4.
5. Number of services now in use, 11,807.
6. Percentage of services metered, 100%.

Meters

Two hundred and eleven (211) meters were set during 1960 on services installed in 1959-1960. The total number of meters in use January 1, 1961 was 11,807.

TABLE VII
WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation 1960		
Labor	\$108,000.00	
Expenses	42,000.00	\$ 150,000.00
Article #6		4,401.54
		<u>\$ 154,401.54</u>

Expenditures - 1960		
Labor	\$103,081.67	
Expenses	42,067.59	\$ 145,149.26
Balance 12/31/60		<u>\$ 9,252.28</u>
Accounts Payable		1,124.49

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

<u>Maintenance</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
Services - Care, Repair and Renewals	\$ 55,649.18
Meters - Care, Repair and Reading	27,697.26
Shop	5,081.67
Tools & Equipment	6,418.59
Hydrants & Gates - Care & Repair	8,208.60
Mains - Care & Repair	13,208.44
Calgon Chambers	1,231.95
Reservoir & Great Meadows	870.40
Pitometer Box - Overlook Road	367.85
*General Expense	<u>26,415.32</u>
Total	<u>\$ 145,149.26</u>

*Stock, \$9,039.57; Holidays, \$3,697.46; Sick Leave, \$4,274.38; Vacations, \$5,830.30;
Miscellaneous, \$3,573.61.

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Balance 1/1/60	\$ 1,078.61
Appropriation 1960	<u>16,961.00</u>
	\$ 18,039.61
Expenditure	<u>2,402.67</u>
	<u>\$ 15,636.94</u>

EXTENSION OF SERVICES - HOUSE CONNECTIONS

Appropriation 1960		
Labor	\$ 4,550.00	
Expenses		9,700.00
Article #6		173.75
From Reserve Fund		5,000.00
Total	\$ 19,423.75	
Expenditures 1960		
*Bills	\$ 9,360.68	
Extension of Services		9,778.10
**General Expense		40.12
Total	\$ 19,178.90	
Balance 12/31/60		<u>244.85</u>

*Installation on Private Property-Reverts to Town Treasury

**Holidays

ARTICLE #38

Balance 1/1/60	\$	6,319.31
Appropriation 1960		25,000.00
Article #6		579.15
Total	\$	31,898.46

Expenditure 1960		
Labor	\$12,408.92	
Expenses	14,055.46	\$ 26,464.38
		\$ 5,434.08

IMPROVEMENT OF VOLUMES AND PRESSURES

Cleaning Mains	\$	12,684.93
Calgon Chambers		637.68
Pitometer Survey		1,537.41
Brattle Drive		1,258.95
Gray Street		3,745.71
Broadway at Palmer St.		108.70
Eastern Ave. at Highland Ave.		180.98
Forest St. at Aerial St.		63.43
Park Ave. at Locke School		105.05
Boulevard Rd.		2,545.70
Park Ave. at Prospect Ave.		340.77
Pitometer Manholes		818.42
*General Expense		2,436.65

*Miscellaneous, \$2,102.44; Holiday, \$334.21

TABLE VIII

Balance Brought Forward . . . \$ 5,607.80
 Appropriation 1960 35,000.00
 Article #6 463.32
\$41,071.12
 Expenditure 23,215.29
 Balance-December 31, 1960 . \$17,855.83
 (carried forward to 1961)

EXTENSION OF HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Description	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost
1 Alpine Terrace - Huntington Rd. swly.	8	72		1	\$ 2,447.21
Baker Road - Stowcroft Rd. nly.	8	604	2	1	1,608.65
3 Brattle Drive & Pl.-old end to Brattle St.	6-8	547	1	2	1,014.57
Carl Road - Aerial St. nly.	8	152			6,048.37
College Ave. - Ridge St. swly.	8	577	2		
4 Drake Road - Housing for elderly	6-8	458	2	1	1,605.03
3 Hodge Road - Upland Rd. West nly.	8	120			5,143.91
Homer Road - old end to Browning Rd.	8	571		2	2,248.62
Lublin & Sylvia Sts. - Lublin St. & SW on Sylvia St.	8	305	1	1	
1 Pheasant Ave. - Ronald Road ely.	8	17			800.00
5 Prospect Ave. - Hillside Ave. wly.	12			4	1,032.68
Ridge St. - Hydrant installations			3		
4 Sleepy Hollow Lane - Ridge St. sly.	8	287			2,664.57
3 Teresa Circle - entire length	8	779	1	2	
4 Twin Circle Dr. - Sleepy Hollow Lane	8	443	1	2	1,563.21
7 Upland Rd. West - Ridge St. to Hodge Rd. and at Columbia Rd	8	258		3	952.00
Woodside Lane - Brattle St. ely.	8	88	1		4,422.84 CR
*General Expense					
Total High Service System		5,278	14	19	\$21,705.98

EXTENSION OF LOW SERVICE SYSTEM

Description	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost
2 Boulevard Rd. - old end to Mass. Ave.	8	186			
1 Decatur St. - Gardner St. ely.	8	110		1	
4 Garrison Rd. - Spy Pond Lane sly.	8	190		1	\$ 8.14
4 Gordon Rd. - No. Union St. ely.	8	224			1,023.36
5 Heath Rd. - old end nely.	8				
Mass. Ave. - Magnolia St. sely.	8	95	1	1	

TABLE VIII (Continued)

Description	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost
No. Union St. - at Gordon Rd.....S	8	20			304.06
6 Pond Lane - Wellington St. to Boys' Club	8	324		1	
3 Spy Pond Lane - Princeton Rd. wly. ....S	8	440	2	3	173.75
Total Low Service System		1,589	3	7	\$ 1,509.31
Total Extensions		6,867	17	26	\$23,215.29

RENEWALS - HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM					
1 Charlton St. - Oakland Ave. to Florence Ave. ....S	8	827	2	2	
1 Columbia Rd. - Upland Rd. West nely.....	8	279			
1 Lansdowne Rd. - Hemlock St. to Millett St.	8	500	1	3	
Total Renewals		1,606	3	5	

*Miscellaneous - \$1,207.39; Stock Credit - \$5,806.86; Holidays - \$176.63
1 Installed under Street Construction
2 By Article #38
3 Excavation and backfill by developer
4 By Developer
5 To complete 1959 work
6 By Article #29
7 1960 Streets - Town and Developer
S Indicates sewer in same trench

TABLE IX
WATER MAINS NOW IN SERVICE

Size	LOW SERVICE SYSTEM						HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM						RESERVOIR SYSTEM					
	Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe		
Inches	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates
16							2,388											
12	7,339						41,290			7,919			1,796					
10	16,497			2,737			23,554			2,190			270					
8	41,374			37,154			108,634			85,787			2,156					
6	102,258			860			144,844			2,558			4,175			5,196		
4							160			578			220					
Totals	167,468	442	932	40,751			320,870	853	2,094	99,032			8,797	10	25	5,196		

Total length of mains in service January 1, 1961 - 642,114 feet or 121.61 miles

Total number of gates in service January 1, 1961 - 3,049

Total number of hydrants in service January 1, 1961 - 1,303

WATER DIVISION

Receipts for Water Consumed

Year	
1951	\$ 200,029.08
1952	212,670.61
1953	223,759.82
1954	244,397.67
1955	305,112.53
1956	296,800.60
1957	327,058.39
1958	310,085.52
1959	310,928.47
1960	320,593.35

Percentage of receipts from metered water 95.2%

WATER RATES COMMITTED DURING 1960

January 1	\$ 30,495.38
February 1	23,082.36
March 1	23,129.30
April 1	28,698.62
May 1	22,253.58
June 1	23,840.45
July 1	32,721.31
August 1	27,833.49
September 1	31,038.06
October 1	41,536.32
November 1	25,972.81
December 1	26,955.48
Total	\$ 337,557.16

VALUE OF WATER FURNISHED

FREE TO TOWN DEPARTMENTS

School	\$ 3,417.67
Selectmen	2,677.35
Cemetery	2,606.27
Library	262.30
Park	2,082.56
Public Works	2,064.50
Total	\$ 13,110.65

1960 EXPENDITURES

Water Maintenance	\$ 145,149.26
House Connections	19,178.90
Capital Outlay	2,402.67
Water Extensions	23,215.29
*Metropolitan Assessment	139,149.68
Article #38	26,464.38
Total	\$ 355,560.18

*Payment in 1960 for consumption of 1,739,371,000 gallons in 1959 @ \$80.00 per one million gallons.

Payment in 1961 will be \$148,685.36 for consumption of 1,858,567,000 gallons in 1960 @ \$80.00 per one million gallons.

*1960 RECEIPTS

Rates	\$ 320,593.35
Liens added to Taxes	4,917.39
House Connections	10,851.45
Construction	1,431.79
Miscellaneous	634.50
Total	\$ 338,428.48

UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1960

Rates	\$ 33,775.65
Liens added to Taxes	508.25
Total	\$ 34,283.90

*Includes rates committed in 1959.

TABLE X

SIDEWALKS AND EDGESTONES

Appropriation	\$ 20,000.00
Credit from Article 6	405.41
Balance brought forward	<u>1,383.02</u>
	\$ 21,788.43
Expenditure	<u>20,956.36</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	832.07
(Carried forward to 1961)	

ALTERATIONS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC. OF BUILDINGS IN NEW YARD

(Article 27 - 1960)

Appropriation	\$ 35,000.00
Expenditure	<u>2,377.56</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 32,622.44
(Carried forward to 1961)	

REMOVAL OF BUILDING - ROBBINS FARM PLAYGROUND

(Article 80 - 1960)

Appropriation	\$ 2,400.00
Expenditure	<u>1,170.87</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 1,229.13
(Carried forward to 1961)	

HEADQUARTERS FOR ARLINGTON POST 1775

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS INC. OF THE UNITED STATES

(Article 93 - 1960)

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 1,000.00
(Carried forward to 1961)	

REMOVAL OF THE OLD TOWN HALL

(Article 25 - 1959)

Balance brought forward	\$ 7,500.00
Expenditure	<u>3,363.30</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 4,136.70
(Carried forward to 1961)	

OFFSTREET PARKING AREA - RUSSELL COMMON

(Article 28 - 1959)

Balance brought forward	\$ 13,902.31
Expenditure	<u>4,263.55</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 9,638.76
(Carried forward to 1961)	

FENCE AND LIGHTING AT TOWN YARD

(Article 64 - 1959)

Balance brought forward	\$	535.04
Expenditure		<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	535.04
(Carried forward to 1961)		

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1958)

Balance brought forward	\$	9,873.06
Expenditure		<u>365.44</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	9,507.62
(Carried forward to 1961)		

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1957)

Balance brought forward	\$	10,000.00
Expenditure		<u>11.54</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	9,988.46
(Carried forward to 1961)		

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1956)

Balance brought forward	\$	10,000.00
Returned to Treasury		<u>5,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	5,000.00
(Carried forward to 1961)		

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1955)

Balance brought forward	\$	10,000.00
Returned to Treasury		<u>5,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	5,000.00

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1954)

Balance brought forward	\$	5,000.00
Returned to Treasury		<u>5,000.00</u>
December 31, 1960		0

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1960)

Appropriation	\$	800.00
Expenditure		<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	800.00
(Carried forward to 1961)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1959)

Balance brought forward	\$	800.00
Expenditure		<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	800.00
(Carried forward to 1961)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1958)

Balance brought forward	\$	800.00
Expenditure		<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	800.00
(Carried forward to 1961)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1957)

Balance brought forward	\$	800.00
Expenditure		<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	800.00
(Carried forward to 1961)		

RECONSTRUCTION OF JASON STREET
(Article 62 - 1959)

Balance brought forward	\$	421.80
Expenditure		<u>421.80</u>
December 31, 1960	\$	0

RECONSTRUCTION OF STREETS - CHAPTER 90 (1956)
(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION
OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR
ANY PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, BETWEEN
CAMBRIDGE AND LEXINGTON)

Balance brought forward	\$	4,101.07
Expenditure		<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1960	\$	4,101.07
(Carried forward to 1961)		

For their co-operation and devotion to duty I wish to thank all personnel of the Department of Public Works.

To the Town Manager, the Board of Selectmen, the various Boards, Trustees, Commissioners, and Department Heads, I desire to record my sincere appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis N. O'Hara

Superintendent of Public Works

LIST OF JURORS

Revised and Approved by the Board of Selectmen January 3, 1961

PRESENT (LAST) OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER. IF MARRIED WOMAN, HUSBAND'S BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF HIS EMPLOYER.

NAME RESIDENCE

Abbott, Earl	19A Lafayette Street	Welder, Mass. Engineering Co., Inc., 15 Fayette St., No. Quincy
*Ackerly, John F.	18 Edgehill Road	Chipper & Caulker, Fore River Shipyard, Quincy
Ackerman, Joseph I., Jr.	35 Hodge Road	Chemist, Deecy Products Division, 120 Potter St., Cambridge
Ahern, John J.	8 Memorial Way	Clerk, Community Produce Co., No. Market St., Boston
Ahern, Robert J.	21 Webster Street	Asst. Storekeeper, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
*Alajajian, Jerry	4 Devereaux Street	Director, Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co., 156 Stuart St., Boston
Aldred, Thomas	1 Monadnock Road	Retired, National Shawmut Bank of Boston, 148 State St., Boston
Alexander, Arthur P.	904 Massachusetts Avenue	Business Councillor, Alexander & Langenhagen, 238 Main St., Cambridge
*Allan, William S.	32 Wadsworth Road	Supervisor, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge
*Allen, Leonard W.	5 Thomas Street	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons Co., 500 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown
Anderson, Carl W.	130 George Street	Superintendent, Hardware Products Co., 84 Fulton St., Boston
Anderson, George H.	180 Charlton Street	Maller, Christian Science Publishing Society, 1 Norway St., Boston
Anderson, Thomas H.	76 High Haith Road	Supervisor, Houghton Mifflin Co., Cambridge
Antworth, Charles R.	126 Hillside Avenue	Machineist, Carter Ink Co., 239 First St., Cambridge
Ashton, John	19 Beck Road	Supervisor, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main St., Cambridge
Atkins, Arthur L.	276 Massachusetts Avenue	Salesman, Noxzema Chemical Co., Baltimore, Maryland
*Baker, Robert R.	235 Pheasant Avenue	Insurance Broker, Self-Employed, 37 Davis Square, Somerville
Bandouveres, James A.	39 Newport Street	Salesman, Parkway Liquor Mart, 215 Alewife Brook Parkway, Cambridge
Banks, Gerald L.	23 Joyce Road	Builder, Self-Employed, 23 Joyce Road
Barnstead, William A.	311 Appleton Street	Manufacturer, Consolidated Machine, 39 Sudbury St., Boston
*Barr, Robert	84 Everett Street	Clerk, Winthrop Foodland, 317 Shirley Street, Winthrop
Barrett, Leonard C.	106 Robbins Road	Manager, Cities Service Oil Co., 660 Beacon St., Boston
Barry, Robert F.	14 Wyman Terrace	Supervisor, Maryland Casualty Co., 2 Tremont Place, Boston
Barry, Ronald E.	19 Court Street	Salesman, John Waugh, Minute Man Radio Co., 28 Boylston St., Cambridge
*Barton, Paul T.	26 High Haith Road	Auditor, U.S.A.F., Cambridge Research Center, Bedford
Bass, John M.	22 Linwood Street	Photo Engraver, Old South Engraving Co., 99 Bedford St., Boston
Baxter, Albert E.	124 Jason Street	Clerk, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
Beauchemin, Eugene O.	62 Foster Street	Payroll Clerk, U. S. Post Office, South Postal Annex, Boston
Beebe, John S.	39 Lorraine Terrace	Editor, Raytheon Comapny, Wayland
*Becker, Miles J.	40 Dickson Avenue	Mechanic, Marget Forge Company, 35 Garvey Street, Everett

Name	Residence	Occupation
Belcher, Harris E.	41 Hawthorne Avenue	Manager, Western Union, 230 Congress Street, Boston
* Bibbo, Paul A.	8 Field Road	Mechanic, J. E. Cain Co., 678 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge
* Bibeau, Robert W. Jr.	50 Brooks Avenue	Engineer, Cambridge Electric Light Co., 46 Blackstone St., Cambridge
* Bishop, Wilfred J.	36 Browning Road	Local Testman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
Blackmon, Charles W.	15 Linden Street	Budget Officer, M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory, 244 Wood St., Lexington
* Blagg, Durward O.	55 Cutter Hill Road	Accountant, U. S. Navy District, Public Works Off., 495 Summer St., Boston
Bluestein, Alexander	96 Dothan Street	Manager, Colman Levin Co., 138 Portland St., Boston
Bodmer, Harold H.	56 Newport Street	Wedding Supplies, Jesse Willis, 225 California St., Newton
Bogan, Floyd	29 Grafton Street	Drill Operator, Manning Maxwell & Moore, 65 Grove St., Watertown
* Bonaglia, John G.	307 Appleton Street	Chief Operator, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston St., Boston
Bonanno, Anthony	89 Alpine Street	Foreman, Barbo's Inc., 287 Main St., Stoneham
Bonnetto, Wilfred J.	69 Harlow Street	Dry Cleaner, Drake Cleaners, 2044 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Bowser, Robert F.	9 Grove Street	Teletype, Western Electric, 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
Boyd, Harold J.	11 Paul Revere Road	Purchasing Agent, John Hood Dental Co., 178 Tremont St., Boston
Bradford, Mark W.	331 Mystic Street	Sales Representative, George Banta Co., Inc., 17 Dunster St., Cambridge
Bradley, Morton C., Jr.	20 Maple Street	Artist, Self-Employed, 20 Maple Street, Arlington
Brennan, Francis X.	53 Princeton Road	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
Brickley, Jeremiah T.	24 Moore Place	Rubber Worker, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
Brinkerhoff, Joris M.	50 Bradley Road	Physicist, Tracerlab, Inc., 1601 Trapelo Road, Waltham
Brooks, William D.	13 Academy Street	Shipper, Westinghouse Electric Supply Co., 12 Flanders Road, Belmont
Brouillette, George R.	46 Mary Street	Draftsman, General Radio Co., 22 Baker Avenue, West Concord
Brown, Curtis M.	64 Spring Avenue	Administrator, Mass. Medical Service, 133 Federal Street, Boston
Brown, John E.	2 Florence Terrace	Supervisor, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St., Cambridge
Buckley, John E., Jr.	33 Kensington Park	Engineer, Boston Edison Company, 182 Tremont Street, Boston
Buckley, Joseph L.	3 Moccasin Path	Physicist, High Temperature Mfg., 31 Antwerp Street, Brighton
* Buell, James C.	61 Thorndike Street	Electrician, Driscoll Electric, 19 Walker Street, Somerville
Bunker, Kenneth M.	42 Moulton Road	Accountant, Keystone Custodian Funds, Inc., 50 Congress St., Boston
Burke, Clarence J.	26 Walnut Street	Shipper, P. K. Lindsay Co., Inc., Everett
Burke, Joseph R.	41 Alton Street	Starter, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Boston
* Burke, Robert E.	48 Marathon Street	Accountant, Brew Schneider Co., Inc., 60 Aberdeen Ave., Cambridge
Burrows, Ernest O.	52 Marathon Street	Stitcher, Eugene Salamoff, Eastern Uniform Co., 173 Broadway, Arlington
* Burt, George J.	24 Dickson Avenue	Proprietor, 587 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge
Butters, James E.	62 Paul Revere Road	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
* Byam, Fred O.	35 Norfolk Road	Machinist, Cambridge Research Ctr., Hanscom Field, Bedford
Cabral, Joseph D.	8 Alpine Street	Cabinet Maker, Frank B. Curry Co., 560 Harrison Ave., Boston

Name	Residence	Occupation
Caffrey, James J.	162 Charlton Street	Die Maker, American Biltrite Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St., Boston
Calla, Edmund	55 Edgehill Road	Driver, Carpenter & Patterson, 1088 Bennington St., East Boston
Cameron, Paul L.	29 Fairview Avenue	Clerk, United Carr Fastener, 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
Canniff, William E.	1017 Massachusetts Avenue	Lathe Operator, General Electric, 920 Western Avenue, Lynn
*Carey, Joseph L.	382 Massachusetts Avenue	Upholsterer, Simmons Co., 600 Mystic Valley Parkway, Medford
Carr, Edward K., Jr.	64 Fairmont Street	Machine Inspector, Elliott Addressing Machine Co., 143 Albany St., Cambridge
*Cashman, Joseph M.	22 Hayes Street	Salesman, Play-More Sales Co., 150 Vernon Street, Roxbury
Chamberlain, Charles R.	16 Forest Street	Shipper, American Steel & Aluminum Corp., 200 Bent St., Cambridge
Chandler, Thurman F.	389 Massachusetts Avenue	Clerk, Boston & Maine R. R., 150 Causeway St., Boston
Chapman, Frank R.	17 Lorne Road	Supervisor, Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., 1344 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park
Cimino, Charles J.	25 Lawrence Lane	Manager, New England Shrimp Co., 43 Lewis Wharf, Boston
*Cleland, George E.	111 Hemlock Street	Traffic & Passenger Sales Representative, United Air Lines, Boston
*Clouter, Henry T.	72 Tufts Street	Assistant Mason, Perkins School for the Blind, Watertown
*Cobb, George E.	14 Eustis Street	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
Coffey, Walter P.	221 Massachusetts Avenue	Operator, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Boston
*Cofran, Robert M.	16 Pine Street	Cable Splicer, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 185 Franklin St., Boston
Collins, James E.	12 Margaret Street	Shipping Clerk, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 12 Hampshire St., Cambridge
*Collins, Paul F.	15 Allen Street	Stock Boy, Carter's Ink Company, First Street, Cambridge
Connell, Philip	46 Hibbert Street	Maintenance Mechanic, General Electric Co., 156 Porter Street, East Boston
Connolly, James J.	29 Franklin Street	Accountant, Dickie Raymond, Inc., 470 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Connors, Thomas J.	59 Wyman Street	Repairman, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Boston
Conroy, John A.	84 Dothan Street	Repairman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware Street, Cambridge
Conroy, John J.	83 School Street	Auditor, U. S. Air Force, Pease A. F. B., New Hampshire
*Constantine, John W.	115 Columbia Road	Bank Clerk, Shawmut Bank of Boston, 40 Water Street, Boston
*Cook, Roy F.	35 Sunset Road	Mattress Maker, Simmons Co., 600 Mystic Valley Pkwy., Medford
Cooper, Richard P.	105 Crescent Hill Avenue	Technician, Lessells & Assoc., 917 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Corbin, Harold E.	37 Robin Hood Road	Engineer, Mobil Chemical Co., 150 E. 42nd Street, New York
*Corcoran, Arthur A.	36 Peabody Road	Engineer, Esso Standard Oil Co., 30 Beacham Street, Everett
Corcoran, Francis R.	144 Robbins Road	Salesman, International Business Machines Corp., 520 Boylston St., Boston
Cormier, Adeland J.	64 Margaret Street	Contractor, Cormier Construction Co., 171 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
Costa, Joseph M.	102 Dow Avenue	Salesman, G. Angelo Fruit Co., 42 So. Market St., Boston
*Coughlin, Donald M.	99 Hibbert Street	Proprietor, Coughlin & Hachey, 94 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*Coughlin, Paul J.	65 Winter Street	Inspector, Raytheon Company, Wayland
Courtney, Eugene	1 Cross Street	Supervisor, Bethlehem Steel Co., 256 Marginal Street, East Boston
Covil, Albert L.	119 Mary Street	Salesman, Schuler's Foods Co., 36 New Street, Cambridge

Name	Residence	Occupation
Cowan, Sterling B.	15 Cherokee Road	Prod. Checker, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 51 Sleeper St., Boston
Cox, Peter Francis Jr.	10 Mead Road	Salesman, John H. Pray & Sons, 132 Tremont Street, Boston
Craffey, Hubert G.	163 Crosby Street	Plasterer, Groganin & Cassis, 39 Kingston Street, Boston
Craven, Thomas J.	71 Walnut Street	Sales Manager, Nabisco, 190 Albany Street, Cambridge
Cravott, Paul A.	6 Nicod Street	Installer, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware Street, Cambridge
Crocker, James M.	77 Egerton Road	Compositor, Boston Globe, Boston
*Cronin, James J.	46 Waldo Road	Maintenance, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 33 Broadway, Arlington
*Cuenin, Paul M.	40 Kenilworth Road	Research Director, Gillette Safety Razor Co., South Boston
Curran, John R.	516 Summer Street	Plumber, H. L. Rose, Inc., 282 Franklin Street, Cambridge
Curtin, Donald E.	10 Raleigh Street	Clerk, Post Office, Federal Building, Boston
Curtin, Edward J.	80 Windsor Street	Printer, Grimes Printing Co., Boston
*Dacey, Joseph E.	136 Broadway	Foreman, U. S. Post Office, Boston
Dahill, Arthur L.	238 Forest Street	Clerk, Post Office, Arlington
Darles, Waldemar J.	21 Millett Street	Machinist, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Everett
*Davanage, Caston	51 Hilton Street	Shipper, Standard Brands, 25 Electric Avenue, Brighton
Davies, William E.	5 Walnut Terrace	Salesman, Arlington Coal & Lumber Co., 41 Park Avenue, Arlington
DeCaprio, Eugene	52 Tufts Street	Iron Worker, Fenestra Building Products Inc., Detroit, Michigan
Decareau, Henry M.	156 Lake Street	Sheet Metal Worker, Park & Davis, 9 Bantom Street, Dorchester
DeDominicis, Henry F.	143 Wildwood Avenue	Baker, Hostess Cake, 259 Lowell Street, Somerville
Dege, Albert C.	30 Venner Road	Textile Chemist, E. I. Dupont, 50 North Broadway, Rumford, R. I.
Densmore, Russell E.	156 Gardner Street	Machinist, Container Corp. of America, 200 Boston Ave., Medford
DePrimeo, Joseph A.	10 Devereaux Street	Contractor, J & A Construction, Inc., 174 Third Street, Cambridge
Desmond, Francis E.	24 Clark Street	Accountant, United Fruit Company, 30 St. James Ave., Boston
Dexter, Carl E.	7 University Road	Locksmith, Mass. General Hospital, Fruit Street, Boston
*DiCicco, Henry R.	271 Florence Avenue	Engineer, M. T. A., 21 Arlington Avenue, Charlestown
*Dickey, Prescott H.	19 Maple Street	Teller, Union Market National Bank, Watertown
Diggins, James J.	81 Columbia Road	Technician, Enterprise Equipment Co., Inc., 839 Beacon Street, Boston
Doherty, William	204 Spring Avenue	Salesman, Addressograph-Multigraph Corp., 221 Columbus Avenue, Boston
*Dolan, J. Peterson	42 Ashland Street	Real Estate, Self-Employed
Doliber, Lyndon L.	39 Sherborn Street	Warehouseman, Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Boston
*Donahue, John J.	20 Trowbridge Street	Truck Driver, J. F. White Construction Co., Westwood
*Donnelly, Robert A.	14 Glen Avenue	Engineer, State Department of Public Works, Nashua Street, Boston
Donoghue, John P.	57 Lantern Lane	Foreman, New England Boiler Setting Co., 26 Garden Street, Arlington
*Donovan, Bradford A.	27 Harvard Street	Auditor, Cambridge Trust Co., 1336 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
*Dooley, Joseph J.	106 Palmer Street	Repairman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 185 Franklin Street, Boston
*Dorr, Charles	29 Ridge Street	Bank Treasurer, Harvard Federal Savings & Loan, 347 Washington Street, Dorchester

Name	Residence	Occupation
Douglass, William T.	197 Scituate Street	Mechanic, Waverley Garage Inc., 399 Trapelo Road, Belmont
*Downey, D. Joseph	116 Jason Street	Manager, Harvard Cooperative Society, 1400 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge
*Downey, William F.	150 Newport Street	Salesman, McGraw Edison Corporation, Boston
Downing, John J.	102 Palmer Street	Machinist, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
*Downing, Ronald A.	19 Putnam Road	Accountant, Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Arlington
Doyle, Raymond J.	735 Concord Turnpike	Pressman, Vose Levals Engraving Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Driscoll, Cornelius J.	12 Henderson Street	Meat Packer, Swift & Company, 165 Gore Street, Cambridge
Duarte, John P.	15 Silk Street	Shipper, Boston Woven Hose, 29 Hampshire Street, Cambridge
*Dunn, William H.	10 Varnum Street	Supervisor, N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R., 163 Dorchester Avenue, Boston
Durante, Albert V.	2 Branch Avenue	I.B.M. Operator, Wirthmore Feed Co., 343 Winter Street, Waltham
Edwardson, David W.	38 Hayes Street	Treasurer, Gilbert Small & Co. Inc., 10 State Street, Boston
Elios, Philip N.	30 Melrose Street	Machinist, Mathewson Machine Works Inc., 2 Hancock Street, North Quincy
Ellion, Edward	18 Country Club Drive	Sales Manager, First National Stores, Inc., 5 Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
*Ellis, Robert H.	132 Scituate Street	Electrical Operator, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston Street, Boston
*Emello, Dominic P.	39 Thorndike Street	Engineer, L. L. Schley Company, 1447 Washington Street, Newton
Emsey, John U.	7 Eliot Road	Manager, Mobil Oil Co., 445 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Eustace, Richard F.	40 Crosby Street	Mechanic, Eastern Air Lines, East Boston
Facenda, Eugene R.	284 Highland Avenue	Stitcher, Samuel Shapiro, 330 Binney Street, Cambridge
Fahey, Philip F.	11 Glenburn Road	Estimator, Nolan Industries, 6 Oak Street, Waltham
Fallon, John D.	167 Charlton Street	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 40 Lake Street, Somerville
Farrington, Hugh	54 Fisher Road	Personnel Director, Farrington Management Co., 665 Boylston St., Boston
*Farrington, Patrick C.	12 Teel Street	Baker, Swanson's Bakery, 110 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
*Fay, Edward J.	17 Pine Ridge Road	Manager, Public Finance Co., 353 Moody Street, Waltham
*Feeney, Thomas Peter	22 Waldo Road	Carpenter, T. F. Kennefick & Co., 20 Bartlett Avenue, Arlington
Finlay, Walter J.	113 Irving Street	Salesman, Cambridge Gas Co., Cambridge
Finn, Robert F.	101 Hillside Avenue	Finance Man, Family Loan Corp., 7 David Square, Somerville
Finn, Robert F.	108 Warren Street	Paper Machine Operator, C. E. Perry Co., 77 N. Washington Street, Boston
Finnerty, John J.	32 Browning Road	Telephone Worker, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., State Street, Boston
Fiske, Charles E.	11 Hadley Court	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, High Street, West Medford
*Fitchett, James E.	10 Mystic Lake Drive	Engineer, Tracerlab Inc., 1601 Trapelo Road, Waltham
*Flaherty, Paul W.	33 Kimball Road	Compositor, Boston Herald-Traveler, 300 Harrison Avenue, Boston
Fleming, Glenn T.	39 Columbia Road	Agent, Swift & Company, Boston
*Fleming, Patrick J.	5 Swan Street	Bakery Worker, A & P Tea Co., Somerville
Fleming, William C.	306 Appleton Street	Watch Repair, Thomas Long Co., Boston
*Floyd, David N.	47 Ottawa Road	Operator, M.T.A., Boston
Floyd, Walter H.	32 Foster Street	Executive, Harvard Coop. Society, 1400 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge

Residence

Occupation

* Flynn, Wallace J.	45 Hopkins Road	Insurance Man, N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 80 Federal Street, Boston
Forte, Rudolph C.	128 Rawson Road	Tailor, Barron-Anderson, 745 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
Furtado, Arthur	9 Fessenden Road	Finisher, Kapland Furniture Co., 574 Boston Avenue, Medford
Galanes, Steve	15 Everett Street	Accountant, Charles F. Rittenhouse & Co., 75 Federal Street, Boston
* Gallagher, Cornelius C.	7 Webster Street	Radar Technician, A.F.C.R.C., Bedford
* Gammell, Ralph M.	3 University Road	Driver Salesman, Shell Oil Co., Waverly Oaks Road, Waltham
Gardiner, Stanley R.	10 Kenilworth Road	Bank Officer, Everett Savings Bank, Everett
Gately, Paul W.	16 Gray Street	Salesman, Elbery Motor Co., 360 River Street, Cambridge
* Gavin, Francis X.	140 Medford Street	Maintenance, Mystic Valley Gas Company, Malden
Gere, Robert	69 Henderson Street	Machinist, Minneapolis Honeywell, Soldiers Field Road, Brighton
Gervais, Lionel L.	19 Boulevard Road	Inspector, Raytheon Co., Burlington
* Gibson, George R.	73 Allen Street	Machinist, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Wayland
Gilbert, Melvin C.	5 Newcomb Street	Carpenter, Pitcher & Co., Inc., 167 Albany Street, Cambridge
* Gimblett, Daniel	116 Thorndike Street	Special Police, Walworth Company, South Boston
* Girard, Didace J.	86 Dickson Avenue	Painter, Howard Youlden & Son, 860 Walnut Street, Newton
Glidden, Edward L.	10 Revere Street	Manager, Ford Motor Company, Newton
Glines, Robert F.	71 Park Street	Radio Announcer, Champion Broadcasting System, 790 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
* Gomez, Gabriel H.	154 Charlton Street	Engraver, Shreve, Crump & Low Co., Boston
Goni, Michael L.	346 Gray Street	Cabinet Maker, Theodore Schwamb, Arlington
* Graham, James W.	277 Broadway	Engineer, M. I. T., Cambridge
* Grasso, Louis J.	34 High Haith Road	Accountant, Federated Acct. Services, 25 Huntington Avenue, Boston
* Griffin, Francis X.	39 Philips Street	Printer, R. L. Polk & Company, 179 Lincoln Street, Boston
Gray, Alan	19 Melvin Road	Builder, Self-Employed
Greenwood, Fred A.	28 Mt. Vernon Street	Auditor, Boston Insurance Co., 87 Kilby Street, Boston
Griffin, John C.	19 Ernest Road	Printer, Rust Craft Publishing Inc., Dedham
Griffin, Malcolm B.	25 Addison Street	Supervisor, James O. Welch Co., 810 Main Street, Cambridge
Guanci, Joseph J.	79 Webster Street	Packer, Braman, Dow & Co., 239 Causeway Street, Boston
Hadley, Gordon M.	28 Surry Road	Teller, Provident Institution for Savings, 36 Temple Place, Boston
Haegeman, George	35 Bow Street	Jeweler, Thomas Long Co., Boston
Haglund, Russell M.	15 Devereaux Street	Representative, Industrial Electronic Supply, Inc., 150 A Street, Needham
* Hall, Albert J.	212 Park Avenue	Purchasing Agent, Baird-Atomic, Inc., 33 University Road, Cambridge
Hamilton, Charles L.	62 Fountain Road	Supervisor, John Hancock Ins. Co., 287 Broadway, Chelsea
Hannon, John F.	14 Lake Street	Accountant, Auco Corp, 201 Lowell Street, Wilmington
Hardy, Edward H.	404 Massachusetts Avenue	Attendant, Arlington Automatic Transmission Inc., 93 Broadway, Arlington
* Hansen, Albert	10 White Street	Clerk, Hood Rubber Co., Watertown

Name	Residence	Occupation
*Harding, Edward F.	23 Sawin Street	Clerk, First National Stores, 5 Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
Harmon, William	22 Newton Road	Stockman, Sear's Roebuck & Co., 201 Brookline Avenue, Boston
*Harrington, Charles D.	69 Westminster Avenue	Superintendent, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown
*Hart, George A.	21 Hillcrest Street	Carpenter, Revere Racing Ass'n., 190 V.F.W. Parkway, Revere
Haskell, Richard F.	44 Milton Street	Engineer, Thermodynamics Corp., 31 Freemont Street, Needham
Hawke, Wilfred H.	11 Martin Street	Salesman, Lafayette Radio Corp., 110 Federal Street, Boston
Hawkes, Thomas R.	19 Sutherland Road	Painter, Herbert Farmer Contractor, Arlington
Hayward, William F.	68 Cleveland Street	Administrator, Commonwealth of Mass., 925 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Healey, Albert J.	161 Mystic Street	Buyer, New Eng. Dressed Meat & Wool Co., 174 Somerville Avenue, Somerville
Heath, Lester W.	14 Orchard Terrace	Postal Clerk, Postmaster, Boston
Hennessey, John P.	116 Medford Street	Inspector, M. T. A., Boston
Hepburn, William R.	27 Ashland Street	Film Broker, Paramount Film Dist. Corp., 58 Berkeley Street, Boston
Herregodts, Leon E.	109 Highland Avenue	Foreman, Tichnor Bros. Inc., 1249 Boylston Street, Boston
*Herron, Arthur E.	18 Pine Ridge Road	Contract Administrator, Raytheon Mfg. Co., 1089 Washington Street, Newton
Herzig, Frederick J.	64 Lake Street	Technician, M. T. A., 21 Arlington Avenue, Charlestown
*Hewitt, Francis E.	21 Trowbridge Street	Shipping Room Worker, United Carr Fastener Co., Cambridge
Higginson, James D.	85 Oxford Street	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Hirtle, Alden R.	27 Eliot Road	Manager, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 79 Sidney Street, Cambridge
Hogan, John J.	278 Broadway	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
Hokans, Joseph I.	66 Melrose Street	Manager, Western Union Tel. Co., 18 Boylston Street, Cambridge
Holmes, John E.	388 Appleton Street	Salesman, Holmes-Murray Inc., 150 Tremont Street, Boston
Horan, James E.	32 Dundee Road	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., Boston
Hornbeck, Linn H.	8 Newman Way	Auditor, U.S.A.F., 111 East 16th Street, New York
Horne, Bartholomew H.	27 Edmund Road	Service Man, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Malden
*Horton, Arthur W.	8 Corey Lane	Production Scheduler, Haartz Mason, Inc., Watertown
*Hover, Harry H.	115 Hillside Avenue	Supervisor, General Electric Co., 1100 Western Avenue, Lynn
*Hudson, Raymond P.	7 Field Road	Salesman, Zwicker Sport Shop, 19 Mill Street, Arlington
Hughes, Roderick J.	42 Bellevue Road	Supervisor, New York Central R. R., 130 Cambridge, Allston
Humphrey, Charles Y.	182 Medford Street	Supervisor, David Buttrick Co., Arlington
Hunt, Cyril L.	35 Draper Avenue	Foreman, United Carr Fastener, Cambridge
*Hunter, Thomas C.	91 Sunnyside Avenue	Maintenance, Ken Dun Ford Dealers, Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge
Hurley, Patrick J., Jr.	6 Dothan Street	Mechanical Designer, Itek Corp., Crescent Street, Waltham
Hutchings, William S.	59 George Street	Driver, Esso Standard Oil Co., Jones Road, Waltham
Hutchinson, Charles	36 Michael Street	Repairman, Westinghouse Electric Corp., 235 Old Colony Avenue, Boston

Name	Residence	Occupation
Hynes, Lester E.	66 Waldo Road	Waiter, Sheraton Plaza Hotel, Boston
Hynes, Wilfred	21 Daniels Street	Engineer, A. & P. Tea Co., 151 Northern Avenue, Boston
*Hyre, Victor L.	59 Bartlett Avenue	Salesman, International Cooperation Co., Cambridge
Jenness, William H.	83 Bartlett Avenue	Printer, Cuneo Press of N. E., 215 First Street, Cambridge
*Johnson, Allan L.	24 Windsor Street	Supervisor, Federal Reserve Bank, 30 Pearl Street, Boston
*Johnson, Arnold E.	22 Morton Road	Engineer, Gillette Safety Razor Co., Boston
Johnson, Gilbert A.	18 Regis Road	Inspector, P. S. Thorsen Co., 43 1/2 L Street, South Boston
Johnson, John E.	23 Richardson Avenue	Roofer, Atlantic Roofing & Skylight Works, 30 Park Avenue, Arlington
Johnson, Robert F.	85 Forest Street	Lineman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 233 State Street, Boston
Joy, Ellis F.	85 Arlmont Street	Draftsman, Audivox Inc., 123 Worcester Street, Boston
Judge, Robert C.	2 Campbell Road	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown
Juffre, Joseph	1140 Massachusetts Avenue	Foreman, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., 300 Harrison Avenue, Boston
Jutras, Gerard	16 Peabody Road	Supervisor, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
*Kalafatas, Nicholas J.	8 Fordham Street	Chemist, General Foods Corp., Hill Street, Woburn
Kariger, Carl L.	18 Hancock Street	Electrician, Mass. Elect. Const. Co., 15 McDonald Street, Allston
Karp, Harry M.	33 Grand View Road	Merchant, Capitol Hardware Co., Inc., 293 Broadway, Somerville
Keatley, James E.	107 Hemlock Street	Painter, E. S. Johnson Const Co., Inc., 50 Grove Street, Arlington
Keete, Eugene J.	16 Irving Street	Salesman, Golden Cookie Co., 64 Grove Street, Watertown
Keefe, John E.	8 Adams Street	Chemist, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Cambridge
*Keefe, Joseph M.	19 Cherokee Road	Claims Manager, Jack C. O'Connor Agency, 100 Boylston Street, Boston
Keirstead, Guy B.	27 Linwood Street	Agent, Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, 350 Stuart Street, Boston
Kelley, Frederick W.	376 Appleton Street	Manager, Westinghouse Corp., 1 Story Street, Cambridge
*Kelley, John D.	83 Highland Avenue	Asphalt Contractor, Self-Employed
Kennedy, Gerald A.	26 Beverly Road	Contractor, Kennedy & Son Co., Inc., 314 Common Street, Belmont
*Kidder, Nathaniel R.	66 Fisher Road	Marketing Consultant, Kidder & Co., 96 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge
Kiernan, James C.	11 Whittemore Street	Printer, Mission Church Press, 1432 Tremont Street, Roxbury
Kiesling, Paul W., Jr.	14 Brookdale Road	Engineer, Raytheon Co., 225 Crescent St., Waltham
Kinder, Arthur R., Jr.	178 Highland Avenue	Inspector, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston
King, Charles T.	136 Robbins Road	Accountant, The Gillette Co., Boston
King, Thomas L.	100 Dow Avenue	Machinist, Standard Thompson Mfg. Co., 152 Grove Street, Waltham
Kinnon, Raymond H.	287 Massachusetts Avenue	Salesman, Self-Employed
Knight, A. Francis	11 Tanager Street	Comptroller, American Airlines Inc., East Boston
Knight, Herbert M.	8 Ravine Street	Engineer, Research Laboratories, Hanscom Field, Bedford
Knowlton, Kenneth H.	41 Grand View Road	Foreman, East Boston Lamp Plant, 156 Porter Street, East Boston
Koenig, Philip C.	96 Everett Street	Shipper, B. B. Chemical Co., 784 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
*Krause, Herbert W.	16 Ernest Road	Manager, Harry Stevens, Inc., 320 Fifth Avenue, New York
*Krieks, Hans	175 Brooks Avenue	Designer, Business Equipment Corp., 153 Federal Street, Boston

Name

Residence

Occupation

* Landry, Arthur C.	46 Varnum Street	Bricklayer, Fuller Construction Co., Boston
Lane, Philip H.	24 Littlejohn Street	Sales Agent, Self-Employed, 10 High Street, Boston
* Langone, Ralph S.	39 Ashland Street	Estimator, Beacon Const. Co., 100 Hano Street, Brighton
* Lantigua, Melvin J.	90 Brooks Avenue	Accountant, A. & P. Tea Co., Boston
Larson, Harold G.	30 Berkeley Street	Contractor, Self-Employed, 15 Berkeley Street, Arlington
Lawrence, Charles G.	14 Maynard Street	Guard, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Leahy, William V.	80 Warren Street	Accountant, Avco Corp., Boston
* Leary, Francis J.	19 Alton Street	Starter, M. T. A., Boston
* Leary, George E.	361 Massachusetts Avenue	Foreman, United Carr Fastener Corp., Ames Street, Cambridge
LeDrew, Clarence S.	48 Churchill Avenue	Engineer, G. E. Co., Western Avenue, Lynn
Lee, Donald F.	15 Marion Road	M. T. A. Starter, Boston
Leone, Gerard J.	23 Mott Street	Office Manager, Filene's, Washington Street, Boston
Leslie, Myles C.	42 Forest Street	Millwright, Arlington Coal & Lumber Co., Arlington
Lewis, Edward E.	108 Pleasant Street	Salesman, Self-Employed
Lewis, Frederick B.	1 Pioneer Road	Engineer, Esso Standard Oil Co., Beacham Street, Everett
Lindahl, Torsten E.	24 Wall Street	Electrician, M. B. Foster Elect. Co., 368 Congress Street, Boston
Linnehan, William F.	10 Alfred Road	Retired, Boston Fire Department
Little, William D.	31 Inverness Road	Foreman, Gil Syner Co., Inc., Malden
Long, Norman D.	40 George Street	Machinist, Cambridge Screw Co., 120 Potter Street, Cambridge
* Lowder, Joseph F.	59 Spy Pond Parkway	Truck Driver, Lowder Trans. Inc., 26 Prospect Street, Woburn
Lowthers, Walter L.	52 Forest Street	Manager, Star Market, Cambridge
Lutus, Richard A.	30 Temple Street	Accountant, Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., State Street, Boston
Lynch, Leo W.	38 Venner Road	Brakeman, B. & M. R., North Station, Boston
* Lyons, William J.	25 Mayflower Road	Sales Manager, Lewis-Brownville Sales, 250 Boylston Street, Boston
* Macdonald, John W.	53 Dickson Avenue	Milkman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown
MacDonald, Robert D.	47 Sherborn Street	Insurance Executive, John Hancock Insurance Co., 89 Broad Street, Boston
Mace, Douglass A.	61 Newcomb Street	Foreman, Donald S. Tait Inc., 310 Brighton St., Belmont
MacKinnon, Milton J.	23 Damon Park	Foreman, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass.
* MacLure, Lorne R.	66 Warren Street	Machinist, Judson L. Thomson Mfg. Co., Sawyer Road, Waltham
MacNeill, Wallace G.	41 Warren Street	Cable Maker, Baird-Atomic Co., 33 University Road, Cambridge
Mahoney, John F.	8 Orvis Road	Guard, M. T. A., Boston
Mahoney, John J.	4 Corey Lane	Commercial Asst., New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Milk Street, Boston
Maloney, Joseph F.	15 Harlow Street	Clerk, Walter Fernald State School, Waverly
* Malta, Michael C., Jr.	36 Thorndike Street	Sander, Standard Auto Gear, Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
* Manning, Herbert M.	139 Scituate Street	Grocery Clerk, Lockeland Market, 882 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
* Marineau, Nelson A.	30 Sagamore Road	Executive, United Farmers of New Eng., 142 Cambridge Street, Charlestown
* Maroney, Joseph	26 Hayes Street	Salesman, Pillsberry Co., 797 Washington Street, Newtonville

Name	Residence	Occupation
* Martin, Samuel C.	88 Eastern Avenue	Buyer, New Eng. Dressed Meat & Wool, 174 Somerville Avenue, Somerville
Martin, William	39 Tufts Street	Tool & Diemaker, Cambridge Tool Mfg. Co., Inc., Cambridge
* Maskell, George E.	8 Walnut Terrace	Salesman, John Hancock Insurance Co., 200 Berkeley Street, Boston
* Matheson, Edward D.	71 Mott Street	Bookkeeper, M. I. T., Cambridge
* Matheson, William M.	30 Stevens Terrace	Executive, Benis Bro. Bag Co., 40 Central Street, Boston
Matheson, William N.	10 Swan Place	Pipe Fitter, U.S.A.F., Hanscom Field, Bedford
Mathews, Francis A.	125 Dow Avenue	Salesman, Devoe & Reynolds Paint Co., 80 Bedford Street, Boston
Maturse, Alphonse J.	122 Park Avenue	Salesman, Kraft Foods, 37 A Street, Needham
McCarroll, Ralph J.	36 Fairmont Street	Foreman, Brinks Inc., 165 Prince Street, Boston
McCarthy, William W.	46 Aerial Street	Mason, C. O. Struse & Sons, 11 Shurs Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
McCoy, Francis P.	81 Hillside Avenue	Mechanic, East Coast Aviation Corp., Bedford Airport, Lexington
McEachern, John R.	21 Farrington Street	Cableman, Boston Edison Co., Boston
* McEleney, Edward J.	84 Williams Street	Supervisor, Brufcoat Laboratories, Inc., Somerville
* McEwen, Charles M.	14 Pelham Terrace	Appraiser, U. S. Army Engineer Div., 424 Trapelo Road, Waltham
McGrath, Leo F.	35 Mary Street	Supervisor, P. B. Mutrie Motor Trans. Inc., Colony St., Waltham
McHugh, Francis	109 Scituate Street	Claim Adjustor, Standard Accident Ins. Co., 470 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
McKeon, William F.	64 Bay State Road	Auditor, U. S. General Accounting Office, 1800 Custom House, Boston
* McKim, George A.	65 Oak Hill Drive	Service Manager, Pease Motor Co., 615 Middlesex Street, Lowell
McLaughlin, James P.	26 Bow Street	Clerk, Regional Commissioner Internal Revenue, Tremont Street, Boston
McLaughlin, Ralph	71 Warren Street	Machinist, Raytheon, Burlington
* McManus, Richard B.	6 Pawnee Drive	Manager, Advertising, General Electric Co., Cambridge
* McMuller, Richard D.	17 Jean Road	Supervisor, Boston Insurance Co., 87 Kilby Street, Boston
McNamara, Francis J.	25 Wheaton Road	Glazier, Boston Plate & Window Glass Co., Boston
McNamee, Charles D.	16 Benjamin Road	Engineer, Sanborn Company, 175 Wyman Street, Waltham
McTear, William E.	24 Albermanle Street	Engineer, Walter Baker Chocolate Co., Pierce Square, Dorchester
Meadows, Harry F.	26 Amsden Street	Laborer, Industrial Stainless Steel, Bent Street, Cambridge
Meagher, Robert	41 Lafayette Street	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
Melin, Martin J.	157 Brooks Avenue	Repairman, M. T. A., Boston
Melville, Earle H.	103 Gray Street	Treasurer, Financial Transportation Co., 63 Fayette Street, Cambridge
Mercer, Nathan	37 Magnolia Street	Carpenter, Sears Roebuck & Co., Saugus
Mercurio, Joseph M.	7 Janet Road	Soap Maker, Lever Bros., Cambridge
* Merrill, Gordon	16 Pelham Terrace	Executive, Clement Lathes, Inc., 80 Bacon Street, Waltham
Merrill, Paul G.	53 Lancaster Road	Accountant, General Electronic Laboratories, Inc., Cambridge
Messier, George J.	114 Robbins Road	Analyst, U. S. Army Engineer Division, 424 Trapelo Road, Waltham
Miller, Thomas H.	126 Warren Street	Supervisor, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 245 State Street, Boston
Moberg, Eric S.	165 Cedar Avenue	Engineer, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston

Name	Residence	Occupation
Moltman, Benjamin L.	2 Stevens Terrace	Manager, Boston Herald Traveler Corp., Harrison Avenue, Boston
* Moniz, Harold J.	10 Argyle Road	Repairman, Quincy Typewriter Service, 5 Maple Street, Quincy
Montalto, Anthony J.	60 Hibbert Street	Salesman, Minute Man Oil Co., Lexington
Money, David P.	44 George Street	Driver, B. F. Goodrich Co., Nichols Avenue, Watertown
Mooney, Joseph R.	6 Magnolia Street	Production Planner, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
Morano, Richard D.	82 Cutter Hill Road	Engineer, G. E. Co., Aircraft Dept., Lynn
Morash, Lloyd E.	15A Lanark Road	Compositor, Boston Linotype Print, 270 Congress Street, Boston
Moreau, Joseph N.	179 Newport Street	Machinist, Compo Shoe Mach. Co., 125 Roberts Road, Waltham
Morell, Frank S.	126 George Street	Underwriter, Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, 175 Berkeley Street, Boston
Morgan, Thomas H. Jr.	140 Robbins Road	Printer, First National Stores, Somerville
* Moroney, Thomas F.	10 Webster Street	Meat Packer, N. E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co., 174 Somerville Avenue, Somerville
Morris, Robert P.	186 Palmer Street	Truckman, First National Stores Inc., Somerville
Morse, Edwin O.	244 Pleasant Street	News Dealer, Waverley News Co., 495 Trapelo Road, Belmont
Moxham, C. Grant	6 Hawthorne Avenue	Manager, Jarrell-Ash Co., Farwell Street, Newtonville
Mulcahy, Robert A.	30 Newport Street	Truck Driver, H. F. Owens, 129 Sherman Street, Cambridge
Mullane, Anthony F.	54 Decatur Street	Engineer, James Welch, 810 Main Street, Cambridge
* Mullen, George R.	12B Memorial Way	Accountant, Federal Reserve Bank, Boston
Mullis, Harry Jr.	12 Carl Road	Machinist, Technical Operations, Inc., South Street, Burlington
* Murphy, Edward W.	31 Sherborn Street	Motorman, M. T. A., Boston
Murphy, John H.	16 Iroquois Road	Messenger, Railway Express Agency, Broadway, New York
* Murphy, Robert	15 Moccasin Path	Salesman, Narragansett Brewing Co., Cranston, R. I.
Murphy, Robert E.	274 Forest Street	Estimator, Boston Naval Shipyard, East Boston
Murphy, William J.	601 Summer Street	Technician, M. I. T., Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge
Nagle, Edward C.	27 Wyman Street	Supervisor, P. O. Dept., Boston
* Nardini, Francis J.	22 Plymouth Street	Manager, Pieroni Bros. & Co., Washington St., Boston
Nelson, Norman W.	9 Melrose Street	Salesman, M. Greely Summers Agency, 60 Federal Street, Boston
* Newell, Arthur E.	39 Westmoreland Avenue	Engineer, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Atlantic Avenue, Boston
* Nichols, Irving R.	63 Dow Avenue	Clerk, W. Hutchinson, Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
Nolan, Charles J.	8 Fox Meadow Lane	Engraver, Globe Newspaper Co., 135 Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
Norden, Carl E.	40 Chatham Street	Foreman, Raytheon Co., Waltham
* Noreen, Russell C.	39 Richfield Road	Engineer, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Chapel Street, Newton
* Norman, Herman O.	69 Newland Road	Diemaker, Standard Tool & Die Co., Brighton Street, Belmont
Norris, William H.	14 Inverness Road	Accountant, T. Stuart & Son Co., Inc., Phillips Street, Watertown
* Nugent, John T.	22 Sutherland Road	Guard, M. T. A., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston
O'Brien, James P.	22 Sherborn Street	Dispatcher, B. & M. R.R., Causeway Street, Boston
O'Brien, Richard J.	6 Whittemore Street	P.B.X. Installer, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Arlington
O'Connor, Timothy V.	17 Henderson Street	Truck Driver, O'Brien Distributing Co., 400 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown
* O'Connell, Eugene J.	8 Windsor Street	Salesman, Power Specialties Co., Inc., 171 Broadway, Arlington

Occupation

Residence

Name

O'Connor, William P.	40 Pondview Road	Purchasing Agent, M. I. T., Cambridge
*Odenstrom, Herbert	17 Orchard Terrace	Chief Electrician, Anderson Mfg. Co., 289 A St., South Boston
*O'Donnell, Arthur J.	150 Washington Street	Dispatcher, Metropolitan Coal & Oil Co., 194 Sixth Street, Cambridge
*O'Donnell, William F.	40 Newman Way	Salesman, McGowen Educator Food Co., 27 Jackson Street, Lowell
O'Keefe, Francis X.	121 Newport Street	Purchasing Agent, National Polychemicals, Wilmington
*O'Keefe, Thomas J.	29 Pine Street	Salesman, Whiting Milk Co., Spice Street, Charlestown
Ormond, Thomas J.	114 Lake Street	Proprietor, Charles L. Richardson, 136 Summer Street, Boston
*O'Shea, John	30 Hancock Street	Porter, Parker House, School Street, Boston
O'Sullivan, Michael	8 Sawin Street	Warehouse Worker, S. S. Pierce Co., 133 Brookline Avenue, Boston
*Pace, Philip R.	11 Revere Street	Asst. Manager, John Hancock Ins. Co., 24 Lexington Avenue, Waltham
Packwood, Harry J.	13 Teel Street Place	Clerk, Associated Trans. Inc., 360 Second Avenue, Boston
Palmer, Joseph C., Jr.	6 Perkins Street	Printer, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., Boston
*Palmer, Murray	28 Belknap Street	Mechanic, International Harvester Co., 61 No. Beacon Street, Allston
Panza, David P.	77 Avola Street	Maintenance, Boston Edison Co., 182 Tremont Street, Boston
*Park, Harvey F.	21 Lockeland Avenue	Bus Driver, M. T. A., Boston
Parker, Everett R.	27 Fabyan Street	Dispatcher, Stokes Food Service Inc., 150 Arsenal Street, Watertown
Part, Lester S.	231 Massachusetts Avenue	Credit Manager, U. S. Steel, 176 Lincoln Street, Allston
Paton, Donald R.	5 Oakledge Street	Test Man, Raytheon Co., Hartwell Road, Bedford
*Paton, James A.	15 Iroquois Road	Manager, Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., 175 Berkeley Street, Boston
*Patterson, Stanley J.	20 Walnut Terrace	Shipper, The Upjohn Company, Boston
Pearson, Warren E.	121 Palmer Street	Cashier, Boston Gas Co., 100 Arlington Street, Boston
*Pedrini, Mario	6 Granton Park	Maintenance Man, M. I. T., Cambridge
Penney, Robert F.	214 Park Avenue	Accountant, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Avenue, Boston
*Perry, Wilfred H.	33 Ottawa Road	Salesman, Samuel Holmes, Inc., 17 Faneuil Hall Mkt., Boston
Peters, James R.	8 Herbert Road	Operator, B. F. Goodrich Co., Nicolls Avenue, Watertown
Phelan, Joseph A.	33 Lombard Road	Clerk, Hotel Lenox, Exeter Street, Boston
Pickering, Norman E.	32 Chester Street	Physical Chemist, Air Force Research Laboratories, Bedford
Pierce, Charles H.	42 Brunswick Road	Meteorologist, Logan Airport, East Boston
Pihl, Ernest G.	15 Wyman Street	Cutter, William Barry Co., Inc., 250 Canal Street, Lawrence
Pinette, James F. Jr.	15 Yale Road	Foreman, Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co., Atlantic Avenue, Boston
Pitko, John L. Jr.	106 Sunnyside Avenue	Buyer, Arthur D. Little, Inc., 15 Acorn Park, Cambridge
*Pollander, Joseph R.	13 Lafayette Street	Display Man, Suburban Electric Co., Malden
Pooley, Holmes H.	63 Cedar Avenue	Accountant, Warren Brothers Co., Cambridge
*Porter, Charles F.	22 Adams Street	Chauffeur, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Porter, Charles V.	85 High Haith Road	Sales Engineer, Westinghouse Elec. Corp., 10 High Street, Boston
Pothier, Theodore	10 Quincy Street	Machinist, Dance Co., Inc., 65 Broadway, Cambridge
Powers, John J.	15 Cornell Street	Foreman, M. T. A., Boston
Purdy, James U.	20 Central Street	Machinist, M. I. T., Cambridge

Residence

Name

*Quinn, Joseph E.
 Quinlan, Henry D.
 *Rae, Edmund B.
 Raffa, John
 Reale, Emanuele J.
 Reddish, Edward J.
 Redmond, Daniel F.
 Regner, Ernest E.
 *Reid, Calvin J.
 Reid, Martin E. Sr.
 *Reilly, Joseph R.
 *Rhodes, Benjamin R.
 Richard, Octave F.
 Riesz, Arthur P.
 Riley, Joseph L.
 *Rizzo, Joseph
 Roach, John J.
 Roberts, George E.
 Robertson, Howard E. Jr.
 *Robinson, Clifford A.
 Robinson, Lester
 *Robinson, Paul
 *Robinson, W. Calvin
 Rorden, William G.
 Rose, Frank
 Rossi, Donald S.
 Roitsart, Robert James
 Rousseau, George A.
 Runge, George H.
 Russell, Warren E.
 Sands, George W.
 *Sands, John M.
 Santos, Ralph L.
 *Sargent, Richard C.
 Scanlon, Peter J. Sr.
 *Schaller, J. Warren
 *Schneider, Ralph L.

Occupation

Reporter, F. W. Dodge Corp., 858 Park Sq. Bldg., Boston
 Printer, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., Boston
 Salesman, Self-Employed
 Timekeeper, Old Mr. Boston, 1010 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
 Mason, Self-Employed
 Trainman, N.Y., N.H. & Hartford R.R., Boston
 Bus Operator, M.T.A., Boston
 Machinist, Berwick Cake Co., 26 Palmer Street, Roxbury
 Insurance Man, Met. Life Ins. Co., Longwood Avenue, Brookline
 Florist, Reid-Hoffman Inc., 71 Leonard Street, Belmont
 Linotype Operator, National Press Corp., 251 Causeway Street,
 Boston
 Carpenter, C. F. Butz Engineering, Azusa, California
 Engineer, Stone & Webster Eng. Corp., 49 Federal Street, Boston
 Salesman, Bausch & Lomb Inc., 110 Tremont Street, Boston
 Chef, Symmes Hospital, Arlington
 Dry Cleaner, Self-Employed
 Internal Auditor, Chief Postal Inspector, Washington, D. C.
 Machinist, Ditto Inc., 86 Brookline Avenue, Boston
 Supervisor, Superior Laundry, 625 Concord Avenue, Cambridge
 Bakery Salesman, Albert Duplain, Inc., 305 Freeport St., Dorchester
 Laborer, Walsh Brothers Inc., 150 Hampshire Street, Cambridge
 Scientist, M. I. T., Cambridge
 Manager, Tillotson Rubber Co., Inc., Needham Heights
 Supervisor, Arthur D. Little, Acorn Park, Cambridge
 Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
 Shoe Cutter, A. R. Hyde & Sons, Inc., 432 Columbia Street,
 Cambridge
 Maintenance Man, Boston Edison Co., Boston
 Plastic Extruder Operator, Bradley & Son, Thompson St., Maynard
 Salesman, Gulf Oil Corp., 33 St. James Avenue, Boston
 Salesman, Sears Roebuck Company, Massachusetts Avenue,
 Cambridge
 Purchasing Agent, C. J. Maney Co., Inc., 173 Bedford Street,
 Lexington
 Steward, Harvard University, Cambridge
 Foreman, Eastern States Farmers Ext., Cambridge
 Manager, Frostmaster Corp., 195 Broadway, Arlington
 Carpenter, Lincoln Laboratory, 244 Wood Street, Lincoln
 Clerk, New Eng. Frozen Food Dist., 75 Stanier Avenue, Watertown
 Tool Engineer, Arthur A. Crafts Co., Inc., 603 Newbury St., Boston

Name	Residence	Occupation
* Schober, Herman F.	49 Churchill Avenue	Plant Accountant, American Meter Co., 455 Commercial Street, Boston
* Sciabba, John P.	38 Exeter Street	Manager, Self-Employed, 6 Beacon Street, Boston
* Scott, Frank K.	5 Plymouth Street	Engineer, I.B.M., 573 Boylston Street, Boston
* Scott, John F.	81 Allen Street	Pipefitter, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
* Segool, Herbert	39 Hilton Street	Chauffeur, Roberts Express, 28 Travis Road, Allston
* Sevoian, Paul C.	141 Robbins Road	Buyer, General Electric Co., River Works, W. Lynn
* Shannon, William J.	374 Park Avenue	Credit Manager, Western Union Telegraph Co., 230 Congress Street, Boston
* Shaw, John F.	281 Park Avenue	Bank Clerk, National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water Street, Boston
* Sheahan, John J.	155 Brattle Street	Clerk, Gilchrist Co., Boston
* Sheard, Frederick V.	7 Tanager Street	Comptroller, Jack C. O'Connor, 100 Boylston Street, Boston
* Sheedy, George M.	8 Parker Street	Machinist, Boston Lockport Block Co., 101 Candor Street, East Boston
* Sheppard, Thomas M.	62 Herbert Road	Machine Operator, Davidson Rubber Co., 50 Brighton Street, Charlestown
* Sheves, George A.	36 Magnolia Street	Spray Painter, James A. Kiley Co., 15 Linwood Street, Somerville
* Shilliday, Robert W.	57 Spring Street	Telephone Worker, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
* Sinclair, William J.	15 Monadnock Road	District Manager, Cooper Tire & Rubber Co., Findlay, Ohio
* Sliney, Joseph L.	93 Warren Street	Salesman, Prudential Ins. Co., 385 Concord Avenue, Belmont
* Small, James R.	25 Norfolk Road	Supervisor, B. F. Goodrich, Nichols Avenue, Watertown
* Smith, Edward Jr.	10 Jason Court	Credit Manager, Gulf Oil Corp., Park Square Bldg., Boston
* Smith, Harold B.	23 Newman Way	Supervisor, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
* Smith, Joseph A. Jr.	14 Highland Avenue	Truckman, Ramus Trucking Lines Inc., 270 West Second Street, South Boston
* Smith, Raymond L.	67 Dow Avenue	Clerk, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 140 Federal Street, Boston
* Smith, Russell A.	100 School Street	Driver, M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory, 244 Wood Street, Lexington
* Snelgrove, Paul C.	56 Magnolia Street	Inspector, Houghton Mifflin Co., River Street, Cambridge
* Snow, John G.	18 Morton Road	Engineer, Cambridge Electric Light Co., Cambridge
* Solow, George	119 Appleton Street	Meat Cutter, Self-Employed, 44 Cross Street, Boston
* Souza, Anthony R.	88 Thorndike Street	Manager, Feely Chevrolet Inc., 70 Chestnut Street, Needham
* Spellman, John P.	71 Amsden Street	Serviceman, Miehle-Goss-Dexter, 140 Federal Street, Boston
* Spence, John F.	71 Marathon Street	Proprietor, Hillside Trailer Court, 25 Gorton School Road, Ayer
* Somers, George E.	39 Franklin Avenue	Printer, Hearst Corp., 5 Winthrop Square, Boston
* Sopas, Manuel F. Jr.	15 Pine Street	Contractor, Antone Rego Co., 15 Pine Street, Arlington
* Soucie, Frederick A.	166 Mystic Valley Parkway	Insurance Agent, Met. Life Ins. Co., 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
* Staaf, Robert L.	46 Bartlett Avenue	Salesman, C. A. Cunningham Co., 12 Henley Street, Charlestown
* Stafford, Charles C.	76 Dothan Street	Metal Lather, Frank W. Baldwin, 77 Summer Street, Boston
* Staudinger, Alfred M.	40 Beacon Street	Truck Driver, Sampson-Coleman, D Street, South Boston
* St. Coeur, James F.	14 Hazel Terrace	Salesman, Easter Photo Supply, 1001 Turnpike, Canton

Name	Residence	Occupation
Steele, Henry F.	119 Dow Avenue	Repairman, Colonial Garage Inc., 1668 Massachusetts Avenue, Lexington
*Stephens, Alfred L.	127 Webster Street	Boat Builder, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Stewart, Earl S.	9 Scituate Street	Theatre Equipment, Self-Employed, 6-8 Clarendon Street, Boston
Struzik, Edward M.	38 Fordham Street	Steel Worker, Walworth Company, Braintree
*Sullivan, Albert L.	338 Park Avenue	Production Manager, United Carr Fastener Corp., Newton
Sullivan, Dennis	18 Davis Avenue	Clerk, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown
Sullivan, James A.	89 Grafton Street	Maintenance Worker, Victoria Scharton, 84 Circuit Road, Medford
Sullivan, Robert W.	43 Hilton Street	Compositor, General Composition, 51 Melcher Street, Boston
Sullivan, Roy B.	42 Walnut Street	Machine Operator, General Electric Co., 62 Tremont Street, Everett
Sutton, John M.	15 Pleasant View Road	Shoe Buyer, Spencer Shoe Inc., 410 E Street, South Boston
Sylva, John	46 Dundee Road	Clerk, Air Force Cambridge Research Labs, Bedford
Symington, William L.	105 Webster Street	Technician, Air Force Cambridge Research Labs, Bedford
Tabler, William	102 Quincy Street	Baker, Georges Restaurant, 650 Washington Street, Norwood
*Taylor, Charles A.	46 Oldham Road	Shipper, R. C. Read & Co., Inc., 285 Columbus Avenue, Boston
Teeven, Justin R.	20 Osborne Road	Receiver, United Carr Fastener Corp., Cambridge
Teeven, Richard D.	15 Governor Road	Clerk, United Carr Fastener Corp., Cambridge
Thomas, Donald O.	10 Randolph Street	Draftsman, Clerite Transistor Co., Smith Street, Waltham
Thompson, Joseph S.	12 Gardner Street	Shipper, Technical Operations, South Avenue, Burlington
Thompson, Marshall R.	22 Johnson Road	Repairman, M. T. A., Boston
*Thomson, Walter J.	41 Lake Hill Avenue	Tea Blender, Stanley W. Ferguson, 365 C Street, South Boston
Tierney, John J.	6 Tanager Street	Salesman, Whitney & Co., Boston
Tillou, Frank M. Jr.	132 Robbins Road	Engineer, The Calidyne Co., 120 Cross Street, Winchester
*Tiney, Ralph K.	44 Walnut Street	Sales Supervisor, Boston Gas Co., 100 Arlington Street, Boston
Tompkins, Anthony A.	31 Exeter Street	Asst. Manager, John Hancock Ins. Co., Union Square, Somerville
Toronto, John A.	110 Robbins Road	Manager, Stop & Shop Inc., Boston
Townsend, Curtice N.	24 Pine Ridge Road	Salesman, Weeden & Co., 24 Milk Street, Boston
*Trainor, Joseph X.	19 Pine Ridge Road	Buyer, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston Street, Boston
*Traynor, Joseph C.	30 Waldo Road	Machine Operator, B. F. Goodrich, Watertown
Treacy, Michael	151 Scituate Street	Shipper, Dewey & Almy Co., Cambridge
*Trefon, John T.	25 Freeman Street	Cashier, M. T. A., Boston
Trulson, Alden	23 Apache Trail	Representative, Western Union Telegraph Co., Boston
Urquhart, Everett H.	2 Court Street Place	Wireman, F. S. Payne Co., 75 Richdale Avenue, Cambridge
Valeri, Vittore J.	7 Lee Terrace	Printer, Monroe Stationers & Printers Inc., 255 Needham Street, Newton
Volpe, Franklin D.	88 Webcowet Road	Asst. Treasurer, Somerville Machine & Foundry Co., 14 Kent Street, Somerville
*Wagner, Arthur L.	55 Maynard Street	Accountant, Arnold Greene Testing Lab. Inc., East Natick
Walsh, Albert A. Jr.	15 Eustis Street	Inspector, Boston Edison Company, 39 Boylston Street, Boston
Walsh, Edward P.	8 Marathon Street	Clerk, R. C. A. Electronic & Missiles Controls, Burlington
Walsh, Robert C.	32 Dartmouth Street	Milkman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown

Occupation

Estimator, Post Products Inc., 253 Auburn Street, Auburndale
Head Teller, County Savings Bank, 435 Broadway, Chelsea
Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 56 Roland Street, Charlestown
Chaufeur, Railway Express Agency, 710 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
Messenger, District Public Works Office, 495 Summer Street,
Boston
Chaufeur, F. W. Edmands, 16 Woodbury Avenue, Saugus
Rigger, Self-Employed
Builder, Walsh Body & Trailer Inc., 97 Prospect Street, Somerville
Proprietor, Welsh Auto Sales, 196 High Street, Waltham
Dealer, W. H. White Motor Co., 975 Massachusetts Avenue,
Arlington
Plumber, Stanley R. Robbins Co., 267 Pleasant Street, Watertown
Manager, W. G. Fitzsimmons Inc., 2223 Massachusetts Avenue,
Cambridge
Installer, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Arlington
Tabulating Operator, Gulf Oil Corp., Park Sq. Building, Boston
Steward, Harvard University, Cambridge
Salesman, Self-Employed
Guard, M. T. A., Boston
Machinist, Gear Systems & Co., 30 Nashua Street, Woburn
Foreman, Oxford Print, Colby Street, Medford
Accountant, Rey Company, 276 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
Buyer, First National Stores Inc., Somerville
Proprietor, Self-Employed, 36 Bromfield Street, Boston
Mechanic, Clark & Cooke, 38 Harvard Avenue, Medford

*The star indicates persons whose names appear on Jury List and will continue for 1961, unless disqualified under the provisions of Chapter 234 of the General Laws.

Residence

33 Bowdoin Street
28 Jason Street
14 Kenilworth Road
50 Lancaster Road
62 Paul Revere Road
5 Arnold Street
23 Crawford Street
424 Massachusetts Avenue
32 Pondview Road
175 Pleasant Street
40 Alfred Road
10 Webster Street
11 Pelham Terrace
11 Sunset Road
18 Marrigan Street
39 Overlook Road
75 Webster Street
54 Waldo Road
30 Lombard Terrace
276 Massachusetts Avenue
316 Park Avenue
14 Brunswick Road
17 Fordham Street

Name

Walton, Dean F.
Ward, Russell E.
Warnock, James H.
Watson, Harold B.
*Watson, Robert C.
*Weagle, James K.
Webb, Edward J.
*Wedge, Paul H. Jr.
Welsh, Warren P.
*White, William H. Jr.
*Wigandt, Arthur P.
Williams, Wayne A.
Wilson, James W.
*Wilson, John A.
Wironen, William V.
Woodbury, Philip A.
Woods, John J.
*Worth, Charles C.
*Wyse, Arthur R.
Young, Ronald J.
Zarella, Joseph S.
*Zeff, Leo H.
*Ziolkowski, Edward S.

Report of the Public Welfare Department

January 16, 1961

Honorable Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my report for the Public Welfare Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

CASE LOAD PER MONTH

	Welfare Aid	Old Age Assistance	Aid to Dependent Children	Disability Assistance
January	33	469	26	43
February	32	466	27	43
March	35	463	26	45
April	37	462	28	47
May	34	461	26	46
June	32	456	25	44
July	35	450	22	44
August	35	449	22	42
September	34	442	22	42
October	34	449	22	42
November	35	442	22	40
December	36	444	23	39

MEDICAL AND DENTAL CLINIC:

349 visits were made to our Medical Clinic by recipients who had established their eligibility to receive assistance under one of the five categories listed below.

Summary:

Welfare	89
Medical Assistance for the Aged	0
Old Age Assistance	150
Aid to Dependent Children	92
Disability Assistance	18
	<u>349</u>

156 visits were made to the Clinic for Dental care.

WELFARE AID:

Total Expenditures	\$20,845.65*
Less Reimbursements	
State	\$385.81
Cities and Towns	2,436.11
Individuals and Estates	0.00
	<u>2,821.52</u>
Net Expenditures	\$18,023.73

* - \$2,347.24 - Paid to Other Cities and Towns

* - \$2,034.09 - Paid to Institutions

** - Part payment - Claim in dispute

WELFARE AID was granted to 44 cases including 89 persons

Settlement Status - Welfare Aid	
Arlington	26
State	9
Other Cities and Towns.	9
Undetermined	0
	<u>44</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Total Expenditures.		\$553,907.42*
Less Reimbursements and Grants		
Federal Grants	\$235,811.65	
State	229,835.54	
Other Cities and Towns.	11,233.03	
Individuals and Estates (undistributed)	66,246.56	543,126.78
		<u>10,780.64</u>
Net Expenditures		

- * - \$5,073.87 - Paid to Other Cities and Towns included in this amount.
- * - Includes new category of Medical Assistance for the Aged from October 1, 1960. Does not include Accounts Payable estimated at \$11,000.00.
- ** - Town's Share of recoveries (distributed) \$7,094.26.
\$235,811.65 - total Federal Grants expended.
\$318,095.77 - Expended from Town funds.
\$553,907.42 - Total Expenditures.

CASE LOAD SUMMARY

Cases January 1, 1960	469
New Cases	65
	<u>534</u>
Cases closed.	90
Cases December 31, 1960	444

SETTLEMENT STATUS

Arlington	311
State (Unsettled)	119
Other Cities & Towns	104
	<u>534</u>

REASONS FOR DISCONTINUANCE

Death.	59
Moved from Arlington.	17
Transferred to Veterans' Services . . .	1
Family to Support	2
Excess Resources	9
Transferred to Institutions	2
	<u>90</u>

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Total Expenditures.		\$44,846.80
Less Reimbursements and Grants		
Federal Grants	\$21,340.33	
State	15,208.41	
Individuals	0.00	\$36,548.74
		<u>\$8,298.06</u>
Net Expenditures		

35 Families were aided under this category of relief, including 102 persons, 58 children under 16 years and 6 children between 16 and 18 years of age and attending school.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Total Expenditures		\$54,425.74
Less Reimbursements and Grants		
Federal Grants	\$21,466.06	
State	19,123.81	
Individuals and Estates	<u>136.25</u>	<u>40,726.12</u>
Net Expenditures		\$13,699.62

Disability Assistance was granted to 56 persons.

An analysis of gross and net expenditures for 1960 in comparison with 1959 reveals the following results;

The 1960 gross for the five categories of aid amounted to \$674,025 (cents omitted) as against \$707,423 in 1959. This was a decrease of \$33,398 or approximately .047. The 1960 net was \$50,802 as against \$95,503 in 1959 a decrease of \$44,701 or approximately .468. The wide spread between the percentages of gross and net is due largely to Lien Recoveries which have not been distributed. They can move both swiftly or slowly.

Cross currents are always at work. Decreases in case loads are offset by higher rates for hospitals and nursing homes. Standards of Assistance have been raised by the State Department for the benefit of recipients. At the same time the Federal Government increases grants to the State, a share of which is passed onto the Cities and Towns.

Recognizing that Medical Costs constitute nearly 50% of all expenditures the Federal and State Authorities have created a new category called "Medical Assistance for the Aged" (MAA). The State Legislature passed the Act in late November but made the measure retroactive to October 1, 1960. It's proponents claim it will save \$12,000,000 annually. Federal share will be 50%, State 1/3 after Federal and Local the balance which figures 1/6.

It is too early to assess the merits of the new program. Obviously it will require an increase in personnel, possibly two workers, one social worker and one clerk, and a lot of paper.

The Board of Public Welfare continues to meet monthly with the Director and two Social Work Supervisors. New cases and changes in all categories are examined for approval, adjustment or denial. There is also supervision of Administration by the State Department of Public Welfare. State and Federal Personnel audit at regular intervals. Each month the Board of Public Welfare members go into Executive Sessions with the Director to review Administration matters.

The Board of Public Welfare is organized as follows:

Mr. Cornelius F. Collins, Chairman	
Mr. Walter T. Kenney	) Members
Mr. William J. McKeever	
Mr. George V. Morse, Director and Secretary	

More than ever do I wish at this time to extend my thanks to you, to the members of the Board of Public Welfare and to all officials, department heads and employees of the Town who have assisted me and members of my Staff with courtesy and dignity throughout the year. I also wish to thank the social agencies, service organizations, church and civic groups and individuals for their many services. And I further wish to commend my Staff and the Field Representatives of the State Department of the Public Welfare without whom we could not function. Our tasks are growing all the time but so are the needs of our clients whom we must not let down.

Respectfully submitted,

George V. Morse

Director of Public Assistance

Report of the Trustees Of The Elbridge Farmer Fund

1960

INCOME ACCOUNT

Undistributed Income - Balance 12/31/59.....	\$	1.62
Arlington Cooperative Bank.....		290.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.....		112.50
Cambridge Savings Banks.....		228.82
Cambridgeport Savings Bank.....		181.26
Harvard Trust Company - Account A2992.....		23.49
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank.....		191.48
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust.....		375.00
Southern Railway Equipment Trust.....		187.50
U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds.....		420.00
	\$	<u>2,011.67</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Harvard Trust Company - safe deposit box rent.....	\$	6.60
Town of Arlington - Elbridge Farmer Fund for benefit of Robbins Library.....		<u>2,000.00</u>
	\$	<u>2,006.60</u>
Balance - Undistributed Income - 12/31/60 Harvard Trust Company, Savings Acct A2992.....		<u>5.07</u>
	\$	<u>2,011.67</u>

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT - 12/31/60

Arlington Cooperative Bank.....	\$	8,000.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.....		3,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank.....		6,423.38
Cambridgeport Savings Bank.....		5,000.00
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank.....		5,282.77
\$5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust, 3 3/4's, 9/1/63.....		5,000.00
\$5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust, 3 3/4's, 9/1/66.....		5,000.00
\$5,000 Southern Railway Equipment Trust, 3 3/4's, 1/15/66.....		4,981.30
\$10,500 U. S. Treasury Bonds, 4's, 2/15/80.....		10,395.00
	\$53,082.45	

ARTHUR O. YEAMES
EDMUND L. FROST
GARDNER C. PORTER
FRANCIS KEEFE
EVERETT C. BRYANT
EDWARD P. CLARK

Library Funds

ROBBINS LIBRARY ART FUND

1960

Principal of Fund	\$25,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	12,187.73
Accumulated Income.	<u>15,599.75</u>
	\$52,787.48

Receipts

Interest on:	
20M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes Nov. 15, 1963	\$975.00
16M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4% Bonds Apr. 1, 75/80.	440.00
*First National Bank Stock	204.25
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	362.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095.	121.63
North Avenue Savings Bank	<u>108.76</u>
	2,212.14
	\$54,999.62

Payments

Box Rent	6.00
	<u>\$54,993.62</u>

Investments

20M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes Nov. 15, 1963	\$19,950.00
16M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4% Bonds Apr. 1, 75/80.	16,000.00
50 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	10,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095.	5,444.56
Harvard Trust Co., Checking Account	599.06
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755.	<u>3,000.00</u>
	\$54,993.62

*Dividend received in January, 1960 on Stock sold in December, 1959

ROBBINS PRINT FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$30,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	<u>8,049.16</u>
	\$38,049.16

Receipts

Interest on:	
26M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, Oct. 1, 1962	\$ 650.00
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	160.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162.	<u>282.18</u>
	1,092.18
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960	\$39,141.34

Investments

26M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, Oct. 1, 1962	\$26,000.00	
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	3,960.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162	<u>9,181.34</u>	\$39,141.34

HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$ 5,200.00	
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>225.00</u>	
	\$ 5,425.00	
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	<u>1,571.42</u>	
		\$ 6,996.42

Receipts

Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$200.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101. . .	<u>72.26</u>	
		<u>272.26</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960		\$ 7,268.68

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$4,950.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101.	<u>2,318.68</u>	
		\$ 7,268.68

E. NELSON BLAKE LIBRARY FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$ 4,000.00	
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>696.57</u>	
	\$ 4,696.57	
Balance Income, December 31, 1959	<u>1,478.24</u>	
		\$ 6,174.81

Receipts

Interest on:		
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$160.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares.	72.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201. . .	<u>9.71</u>	
		<u>242.21</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960		\$ 6,417.02

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$3,960.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares.	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201.	<u>457.02</u>	
		\$ 6,417.02

EMMA L. SPRAGUE LIBRARY FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$17,938.48	
Balance Income, December 31, 1959	<u>5,293.89</u>	
		\$23,232.37

Receipts

Interest on:

15M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, Apr. 1, 1961	\$375.00	
25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	100.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395.	222.67	
		<u>\$ 697.67</u>
		\$23,930.04

Investments

15M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, Apr. 1, 1961	\$15,000.00	
25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	2,475.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395.	6,455.04	
		<u>\$23,930.04</u>

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON LIBRARY FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$ 8,181.54
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	2,507.30
	<u>\$10,688.84</u>

Receipts

Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, Jan. 1, 1962	\$ 50.00	
6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	240.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	72.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753. . . .	29.62	
		<u>392.12</u>

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960	\$11,080.96
--	-------------

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, Jan. 1, 1962	\$ 2,000.00	
6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	5,940.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753.	1,140.96	
		<u>\$11,080.96</u>

SARAH ROSS VAUGHN MEMORIAL FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	303.59
	<u>\$ 1,303.59</u>

Receipts

Interest on:

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$ 40.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417.	12.13	
		<u>52.13</u>
		\$ 1,355.72

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 990.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417.	365.72	
		<u>\$ 1,355.72</u>

M. HELEN TEELE LIBRARY FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	253.91
	<u>\$1,253.91</u>

Receipts

Interest on:	
1M U.S. Treasury Bonds 2 1/2%, Nov. 1, 1962.	\$ 25.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472.	8.73
	<u>33.73</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960	\$1,287.64

Investments

1M U.S.Treasury Bonds 2 1/2%, Nov. 1, 1962	\$1,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472.	287.64
	<u>\$1,287.64</u>

TIMOTHY WELLINGTON LIBRARY FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$ 100.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	6.16
	<u>\$ 106.16</u>

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103.	3.62
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960	\$ 109.78

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103.	\$ 109.78
--	-----------

ELLEN W. HODGDON LIBRARY FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	56.60
	<u>\$1,056.60</u>

Receipts

Interest on:	
1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$ 40.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #45368.	2.73
	<u>42.73</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960	\$1,099.33

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 990.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #45368.	109.33
	<u>\$1,099.33</u>

CHILDREN'S BOOK FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>8,390.85</u>
	\$13,390.85
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	<u>426.41</u>
	\$13,817.26

Receipts

Interest on:		
*First National Bank Stock	\$	127.30
12M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963 . . .		585.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #57012 . . .		<u>62.16</u>
		774.46
		\$14,591.72

Investments

12M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963	\$11,970.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #57012.	<u>2,621.72</u>
	\$14,591.72

*Income received in 1960 on First National Bank Stock sold in 1959

DEXTER RAWSON FAY LIBRARY FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$ 1,741.60
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	<u>99.17</u>
	\$ 1,840.77

Receipts

Interest on:		
15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	60.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #51672. . .		<u>12.83</u>
		72.83
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960		\$ 1,913.60

Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 1,485.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #51672.	<u>428.60</u>
	\$ 1,913.60

HENRY E. DODGE LIBRARY FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$ 2,000.00
----------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury Bills	\$	51.54
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #217305. .		<u>1.66</u>
		53.20
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960		\$ 2,053.20

Investment Transactions in 1960

2M U.S. Treasury Bills Matured June 16, 1960
Purchased 2M U.S. Treasury Bills due July 15, 1960 @ 99.8670833
Balance (\$2.66) deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank

2M U.S. Treasury Bills matured July 15, 1960
Purchased 2M U.S. Treasury Bills due July 15, 1961 @ 96.690
Balance (\$66.20) deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury Bills due July 15, 1961.	\$1,933.80	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #217305.	<u>119.40</u>	
		\$2,053.20

NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND
1960

Principal of Fund.	\$10,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959.	<u>326.47</u>
	\$10,326.47

Receipts

Interest on:		
10M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$ 400.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850.	14.42	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488.	<u>5.01</u>	
		419.43
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960		\$10,745.90

Investments

10M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$ 9,900.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850.	704.14	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488.	<u>141.76</u>	
		\$10,745.90

LOUISE GRUBER LIBRARY FUND
1960

Principal of Fund	\$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	<u>113.54</u>
	\$ 2,113.54

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$ 80.00	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392.	<u>6.13</u>	
		86.13
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960		\$ 2,199.67

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 1,980.00	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392.	<u>219.67</u>	
		\$ 2,199.67

MARGARET H. SPENGLER, CH.
ROBERT J. BROSNAN
NICHOLAS F. TROIANO
J. MILTON WASHBURN, JR.
MOLLY F. YOOD
Board of Library Trustees

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer
CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

Cemetery Funds

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1960

Fund, January 1, 1960.	\$409,798.00
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots	17,291.00
Gain of Capital Assets Prior to 1960.	386.82
Gain of Capital Assets, 1960	<u>1,332.00</u>
	\$428,807.82
Balance of Income, January 1, 1960.	14,835.03
	<u>\$443,642.85</u>

Receipts

Interest on:

First National Bank Stock	\$ 403.15
National Shawmut Bank Stock	480.00
U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds	690.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds 63/68	750.00
U.S. Treasury 4 3/4% Bonds, May 15, 1964.	712.50
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, 64/69.	125.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, 65/70.	1,875.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, 66/71.	625.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, 67/72.	157.50
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	1,800.00
Southern California Edison Bonds	997.50
Pacific Gas and Electric 3% Bonds	150.00
American Tel. and Tel. Bonds	968.75
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902	694.26
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471	275.51
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502.	3,009.87
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796.	380.01
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733.	642.18
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700.	<u>310.29</u>
	15,046.52
	<u>\$458,689.37</u>

Payments

Box Rent	9.00
Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>15,037.52</u>
	15,046.52
	<u>\$443,642.85</u>

Investment Transactions in 1960

Received 26 3/4 Shares, Stock Dividend, First National Bank
 Withdrew \$18.00 from Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank to Purchase 1/4 Share.

Investments

30M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, June 15, 63/68. . .	\$30,000.00
5M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, June 15, 64/69 . . .	5,000.00
75M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, March 15, 65/70. . .	75,000.00
25M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, March 15, 66/71 . .	25,000.00
63C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, March 15, 67/72 . .	6,300.00
15M U.S. Treasury 4 3/4% Notes, May 15, 1964	14,962.50
25M U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds, Jan. 1, 1966. . .	25,000.00
45M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	44,531.25
5M Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 1970.	5,000.00
100 First National Bank Shares	4,175.00

Investments (continued)

7 First National Bank Shares, Dist. at Par	\$ 350.00	
27 First National Bank Shares, Dist. at Par	1,350.00	
200 National Shawmut Bank Shares	5,000.00	
25M American Tel & Tel Bonds 7/1/90	25,000.00	
21M Southern California Edison Bonds 7/1/82.	21,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902.	24,893.97	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471.	7,554.96	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502.	86,377.12	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796.	10,419.88	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733.	18,118.30	
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700	<u>8,609.87</u>	
		\$443,642.85

SAMUEL C. BUCKNAM CEMETERY FUND
1960

Principal of Fund.		\$2,000.00
Income Account		
Balance Income January 1, 1960		682.31
Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78 \$	65.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248	<u>23.31</u>	
		88.31
		<u>\$2,770.62</u>

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds, June 15 83/78.	\$ 2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248.	770.62
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960	\$2,770.62

ROBBINS CEMETERY FUND
1960

Principal of Fund.		\$5,000.00
Income Account		
Balance Income, January 1, 1960		1,836.95
Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	162.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758	<u>62.81</u>	
		225.31
		<u>\$7,062.26</u>

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	\$ 5,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758	2,062.26
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960	\$7,062.26

JOHN H. CALLAHAN, CH.
ARTHUR L. McAVOY
T. GORDON SMITH
Board of Cemetery Commissioners

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer
CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

FUNDS OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF TRUST FUNDS

E. NELSON BLAKE JR. MEMORIAL FUND

1960

Principal of Fund. \$3,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

3M U.S. Treasury 4% Feb. 1980	\$ 120.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12541	2.12
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179490.	<u>1.18</u>

123.30

\$3,123.30

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 123.30

\$3,000.00

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4% Feb. 1980	\$2,970.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179490.	<u>30.00</u>

\$3,000.00

MARY CUTTER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1960

Principal of Fund. \$ 613.11

Receipts

Interest on:

5C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Dec. 68/63	\$ 12.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15105	<u>4.00</u>

16.50

\$ 629.61

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 16.50

\$ 613.11

Investments

5C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Dec. 15, 68/63	\$ 500.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #15105	<u>113.11</u>

\$ 613.11

WILLIAM CUTTER SCHOOL FUND

1960

Principal of Fund. \$5,354.00

Receipts

Interest on:

55C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	\$ 137.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15102	<u>7.79</u>

145.29

\$5,499.29

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	\$ 145.29
	<u>\$5,354.00</u>

Investments

55C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Dec. 15, 68/63.	\$5,162.04
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15102 . . .	<u>191.96</u>
	\$5,354.00

EDWIN S. FARMER POOR WIDOWS' FUND
1960

Principal of Fund.	\$5,000.00
----------------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:	
5M U.S. Treasury 4% Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 200.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40379	3.55
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179489.	<u>1.90</u>
	205.45
	<u>\$5,205.45</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	205.45
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$4,950.00
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179489.	<u>50.00</u>
	\$5,000.00

EDWIN S. FARMER RELIEF FUND
1960

Principal of Fund.	\$5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>145.00</u>
	\$5,145.00

Receipts

Interest on:	
3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 120.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	72.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873	8.24
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178870.	<u>1.06</u>
	201.80
	<u>\$5,346.80</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	201.80
	<u>\$5,145.00</u>

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ , Feb. 15, 1980	\$2,970.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873 . . .	145.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178870.	30.00	
		<u>\$5,145.00</u>

JULIA FILLEBROWN FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$ 100.00
----------------------------	-----------

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841.	3.42
	<u>\$ 103.42</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	3.42
	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841.	\$ 100.00
--	-----------

ANNIE L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$2,000.00
----------------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ , Dec. 15, 68/63.	\$ 50.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #61578 . . . . .	.42	
		<u>50.42</u>
		<u>\$2,050.42</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	50.42
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ , Dec. 15, 68/63	\$2,000.00
--	------------

MARIA L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$2,000.00
----------------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:			
2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	80.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336		<u>1.80</u>	
			\$ 81.80
			<u>\$2,081.80</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	81.80
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$1,990.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336	<u>10.00</u>	
		\$2,000.00

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND

1960

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1959	\$67,905.78
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>62.51</u>
	\$67,968.29

Receipts

Interest on:			
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412 \$	465.61		
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038	820.62		
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	<u>1,193.05</u>		
			<u>2,479.28</u>
			\$70,447.57

Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting	\$10,000.00
	<u>\$80,447.57</u>

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412 . .	\$23,235.57	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038	23,550.66	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	<u>33,661.34</u>	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960		\$80,447.57

PRATT HIGH SCHOOL FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$25,000.00
----------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:			
25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	1,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40413		17.34	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281		<u>9.86</u>	
			<u>1,027.20</u>
			\$26,027.20

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town.	\$ 1,027.20
	<u>\$25,000.00</u>

Investments

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980.	\$24,750.00	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281	<u>250.00</u>	
		\$25,000.00

NATHAN PRATT POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$5,000.00
----------------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 200.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40450	3.55	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	<u>1.90</u>	
		205.45
		<u>\$5,205.45</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town.	205.45
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 4,950.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	<u>50.00</u>	
		\$5,000.00

ROBBINS HOUSE MAINTENANCE FUND

1960

Principal of Fund.	\$48,189.03
----------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:

1M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4%, June 15, 60/65	\$ 27.50	
13M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, June 15, 64/69	325.00	
5M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, March 15, 65/70	125.00	
7M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, June 15, 67/72	175.00	
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	880.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #164923	<u>14.57</u>	
		1,547.07
		<u>\$49,736.10</u>

Payments

Box Rent.	\$ 12.00	
Disbursed from Fund to Town.	<u>\$ 1,535.07</u>	
		1,547.07
		<u>\$48,189.03</u>

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4%, June 15, 60/65	\$ 1,000.00	
13M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, June 15, 64/69	13,000.00	
5M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, March 15, 65/70	5,000.00	
7M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, June 15, 67/72	7,000.00	
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	21,780.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #164923	409.03	
		<u>\$48,189.03</u>

ROBBINS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1960

Principal of Fund	\$10,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1959	231.42
	<u>\$10,231.42</u>

Receipts

Interest on:		
10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 400.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Acct. #1631	14.30	
		<u>414.30</u>
		<u>\$10,645.72</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1960	<u>434.32</u>
Balance of Fund and Undistributed Income, Dec. 31, 1960	<u>\$10,211.40</u>

Investments

10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 9,900.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Acct. #1631	311.40	
		<u>\$10,211.40</u>

M. M. W. RUSSELL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1960

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,074.23
-----------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:		
15C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	\$ 37.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #439	7.34	
		<u>44.84</u>
		<u>\$ 1,749.07</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>44.84</u>
	<u>\$ 1,704.23</u>

Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63	\$ 1,500.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #439	204.23	
		<u>\$ 1,704.23</u>

M. M. W. RUSSELL SCHOOL FUND

1960

Principal of Fund \$ 5,327.86

Receipts

Interest on:

55C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 \$ 137.50
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #9373 6.88

144.38

\$ 5,472.24

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town. 144.38

\$ 5,327.86

Investments

55C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, Dec. 15, 68/63 \$ 5,162.04
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #9373. . . . 165.82

\$ 5,327.86

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND

1960

Principal of Fund \$ 2,000.00

Balance of Income, January 1, 1960 1,277.81

\$ 3,277.81

Receipts

Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4%, June 15, 83/78 \$ 65.00
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977 42.90

107.90

\$ 3,385.71

Payments

Cleaning and Decorating Monuments 89.09

\$ 3,296.62

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% June 15, 83/78 \$ 2,000.00
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977. . . . 1,296.62

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960. \$ 3,296.62

EMMA L. SPRAGUE POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1960

Principal of Fund \$17,938.47

Receipts

Interest on:		
17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	700.00
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253396		31.98
		<u>731.98</u>
		\$18,670.45

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town.	731.98
	<u>\$17,938.47</u>

Investments

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$17,325.00
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253396	613.47
	<u>\$17,938.47</u>

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1960

Principal of Fund	\$436,931.64
Gain on Sale of Capital Assets.	3,772.50
	<u>\$440,704.14</u>
Balance of Income Not Distributed in 1959*.	7,821.09
Balance of Fund and Undistributed Income, Jan. 1, 1960	<u>\$448,525.23</u>

Receipts

Interest on:		
55M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, May 1960	\$	962.50
64M U.S. Treasury 2 1/4%, June 59/62		1,440.00
48M U.S. Treasury 2 5/8%, Feb. 1963		1,260.04
45M U.S. Treasury 5%, Aug. 1964		1,877.04
55M U.S. Treasury 4 5/8%, May 1965		1,271.88
50M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, March 65/70		1,250.00
53M5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 1980		2,140.00
100M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Feb. 1990		3,500.00
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4 1/4%, Jan. 1979		1,062.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #66122		334.76
		<u>15,098.72</u>
		\$463,623.95

Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1960	13,300.00
Balance of Fund and Undistributed Income Dec. 31, 1960	<u>\$450,323.95</u>

Investments

64M U.S. Treasury 2 1/4%, June 59/62	\$64,000.00
48M U.S. Treasury 2 5/8%, Feb. 1963	48,000.00
45M U.S. Treasury 5%, Aug. 1964	45,000.00
55M U.S. Treasury 4 5/8%, May 1965	55,000.00
50M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2%, March 65/70	50,000.00
53M5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 1980	52,953.80
100M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Feb. 1990	100,000.00
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4 1/4 %, Jan. 1979	25,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #66122	10,320.15
Arlington National Bank	50.00
	<u>\$450,323.95</u>

Transactions in 1960

Matured

55M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, May 1960 \$55,000.00

Purchased

55M U.S. Treasury 4 5/8%, May 1965 \$55,000.00

*Income received after May 1 each year is not made available for distribution until the following year, due to time limitations imposed by college registration requirements.

Workmen's Compensation Fund

1960

Balance, December 31, 1959.	\$ 27.58
Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting 1960.	38,000.00
	<u>\$38,027.58</u>

Income

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #65361	448.12
	<u>\$38,475.70</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town.	\$38,475.70
--------------------------------------	-------------

IRA M. JONES, Chairman
JOSEPH P. HEALEY, Secretary
HARRY H. BALDWIN III,

Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Town Treasurer
CARMEN T. FORITANO, Town Accountant

Statement of the Collector of Taxes and Town Collector for the Year 1960

	Collection Credits	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1960
Taxes:		
1958 Personal	\$ 377.36	\$ - - - -
1958 Motor Excise	863.35	- - - -
1959 Real Estate	97,067.92	- - - -
1959 Personal	6,250.72	- - - -
1959 Motor Excise	116,933.63	10,774.48
1959 Poll	696.00	- - - -
1960 Real Estate	6,007,818.46	142,394.63
1960 Personal	375,056.15	7,850.15
1960 Motor Excise	566,483.19	81,958.89
1960 Poll	24,928.00	1,304.00
Special Assessment and Water Liens:		
Moth (added to 1959 & 1960 Taxes)	4,665.65	50.70
Water Liens (added to 1959 & 1960 Taxes)	5,313.02	508.25
Apportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	3,191.67	322.05
Sidewalk	3,665.29	26.75
Street Betterment	35,552.28	2,295.22
Water Main	115.00	- - - -
Unapportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	10,277.62	3,110.72
Sidewalk	4,164.61	4,609.25
Street Betterment	26,196.79	43,728.58
Water Main	8,533.19	1,658.32
Committed Interest:		
Sewer, Sidewalk, Street Betterment, and Water Main	12,915.10	753.57
Apportioned Assessments, Not Due:		
Sewer	1,411.84	13,466.42
Sidewalk	330.75	15,344.38
Street Betterment	9,452.88	233,955.46
Water Main	500.59	495.59
Water Rates	320,741.28	33,775.65
Departmental	1,829,436.51	180,894.81
Interest Added	4,937.33	- - - -
Costs, Charges and Fees	3,199.65	- - - -
	\$9,481,075.83	\$779,277.87

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Collector of Taxes
and Town Collector

Report of The Contributory Retirement System

1960

Balance January 1, 1960	\$1,209,869.13	
Contributions - Employees	123,752.49	
Interest on Investments	47,212.17	
Appropriation - Town	<u>72,697.00</u>	\$1,453,530.79

EXPENDITURES

Pensions	\$ 111,449.13	
Refunds	15,307.85	
Expenses	<u>2,424.31</u>	129,181.29

Balance, December 31, 1960 \$1,324,349.50

INVESTMENTS

Harvard Trust Company -- Checking Account	\$ 29,349.50	
U.S. Treas. 2½% Bonds -- 6/15/62	40,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 4 7/8% Notes -- 11/15/63	40,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 4 7/8% Notes -- 11/15/63	30,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 4 3/4% Notes -- 5/15/64	52,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 5% Notes 8/15/64	180,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 4 7/8% Notes -- 11/15/64	45,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 4 5/8% Notes -- 5/15/64	152,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 2½% Bonds -- 9/15/72-67	5,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 3 7/8% -- 11/15/74	17,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 3¼% -- 6/15/78	50,000.00	
International Bank of Reconstruction & Development 4¼% -- 1/15/79	10,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 4% Bonds -- 2/15/80	39,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 3½% Bonds -- 2/15/90	159,000.00	
American Tel. & Tel. Co. 3 7/8% -- 7/1/90	50,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 4¼% Bonds -- 5/15/75-85	90,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 3% -- Bonds -- 2/15/95	75,000.00	
U.S. Treas. Bonds 3 7/8% -- 5/15/68	5,000.00	
Chesapeake & Ohio Ry Bonds -- 10/1/61 - 3¼%	25,000.00	
N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis Ry Bonds -- 3 3/8% -- 8/1/62	25,000.00	
Western Maryland Ry. Co Bonds 3 3/8% -- 6/1/63	25,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 3 5/8% Notes -- 2/15/62	85,000.00	
U.S. Treas. 2 5/8% Notes -- 2/15/63	<u>96,000.00</u>	\$1,324,349.50

SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP ACTIVITY

	1937-1959	1960	Total
Entrants	942	21	963
Deaths	57	5	62
Withdrawals	318	19	337
Retirement	111	11	122

Active members as of 12/31/60	588
Members on Retirement as of 12/31/60	72

Amount of Retirement Allowance Paid:	\$771,841.06	\$111,449.13	\$883,290.19
Allowance in effect as of December 31, 1960			\$72,697.00

CARMEN T. FORITANO
HAROLD A. CAHALIN
WARREN E. O'LEARY
Contributory Retirement Board

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN, Treasurer
Carmen T. Foritano, Accountant

Report of the Town Treasurer

1960

Cash Balance, January 1, 1960	\$ 2,065,139.73
Receipts, 1960	<u>13,252,694.67</u>
	\$15,317,834.40
Expended, 1960	<u>13,227,003.02</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1960	\$ 2,090,831.38
Contingent Funds, December 31, 1960	<u>947.00</u>
	\$ 2,091,778.38

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

PARKING METER COLLECTIONS

1960

January 1, 1960 - December 31, 1960.	\$ 12,694.01
--	--------------

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

STABILIZATION FUND

1960

Appropriated at 1958 Annual Town Meeting	\$150,000.00
Appropriated at 1959 Annual Town Meeting	100,000.00
Balance of Income Through December 31, 1959	<u>3,164.79</u>
	\$253,164.79

1960 Income

Interest on U.S. Treasury Bills.	\$ 9,199.17
Interest from Arlington Cooperative Bank.	<u>494.76</u>
	9,693.93
	<u>\$262,858.72</u>

1960 Investment Transactions

250M U.S. Treasury Bills Matured 4/15/60
Purchased 260M U.S. Treasury Bills for \$247,852.80 to Mature 4/15/61
Balance of \$2,147.20 Deposited in Arlington Cooperative Bank Account.

Investments

260M U.S. Treasury Bills @ Cost, Maturing 4/15/61. \$247,852.80
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Account #T5280. 15,005.92

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960. \$262,858.72

(Of this amount \$200,000.00 was encumbered by The 1960 Annual Town Meeting towards the cost of the Pheasant Avenue School Construction, and will be withdrawn from the fund as soon as is required.)

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

Report of the Town Accountant

January 30, 1961

To the
Honorable Board of Selectmen
Daniel J. Buckley, Jr., Chairman
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1960, as set forth in the following schedules:

Balance Sheet

Deferred Accounts, Debt Accounts, Trust and
Investment Funds

Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts

Appropriations and Expenditures

Receipts and Payments.

Respectfully submitted,

CARMEN T. FORITANO

Town Accountant

Town of Arlington Balance Sheet December 31, 1960

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

329

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

General Cash	\$2,090,831.38	
Petty Cash	947.00	2,091,778.38
Accounts Receivable:		
Poll Taxes - Levy 1960		1,302.00
Personal Property Taxes -		
Levy 1960		7,850.15
Real Estate Taxes -		
Levy 1960		142,394.63
Motor Vehicle & Trailer		
Excise - Taxes - Levy 1959	10,774.48	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer		
Excise - Taxes - Levy 1960	81,524.46	92,298.94
Special Assessments:		
1960 Moth.	50.70	
Unapportioned Water Main -		
Assessments	1,658.32	
Unapportioned Sewer	3,110.72	
Apportioned Sewer - Added to -		
1960 Taxes	322.05	
Unapportioned Street		
Betterments	43,728.58	
Apportioned Street Better-		
ments - Added to 1960 Taxes.	2,295.22	
Unapportioned Sidewalks	4,609.25	
Apportioned Sidewalks Added		
to - 1960 Taxes	26.75	55,801.59
Committed Interest:		
1960 Sewer Interest	93.05	
1960 Betterment		
Interest	653.28	
1960 Sidewalk Interest	7.24	753.57

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

Federal Assistance to Students		\$ 5,388.69
-P.L. 85-864 5A		
Federal Assistance to Students		
-P.L. 85-864 Title 3		16,864.95
Maintenance and Operation of		
School		67,592.31
Group Insurance		16,991.27
Guarantee Deposits		16,949.62
Agency:		
Dog Licenses		78.25
Tailings - Unclaimed Checks		3,262.04
Gifts & Bequests:		
Ethel Wellington Memorial		
Fund		50.00
Trust Fund Income:		
Charity Trust Fund Income	16,318.92	
Schools	1,597.83	
E. Nelson Blake, Jr.	194.30	
Library Trust Fund	3,243.86	
Douglas Cemetery Lot Fund	496.45	
Irving Johnson Cemetery Fund	214.11	
Ida Robbins Fund - Income		
Maint. - Robbins House	8,355.54	30,421.01
Premiums on Bonds & Notes		2,114.06
Recoveries - Old Age Assistance		
- Reimbursements		29,876.65
Recoveries - Disability Assist-		
ance - Reimbursements		845.45
Federal Grants:		
U. S. Grants - Aid to Dependent		
Children - Adm.	19,649.91	
U. S. Grants - Old Age -		
Assistance Adm.	16,870.28	
U. S. Grants - Disability -		
Assistance Adm.	22,009.98	
George Barden - Fire	3.20	58,533.37

Tax Titles & Tax Possessions:			
Tax Titles	18,322.67		
Tax Possessions	6,396.90	24,719.57	
Departmental Revenue:			
Town Manager	240.00		
Public Works	8,493.81		
Tree	40.08		
Fire	1,139.70		
Board of Health	56,202.76		
Welfare - Other Cities & Towns	8,070.95		
Comm. of Mass. - Aid to Dependent - Children	4,480.12		
Old Age Assistance - Other - Cities & Towns	6,595.13		
School	1,656.90		
Symmes Arlington Hospital	91,712.86		
Cemetery - Regular	648.20		
Cemetery - Annual Care	1,614.30	180,894.81	
Water:			
Water Liens Added to 1960 Taxes	508.25		
Water Rates	33,776.65	34,284.90	
State Aid to Highway	6,948.19		
County Aid to Highway	4,962.29		
Loans Authorized	170,000.00		
Accounts to be Provided For:			
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1958	377.36		
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1960	8,286.96		
Comm. of Mass. - General Accounts	1,912.81		
Middlesex County Tax	16,818.35		
			<u>\$2,841,384.50</u>
Revolving Funds:			
School Lunch	16,630.89		
School Milk	1,980.90		
School - Physical Education	2,016.33		
School - Registration Receipts	2,095.63		22,723.75
Unexpended Appropriation			
Balance			438,820.38
Encumbered Appropriation			
Balance			628,372.24
Loans Unissued			170,000.00
Sale of Land:			
Sale of Lots & Graves			121,893.50
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:			
Fire Loss	3,999.98		
Parking Meter Collections - Regular	11,072.04		
Parking Meter Collections - Russell Common	1,161.60		16,233.62
Overlay Reserved for Abatement-			
Levy 1957			3,486.48
Overlay Reserved for Abatement-			
Levy 1959			9,456.39
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:			
Motor Excise Revenue	92,298.94		
Special Assessments Revenue	55,801.59		
Committed Interest Revenue	753.57		
Tax Title Revenue	18,322.67		
Tax Possession Revenue	6,396.90		
Departmental Revenue	180,894.81		
Water Revenue	34,284.90		
Aid to Highway Revenue	11,910.48		
Hurricane			400,663.86
Reserve for Petty Cash			1,739.88
Surplus			947.00
			<u>778,079.73</u>
			<u>\$2,841,384.50</u>

DEFERRED ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1960

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:

Sewer	\$ 13,466.42	Apportioned Special Assessments Due 1961 - 1980:	
Sidewalk	15,344.38	Sewer	\$ 13,466.42
Street Betterments	233,955.46	Sidewalk	15,344.38
Water	495.59	Street Betterments	233,955.46
		Water	495.59
			\$ 263,261.85

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debts:

Inside Debt Limit	2,235,000.00	Serial Loans:	
Outside Debt Limit	1,930,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:	
		Schools	1,335,000.00
		Streets	900,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:	2,235,000.00
		Schools	1,930,000.00
			\$4,165,000.00

TRUST & INVESTMENT FUNDS

In Custody of Treasurer	2,896,948.68	Municipal Bldg. Insurance Fund	80,447.57
In Custody of Trustees	53,087.52	Contributory Retirement	1,324,349.50
		Stabilization Fund	259,693.93
		Public Trust Funds	1,285,545.20
			\$2,950,036.20

RECEIPTS - 1960

TAXES:

Current Year:	
Real Estate	\$6,002,078.58
Personal	375,056.15
Poll.	24,928.00
Previous Years:	
Real Estate.	95,680.37
Personal	6,628.08
Poll.	696.00
Tax Title Redemptions	6,022.85
From the State:	
Income Taxes	277,763.76
Corporation Taxes	301,888.11
Total Taxes	\$ 7,090,741.90

LICENSES AND PERMITS:

Licenses:	
Junk, Pedlars, Milk, Bicycles and Others	2,166.10
Permits:	
Marriages	1,180.00
All Others	4,305.50
Total Licenses & Permits	\$ 7,651.60

PAYMENTS - 1960

Tax Refunds:

Current Year:

Real Estate	\$	29,107.24
Personal		60.61
Poll		56.00

Previous Years

Real Estate		3,748.70
Poll		2.00

Motor Excise Refunds

1960		9,066.62
1959		7,257.66
1956		6.16

Total Taxes			\$	49,304.99
-----------------------	--	--	----	-----------

Forward	\$	49,304.99
---------	----	-----------

RECEIPTS - 1960

	Forward	\$7,098,393.50
FINES AND FORFEITS:		
Court Fines.	\$ 3,036.00	3,036.00
GRANTS AND GIFTS:		
Grants from Federal Government:		
Disability Assistance	24,462.49	
Old Age Assistance	248,039.80	
Aid to Dependent Children	28,158.56	
Maintenance & Operation -		
Schools - P.L. 874.	60,133.37	
National Defense Act -		
P.L. 864 - 5A.	5,280.20	
National Defense Act -		
P.L. 864 Title 3	8,877.50	
Grants from State:		
School Construction	25,171.32	
Vocational Education	53,118.25	
Meal Tax	17,005.05	
Chap. 70 School Distribution	272,036.67	
Barden-Smith-Hughes - Day & Evening	1,149.00	
Aid to Retarded Children.	264.80	
Grants from County:		
Dog Licenses	5,359.63	
Total Grants & Gifts		\$ 749,056.64
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:		
Street Betterments	70,751.63	
Sewers	14,812.94	
Sidewalks	8,160.65	
Moth	4,665.65	
Water Mains Unapportioned	9,148.78	
Total Special Assessments		\$ 107,539.65
PRIVILEGES:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	684,280.16	
Parking Meters	12,694.01	
Total Privileges		\$ 696,974.17
	Forward	\$8,654,999.96

RECEIPTS - 1960

Forward \$8,654,999.96

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Treasurer-Collector:

Liens-Fees-Misc. Costs \$ 5,623.65

General Government Forward 5,623.65

Forward \$8,654,999.96

PAYMENTS - 1960

Forward \$ 49,304.99

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Finance Committee:

Personal Services	\$ 1,489.50
Expenses	579.55

Personnel Board:

Salaries	10,775.00
Expenses	608.92
Capital Outlay	125.00

Selectmen:

Salaries	22,857.91
Expenses	2,460.91

Town Accountant:

Salaries	24,827.50
Expenses	992.03
State Charges	518.51
Out-of-State Travel	175.00
Capital Outlay	70.00

Treasurer-Collector:

Salaries	50,457.65
Expenses	9,090.23
Capital Outlay	1,269.58
Out-of-State Travel	126.81

Assessors:

Salaries	26,579.85
Expenses	2,875.79

Town Manager:

Salaries	30,356.91
Expenses	2,805.94
Capital Outlay	50.00
Out-of-State Travel	500.00

General Government - Forward \$ 189,592.59

Forward \$ 49,304.99

RECEIPTS - 1960

	Forward	\$8,654,999.96
General Government Forward	\$ 5,623.65	
Town Clerk Fees	5,037.43	
Engineering Fees	900.48	
Board of Appeals	600.00	
Town Hall Rental	700.00	
Town Hall Misc.	10.05	
Purchasing Dept.	147.05	
Total General Government.		\$ 13,018.66

Forward \$8,668,018.62

PAYMENTS - 1960

	Forward	\$ 49,304.99
General Government Forward	\$ 189,592.59	
Purchasing Agent:		
Salaries	5,255.86	
Expense	972.37	
Capital Outlay	50.00	
Superintendent of Maintenance:		
Salaries	10,969.00	
Expense	1,023.62	
Law Department:		
Salary	2,783.00	
Investigating Symmes Hospital		
Claims, Fees and other Expenses	36,436.63	
Town Clerk:		
Salaries	19,692.18	
Expenses	3,331.15	
Advertising By-Law Amendment	112.70	
Public Works - General Administrative:		
Salaries	84,553.49	
Expenses	6,630.11	
Out-of-State Travel	277.86	
Capital Outlay	2,867.04	
Board of Survey:		
Salaries	3,519.00	
Expenses	1,144.34	
Planning Board:		
Salaries	181.71	
Expenses	791.66	
Planning Consultant	10,064.00	
Engineering Department:		
Salaries	77,504.60	
Expenses	3,643.21	
Capital Outlay	223.34	
General Government - Forward	\$ 461,589.46	

PAYMENTS - 1960

	Forward	\$ 49,304.99
General Government Forward	\$ 461,589.46	
Elections & Town Meetings:		
Salaries	30,142.78	
Expenses	8,635.62	
Capital Outlay	1,101.50	
Other General Departments:		
Town Hall:		
Salaries	23,073.06	
Expenses	10,106.29	
Capital Outlay	5,616.90	
Total General Government		540,265.61

Forward \$ 589,570.60

RECEIPTS - 1960

Forward \$8,668,018.62

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department:		
Miscellaneous	\$ 2,484.85	
Fire Department:		
Miscellaneous	436.10	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	198.90	
Forestry:		
Tree Warden (Misc.)	435.40	
Total Protection of Persons & Property .		\$ 3,555.25

Forward \$8,671,573.87

PAYMENTS - 1960

Forward \$ 589,570.60

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department:

Salaries	\$ 464,137.10
Expenses	26,353.52
Capital Outlay	6,174.76
Out-of-State Travel	310.32

Fire Department:

Salaries	551,128.21
Expenses	24,047.24
Capital Outlay	1,516.82
Out-of-State Travel	104.56

Fire & Police Signal System:

Salaries	16,275.98
Expenses	2,529.80
Capital Outlay	3,268.60

Inspection:

Building Inspector:

Salaries	21,304.50
Expenses	792.63
Capital Outlay	1,778.94
Out-of-State Travel	20.00

Board of Appeal:

Salaries & Personal Services	2,825.90
Expenses	504.62

Wire Inspector:

Salaries	12,150.00
Expenses	1,107.74
Capital Outlay	1,590.70
Out-of-State Travel	100.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures:

Salary	4,835.50
Expenses	622.90
Capital Outlay	168.65

Protection of Persons & Property-Forward \$1,143,648.99

Forward \$ 589,570.60

RECEIPTS - 1960

	Forward	\$8,671,573.87
HEALTH & SANITATION:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis	\$ 1,599.36	
Dental Clinic	796.00	
Sanitation:		
Sale of Rubbish Tickets	2,600.00	
Dump Permits.	<u>737.00</u>	
Total Health & Sanitation		\$ 5,732.36

PAYMENTS - 1960

	Forward	\$ 589,570.60
Protection of Persons & Property Forward	\$1,143,648.99	
Forestry:		
Planting and Trimming Tress:		
Salaries	50,362.96	
Expenses	4,007.18	
Capital Outlay	2,268.26	
Department of Civil Defense:		
Salaries	3,380.70	
Expenses	1,355.91	
Capital Outlay	<u>1,042.14</u>	
Total Protection of Persons & Property. .		1,206,066.14

HEALTH AND SANTTATION:

Health Salaries	22,717.59	
Expenses	1,799.71	
Mosquito Control	2,500.00	
County Hospital Assessments	51,660.36	
Contagious Diseases	4,897.91	
Premature Baby Care	1,200.00	
Garbage Disposal	84,434.00	
Inspection:		
Milk Inspector	4,806.81	
Inspector of Animals	750.00	
Smoke Nuisance	<u>1,077.15</u>	
Health & Sanitation Forward	\$ 175,843.53	

Forward \$1,795,636.74

RECEIPTS - 1960

Forward \$8,677,306.23

HIGHWAYS:

State & County Joint Maintenance	\$ 40,692.93	
Miscellaneous	2,512.27	
Sewer-House Connections - Cleaning	1,740.06	
	<hr/>	
Total Highways		\$ 44,945.26

Forward \$8,722,251.49

PAYMENTS - 1960

	Forward	\$1,795,636.74
Health and Sanitation Forward	\$ 175,843.53	

SANITATION:

Sewer Maintenance and Operation	29,518.26
Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance	34,439.48
Sewer Construction	30,314.54
Storm Drains	21,650.10
Removal of Ashes & Rubbish	149,203.90

Total Health and Sanitation

440,969.81

DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:

Salaries, Wages & Expenses	368,060.88
Capital Outlay - Equipment	49,784.29
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 90	83,474.65
Sidewalks & Edgestones	18,194.66
Snow & Ice Removal	112,424.55
Street Lighting	109,865.91
Traffic Signals	19,279.39
Parking Meters	7,060.97
Construction of Ways	30,093.82
Reconstruction of Jason Street	350.80
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	12,940.62
Off Street Parking - Russell Common	3,752.26
Day Street Culvert	376.60
Sanitary Sewer - Churchill Ave.	771.53
1957 Street Construction	11.54
1958 Street Construction	271.69
1959 Street Construction	8,245.85
1960 Street Construction	167,965.63
Acquisition of Land - Mystic Street	12,950.00
Purchase of Grove Street Property	174,437.50
Improvement Buildings New Town Yard	2,194.58
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field	2,548.14
Alterations - Park Avenue Extension	754.06
Reconstruction Roadway - Oakledge & Bow Streets	804.01

Total Highways and Bridges

\$1,186,613.93

Forward \$3,423,220.48

RECEIPTS - 1960

Forward \$8,722,251.49

CHARITIES:

Reimbursement for Relief:

Welfare Aid:

From Other Cities, Towns & State \$ 2,821.92

Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:

From State 15,208.41

Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:

From Individuals 136.25
From State 19,123.81

Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:

From Individuals 7,638.86
From Other Cities & Towns 11,233.03
From State 229,835.54

Total Charities 285,997.82

VETERANS' BENEFITS:

From State 20,102.76

Total Veterans' Benefits 20,102.76

Forward \$9,028,352.07

PAYMENTS - 1960

Forward \$3,423,220.48

CHARITIES:

Welfare:

General Administrative Salaries	\$ 57,006.50
Visiting Nurses	4,000.00
Expenses	740.45
Aid	20,845.65
Capital Outlay	1,691.50

Aid to Dependent Children:

General Administrative Expense	3,905.99
Aid to Dependent Children	44,846.80

Old Age Assistance:

Salaries, Expense & Assistance	575,747.12
Disability Assistance - Aid	54,425.74

Total Charities	763,209.75
---------------------------	------------

VETERANS' BENEFITS:

General Administration:

Salaries	14,893.76
Expense	1,838.08
Veterans' Relief	51,991.03

Total Veterans' Benefits	68,722.87
------------------------------------	-----------

Forward \$4,255,153.10

RECEIPTS - 1960

Forward \$9,028,352.07

SCHOOLS:

Tuition State Wards	\$ 2,947.07
Tuition Local	6,320.10
Tuition Youth Service Boards	4,500.00
Rental of School Halls & Rooms	542.50
School Lunches	121,128.36
School Milk	27,844.02
Physical Education Receipts	9,024.68
Miscellaneous	3,159.98
Vocational Receipts	2,517.12
School Registration Receipts	<u>1,160.00</u>

Total Schools 179,143.83

Forward \$9,207,495.90

PAYMENTS - 1960

Forward \$4,255,153.10

SCHOOLS:

General Control:

Salary - Superintendent	\$ 14,000.00
Salaries & Expense	53,852.60

Instructional Services:

Teachers and Others	
Supplies and Misc. Expense	2,274,823.97

Operation of Plant:

Salaries - Janitors and Helpers	
Material and Expense	323,635.64

Maintenance of Plant:

Salaries and Expense	109,459.70
--------------------------------	------------

Auxiliary Agencies:

Expenses	40,916.89
--------------------	-----------

Capital Outlay:

Furnishings and Equipment	21,234.97
Instructional Apparatus	13,853.69
Remodeling and Construction	13,159.49
Visual Education	3,737.39
Other Equipment	3,068.73

Miscellaneous:

Various School Funds	989.55
Out-of-State Travel	739.26
School Lunches (Town Approp.)	21,754.93
School Lunches	123,290.72
School Milk (Elementary).	27,661.87
School Games	10,459.63
Physical Education (Town Approp.)	15,000.00

Schools Forward \$3,071,639.03

Forward \$4,255,153.10

RECEIPTS - 1960

Forward \$9,207,495.90

LIBRARIES:

Fines	\$	5,976.36
Lost Books		245.16
Miscellaneous		119.00

Total Libraries	6,340.52
-----------------	----------

RECREATION:

Dances - Jr. High School	1,703.21
Badminton	87.00
Miscellaneous	1,409.56
Arts & Crafts	151.25

Total Recreation	3,351.02
----------------------------	----------

Forward \$9,217,187.44

PAYMENTS - 1960

	Forward	\$4,255,153.10
Schools Forward	\$3,071,639.03	
School - Pheasant Ave.	80,109.94	
Florence Avenue School	2,304.32	
Additions & Reconstruction High School	138,895.93	
Vocational and Other Tuitions:		
Other Cities and Towns	1,044.42	
George Barden Funds	2,358.55	
Arlington State Aided Vocational School	2,353.43	
School - Maintenance & Operation		
Public Law 874	31,935.49	
School Maintenance & Operation --		
Public Law 85 - 864 - Title 5 Part A	206.04	
Public Law 85 - 864 - Title 3	115.50	
Registration Receipts	69.02	
Connecting School Fire Alarms to		
Fire Department System	1,333.44	
Maintenance Dept. Quarters at		
High School	4,577.31	
Total Schools		3,336,942.42

LIBRARIES:

Salaries	157,271.49	
Expenses	53,576.44	
Capital Outlay	1,292.02	
Out-of-State Travel	187.32	
Trust Funds:		
Expenses and Books	2,776.69	
Total Libraries		215,103.96

RECREATION:

Parks:		
Salaries	86,906.68	
Expenses	20,376.35	
Capital Outlay	3,743.72	
Out-of-State Travel	232.60	
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance:		
Charles River Basin and Nantasket	64,723.23	
Warren A. Peirce Field:		
Wages	10,030.00	
Expenses	1,281.13	
Capital Outlay	5,601.62	
Recreation Forward	192,895.33	

Forward \$7,807,199.48

RECEIPTS - 1960

Forward \$9,217,187.44

UNCLASSIFIED:

Menotomy Hall Rental & Railroad Station	\$	455.00
Miscellaneous Town Property		855.00
Symmes Arlington Hospital		8,924.15
Sale of Tax Possessions Property		325.00
Misc. Refunds & Cancelled Checks		12,021.29
Taxes on Tax Possessions		20.75
Taxes Abated & Paid		911.21
Return of Petty Cash		130.00
Miscellaneous		3,487.05
Bond Premium Refunds		3,706.80
Fire Recoveries		552.45
Interest & Costs on Tax Titles.		162.55
Arlington Housing Authority - Payment in Lieu of Taxes		4,713.90
Paralyzed Veterans' Abatements		3,135.82

Total Unclassified 39,400.97

Forward \$9,256,588.41

PAYMENTS - 1960

	Forward	\$7,807,199.48
Recreation Forward	\$ 192,895.33	
Celebrations:		
Patriots' Day	1,514.35	
Memorial Day	2,059.46	
Total Recreation		196,469.14

PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES:

Non-Contributory:

Annuities	\$ 7,277.82
Police	45,882.51
Fire	29,521.72
School	19,593.34
Public Works	31,027.52
Parks	1,590.53
Contributory Retirement Appropriation	72,697.00

Total Pensions and Annuities 207,590.44

UNCLASSIFIED:

Tailings	6.41
Committee Re: Brotherhood	134.28
Town Owned Property Maintenance	9,685.84
Insurance	34,742.04
Workmen's Compensation	38,495.85
Printing Town Reports	3,376.75
Symmes Hospital Claims	25,420.48
Rental-Marine Corps League	975.00
Boston Metropolitan District-Expenses	475.82
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	358,000.54
Metropolitan Transit Authority Reduction --	
of Principal	17,442.39
State Examination of Retirement System	212.52
Municipal Building Insurance Fund-Transfer	10,000.00
Group Insurance - Hospitalization	67,957.44
Committee Re: Business Development	57.60
Garage Town Owned Vehicles	762.50
Committee Re: Radio Broadcasting System	84.00
Hurricane Donna	21,246.98
Taxes on Town Owned Property	1,251.20

Unclassified Forward \$ 590,327.64

Forward \$8,211,259.06

RECEIPTS - 1960

Forward \$9,256,588.41

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water:

Sale of Water (Metered Rates)	\$ 320,719.03
Miscellaneous	<u>5,911.27</u>

Total Public Service Enterprises	326,630.30
--	------------

Forward \$9,583,218.71

PAYMENTS - 1960

	Forward	\$8,211,259.06
Unclassified Forward	\$ 590,327.64	
Miscellaneous Refunds	57.26	
Ida Robbins Fund - Maint. Robbins House	457.73	
Land Located in Lexington -- (Great Meadows)	374.87	
Purchase of Railroad Property -- (Arlington Center)	13,500.00	
Purchase of Railroad Property -- (Lake Street)	4,000.00	
Removal of Old Town Hall	3,363.30	
Removal of Building - Robbins Farm	642.23	
Total Unclassified		612,723.03

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water Operation and Maintenance:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	139,499.66	
Capital Outlay	2,402.67	
Improvement of Volume & Pressure	21,796.06	
Miscellaneous	153.68	
House Connections:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	5,079.49	
Construction - Water Extensions:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	35,064.85	
Total Public Service Enterprises		203,996.41

Forward \$9,027,978.50

RECEIPTS - 1960

	Forward	\$9,583,218.71
CEMETERIES:		
Sale of Lots & Graves	\$ 14,816.00	
Annual Care Lots & Graves	1,760.50	
Miscellaneous	18,336.15	
Interest on Endowment Funds	15,037.52	
Trust Fund Income for Expenses	<u>87.21</u>	
Total Cemeteries		50,037.38
INTEREST:		
General Bank Deposits	3,247.50	
Deferred Taxes	4,482.13	
Special Assessments	<u>13,131.89</u>	
EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Charity	1,541.66	
Schools	1,440.17	
Libraries	2,000.00	
Ida Robbins Fund	<u>1,547.07</u>	
Total Interest		27,390.42
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Revenue Loans	2,200,000.00	
School Loans	430,000.00	
Street Loans	<u>120,000.00</u>	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		2,750,000.00

PAYMENTS - 1960

Forward \$9,027,978.50

CEMETERIES:

Salaries & Wages	\$ 56,598.74
Expenses (Including Trust Funds)	3,652.03
Capital Outlay	151.97
Purchase of Burial Rights	87.00
Grading and Improvements	5,248.56

Total Cemeteries 65,738.30

INTEREST ON LOANS:

Schools	69,725.00
1950 Street Construction	156.25
1951 Street Construction	600.00
1952 Street Construction	420.00
1953 Street Construction	1,320.00
1954 Street Construction	1,600.00
1955 Street Construction	3,410.00
1956 Street Construction	805.00
1957 Street Construction	4,800.00
1958 Street Construction	4,725.00
1959 Street Construction	18,273.06
Revenue Loans	4,200.00

METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewers	61,697.18
Parks	3,437.65

Total Interest 175,169.14

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Loans on Schools	230,000.00
Street Construction	190,000.00
Revenue Loans	2,200,000.00

METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewer	93,623.66
Water	139,149.68
Parks	4,664.57

Total Municipal Indebtedness 2,857,437.91

Forward \$12,126,323.85

RECEIPTS - 1960

	Forward	\$12,410,646.51
SPECIAL & AGENCY FUNDS:		
State Sporting Licenses	\$ 4,791.00	
County Dog Licenses	4,124.00	
Withholding Taxes - Federal	668,429.75	
Withholding Taxes - State	57,023.23	
Special Service Deposits	18,069.57	
Tailings.	656.94	
Perpetual Care Lots & Graves.	17,354.00	
Group Insurance	11,960.46	
News Boy - Badges	5.50	
Workmen's Compensation Fund	475.70	
Total Special Agency Funds		782,890.15
Total Cash Receipts		13,193,536.66
Cash Balance January 1, 1960		2,066,076.73

Grand Total of Receipts during 1960 and	
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1960	\$15,259,613.39

PAYMENTS - 1960

Forward \$12,126,323.85

SPECIAL AGENCY FUNDS:

State Sporting Licenses	\$ 4,791.00	
County Tax	258,231.62	
County Dog Tax	4,108.25	
Withholding Tax - Federal	668,429.75	
Withholding Tax - State	57,023.23	
Special Service & Miscellaneous --		
Deposits - Refunded	2,000.29	
Ornamental Christmas Lighting.	3,461.95	
Premium on Bonds - Expense	1,612.74	
Perpetual Care Funds	17,354.00	
Group Life Insurance	24,498.33	
Total Agency Transactions		1,041,511.16
Total Cash Payments		13,167,835.01
Cash Balance December 31, 1960		2,091,778.38

Grand Total of Payments during 1960 and
Cash on Hand December 31, 1960

\$15,259,613.39

Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts

DECEMBER 31, 1960

Legal - Expense	\$ 14,326.66
Public Works - Administration - Capital Outlay	400.00
Elections & Town Meetings - Capital Outlay	573.00
Town Hall - Capital Outlay	8,526.81
Police - Capital Outlay	3,900.00
Fire - Capital Outlay	1,516.82
Civil Defense - Personal Services	759.79
Civil Defense - Expense	1,260.76
Civil Defense - Capital Outlay	2,006.86
Sewer Extensions	168.88
Storm Drains	397.13
Highway - Capital Outlay	500.00
Sidewalks & Edgestones	704.20
Christmas Lighting	1,738.05
Welfare Aid	7,000.00
Old Age Assistance	18,000.00
School - Capital Outlay - Furnishings	544.00
School - Capital Outlay - Instructional Apparatus	866.70
School - Remodeling & General Construction	7,194.29
School - Vocational Tuition & Transportation	412.29
Library - Capital Outlay	16,257.22
Park - Capital Outlay	562.58
Warren A. Peirce Field - Capital Outlay	1,000.00
Group Life Insurance	1,947.86
Water Maintenance - Capital Outlay	15,554.44
Water Extensions	17,203.47
Volume & Pressure	3,160.89
Improvement of Land - Cemetery	4,873.94
Purchase of Burial Rights	971.00
Committee Re: Joint Planning - Art. 71, 1953 - Art. 70, 1956	339.23
Committee on Advanced Programming & Planning - 1948	246.37
Committee Re: Fire Prevention - Art. 48, 1951	200.00
Garage - Town Vehicles - Art. 50, 1951	937.50
Committee Re: North Union Street School - Art. 64, 1954	518.96
Construction North Union Street School - Art. 74, 1955	629.79
Acquisition of Land - School Purposes Florence Ave. - Art. 67, 1954	317.00
Construction Florence Ave. School - Art. 75, 1955	3,232.35
Committee Re: Construction Florence Ave. School - Art. 68, 1954	9,462.67
Playground - Junior High West - Art. 70, 1954	2,243.15
Committee Re: Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach & Playground Art. 80, 1954	176.00
Committee Re: School Buildings - 1954, Art. 8, Sp. Town Meeting	300.00
Appointment of Brotherhood Committee - Art. 85, 1955	125.76
Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach - Art. 84, 1955	302.49
1955 Street Construction	5,000.00
1956 Street Construction	5,000.00
1957 Street Construction	9,988.46
1958 Street Construction	9,507.62
1959 Street Construction	14,150.69
1960 Street Construction	53,515.88
Reconstruction of Streets - Chap. 90, Mass. Ave. - Art. 41, 1956	4,101.07
Quarters for Organizations in Old Town Hall - Art. 59, 1956	100.00
Committee Re: Acoustics Town Hall Auditorium - Art. 62, 1956	100.00
Improvement Peirce School Playground - Art. 71, 1956	1,761.97
Addition and Reconstruction of High School - Equipping and Furnish- ing Art. 86B, 1956	1,724.35
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks - Art. 44, 1957 - Art. 44, 1958 - Art. 36, 1959	15,034.07
Reconstruction of Streets - Chap. 90, Art. 46, 1957	817.78

Easements in Land - 1957 Streets - Art. 59, 1957	800.00
Board of Commissioners - Trust Funds - Art. 66, 1957	195.05
Committee Re: Business Development - Art. 70, 1957	314.30
Committee Re: Parking Facilities - Art. 71, 1957	100.00
Improvement Acoustics - Robbins Memorial Town Hall - Art. 74, 1957	7,500.00
Great Meadows Land in Lexington - Art. 89, 1957	1,819.05
Acquisition of Land - Medford St., Mass. Ave. & Russell Common Art. 23, 1958	5,734.30
Reconstruction of Streets - Chap. 90-Pleasant St. and Park Avenue Art. 48, 1958	7,608.02
Easements in Land - Art. 62, 1958	800.00
Committee Re: Voting Machines - Art. 70, 1958	100.00
Relocation Mystic Street - Chap. 90 - Art. 24, 1959	2,009.61
Removal of Old Town Hall - Art. 25, 1959	1,136.70
Parking Area - Russell Common - Art. 28, 1959	9,638.76
Easements in Land - Art. 50, 1959	800.00
Construction of Ways - Art. 61, 1959	460.36
Fence & Lighting at Town Yard - Art. 64, 1959	535.04
Taking of a Portion of Mill Brook, - Art. 66, 1959	100.00
Connection of School Fire Alarms to Fire Department - Art. 69, 1959.	507.61
Committee Re: Radio Broadcasting System - Art. 72, 1959	16.00
Maintenance Dept. Quarters in Addition (High School) Art. 87, 1959 . .	200.29
Appointment of Committee: Re: School on Pheasant Ave. - Art. 88, 1959	9,142.89
Land Taking for School Purposes - Pheasant Ave. - Art. 89, 1959 . . .	2,125.00
Committee Re: Employee Education - Art. 20, 1960	100.00
Alterations, Improvement of Buildings - New Town Yard - Art. 27, 1960	30,258.99
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field - Art. 29, 1960	23,599.65
Reconstruction of Streets, Chap. 90 - River St., Mass. Ave., Park Ave. - Art. 41, 1960	31,153.57
Alteration of Park Avenue Extension - Art. 42, 1960	1,473.74
Easements in Land - Art. 53, 1960	800.00
Construction of Ways - Art. 63, 1960	17,394.65
Planning Consultant - Art. 71, 1960	7,936.00
Reconstruction at Robbins Library Art. 86, 1960	1,300.00
Headquarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars - Art. 93, 1960	1,000.00
TOTAL	\$438,820.38

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1960

Budget or Art. No.	Balance 1/1/60	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expendi- tures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Finance Committee - Per. Ser.		1,458.00	31.50		1,489.50		1,489.50	.00	.00
Expense		800.00			800.00		579.55	220.45	220.45
Board of Selectmen - Per. Ser.		22,098.00	765.00		22,863.00		22,857.91	5.09	5.09
Expense	49.55	3,149.00			3,198.55		2,460.91	737.64	737.64
Town Manager - Per. Ser.		30,760.00	537.00		31,297.00		30,356.91	940.09	940.09
Expense	134.05	2,800.00			2,934.05	120.25	2,805.94	7.86	128.11
Capital Outlay		60.00			60.00		50.00	10.00	10.00
O. S. Travel		500.00			500.00		500.00	.00	.00
Personnel Board - Per. Ser.		10,364.00	411.00		10,775.00		10,775.00	.00	.00
Expense	16.25	731.00			747.25		608.92	138.33	138.33
Capital Outlay		125.00			125.00		125.00	.00	.00
Town Accountant - Per. Ser.		23,878.00	949.50		24,827.50		24,827.50	.00	.00
Expense	138.45	1,025.00			1,163.45	171.42	992.03	.00	171.42
Capital Outlay		70.00			70.00		70.00	.00	.00
O. S. Travel		175.00			175.00		175.00	.00	.00
Treasurer-Collector - Per. Ser.		48,866.00	1,591.65		50,457.65		50,457.65	.00	.00
Expense	43.25	9,209.00			9,252.25	153.70	9,090.23	8.32	162.02
Capital Outlay		421.00		45.77	1,320.23		1,269.58	50.65	50.65
O. S. Travel		175.00			175.00		126.81	48.19	48.19
Assessors - Per. Ser.		25,818.00	852.00		26,670.00		26,579.85	90.15	90.15
Expense	35.00	2,675.00	390.00		3,100.00	97.11	2,875.79	90.15	90.15
Legal - Per. Ser.		2,783.00			2,783.00		2,783.00	.00	.00
Expense	17,284.29	33,500.00		21.00	50,763.29		36,436.63	14,326.66	14,326.66
Town Clerk - Per. Ser.		19,432.00	874.00		20,306.00		19,692.18	613.82	613.82
Expense	8.90	4,110.00		4.74	4,114.16	228.75	3,331.15	554.26	783.01
Capital Outlay		250.00			250.00		250.00	.00	.00
Advertising - By-Law Amendment		485.00			485.00		485.00	.00	.00
Public Works-Gen. Adm. - Per. Ser.		80,535.60	4,345.07		84,880.67		84,553.49	327.18	327.18
Expense	624.40	6,600.00			7,224.40	556.68	6,630.11	37.61	594.29
Capital Outlay		1,047.00			3,273.00		2,867.04	405.96	405.96
O. S. Travel		400.00			400.00		277.86	122.14	122.14
Engineers - Per. Ser.		75,343.00	2,962.50		78,305.50		77,504.60	800.90	800.90
Expense	73.63	4,575.00		480.04	4,168.59		3,643.21	525.38	525.38
Capital Outlay		329.00			329.00		223.34	105.66	105.66
Elections & Town Mtgs. - Per. Ser.		27,275.00	3,469.00		30,744.00		30,142.78	601.22	601.22
Expense	340.32	14,665.00		1,140.11	13,865.21	1,950.00	8,635.62	3,279.59	5,229.59
Capital Outlay		573.00			2,298.00		1,101.50	1,196.50	1,196.50
Planning Board - Per. Ser.		200.00			200.00		181.71	18.29	18.29
Expense	20.50	1,000.00			1,020.50		791.66	228.84	228.84
Board of Survey - Per. Ser.		3,519.00			3,519.00		3,519.00	.00	.00
Expense		1,147.00			1,147.00		1,144.34	2.66	2.66
Supt. Bldgs. & Maint. - Per. Ser.		10,531.00	438.00		10,969.00		10,969.00	.00	.00
Expense	8.76	1,105.00			1,113.76		1,023.62	90.14	90.14
Town Hall - Per. Ser.		23,543.00	825.47	1,090.67	23,277.80		23,073.06	204.74	204.74
Expense		13,389.00		2,788.51	12,755.59	1,483.83	10,106.29	1,165.47	1,165.47
Capital Outlay		5,000.00			14,582.06		5,616.90	8,526.81	8,526.81
Purchasing Agent - Per. Ser.		5,046.00	212.25		5,258.25		5,225.86	32.39	32.39
Expense	38.06	1,200.00			1,238.06	171.20	972.37	94.49	265.69
Capital Outlay		60.00			60.00		50.00	10.00	10.00
Police Department - Per. Ser.		455,801.00	15,527.25		471,328.25		464,137.10	7,191.15	7,191.15
Expense	1,009.70	29,970.00		264.62	31,501.15	1,501.89	26,353.52	3,645.74	3,645.74
Capital Outlay		11,180.00			11,180.00		6,174.76	5,005.24	5,005.24
Travel		400.00			400.00		310.32	89.68	89.68

Fire Department - Per. Ser.	20	534,163.00	19,617.75	553,780.75	551,218.21	2,652.54
Expense		28,250.00		25,441.28	24,047.24	1,394.04
O. S. Travel		150.00		150.00	104.56	45.44
Capital Outlay		18,275.00		20,331.20	15,814.00	3,000.38
Fire & Police Sig. Sys. - Per. Ser.	21	15,823.00		16,388.50	16,275.98	112.52
Expense		3,100.00	565.50	3,279.12	2,529.80	255.13
Capital Outlay		3,395.00		5,195.00	3,268.60	1,926.40
Board of Appeals - Per. Ser.	23	3,013.00		3,043.00	2,825.90	187.10
Expense		6,000.00		6,267.71	5,044.62	98.89
Wire Department - Per. Ser.	24	11,712.00	438.00	12,150.00	12,150.00	0.00
Expense		1,300.00		1,208.90	1,107.74	101.16
Capital Outlay		2,000.00		2,000.00	1,590.70	409.30
O. S. Travel		100.00		100.00	100.00	0.00
Sealer of Weights - Per. Ser.	25	4,660.00	175.50	4,835.50	4,835.50	0.00
Expense		675.00		675.43	622.90	52.53
Capital Outlay		250.00		250.00	168.65	81.35
Tree Warden - Per. Ser.	27	54,749.40	1,735.55	56,375.40	50,362.96	6,012.44
Expense		3,195.00		5,709.08	4,007.18	1,701.90
Capital Outlay		3,195.00		3,195.00	2,268.26	926.74
Building Dept. - Per. Ser.	22	20,502.00	802.50	21,304.50	21,304.50	0.00
Expense		2,010.00		2,175.00	1,773.63	396.06
Capital Outlay		150.00		150.00	30.00	130.00
O. S. Travel		3,378.00	170.75	4,140.49	3,380.70	759.79
Civil Defense - Per. Ser.	28	1,087.00	328.11	2,792.26	1,355.91	1,436.35
Expense		1,675.00		2,763.45	1,043.14	2,006.86
Capital Outlay		28,564.00	978.75	27,643.75	27,523.40	118.35
Board of Health - Per. Ser.	29	2,500.00		2,131.51	4,397.91	33.80
Expense		9,000.00		6,000.00	2,500.00	0.00
Communicable Diseases		2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00
Mosquito Control		2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00
Premature Baby Care		84,434.00		84,434.00	84,434.00	0.00
Garbage Disposal		723.00	27.00	750.00	750.00	0.00
Insp. of Animals - Per. Ser.	30	32,000.00	2,762.02	29,899.49	29,518.26	356.03
Sewer Maintenance		25,000.00	3,840.70	32,116.37	30,314.94	1,801.53
Sewer Extensions	Art. 35 '60	18,363.36	1,932.86	21,558.67	21,650.10	1,891.91
Storm Drain Extensions	Art. 37 '60	1,285.10	5,588.12	150,547.85	149,203.90	1,343.95
Sanitation		4,904.00	184.50	5,088.50	5,088.50	0.00
Parking Meters - Per. Ser.	19	2,665.00		3,260.00	1,297.34	1,099.24
Expense		26,611.76	134,703.52	399,208.34	368,060.88	16,461.62
Maint. of Highways		55,404.00	4,413.36	56,028.18	49,784.29	6,243.89
Capital Outlay		84,966.39	27,851.15	103,546.27	87,251.25	16,295.02
Snow & Ice Removal		3,426.69	7,039.35	30,495.55	25,173.30	5,322.25
Maint. Snow Equipment		3,442.31	591.83	1,544.78	18,194.66	704.20
Sidewalks & Edgestones	Art. 39 '60	1,383.02		2,948.12	111,900.00	832.07
Street Lighting		111,900.00	360.00	111,900.00	109,865.91	2,034.09
Traffic Signals - Per. Ser.	34	14,050.00		14,410.00	12,994.18	1,415.82
Expense		7,325.00	7.50	7,628.80	6,285.21	1,343.59
Capital Outlay		4,500.00		4,500.00	3,461.95	1,038.05
Christmas Lighting	Art. 91 '60	1,200.00		5,200.00	57,006.50	0.00
Welfare - Per. Ser.	36	54,026.00	2,980.50	57,006.50	759.55	759.55
Expense		1,500.00		1,500.00	740.45	678.50
Capital Outlay		2,150.00		2,370.00	1,691.50	250.00
O. S. Travel		250.00		250.00	20,845.65	17,242.05
Welfare Aid		34,000.00		38,087.70	23,506.47	9,493.53
Aid to Dependent Children	36	33,000.00		33,000.00	318,095.77	24,904.23
Old Age Assistance	36	348,000.00		38,000.00	32,959.68	5,040.32
Disability Assistance	36	35,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
District Nurses	36	4,000.00		4,000.00	14,893.76	29.24
Veterans Services - Per. Ser.	37	14,380.00	543.00	14,923.00	1,838.08	84.17
Expense		1,875.00		1,922.25	50.00	50.00
Capital Outlay		1,875.00		50.00	50.00	0.00

BUDGET STATEMENT - Continued

Budget or Art. No.	Balance 1/1/60	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- berances	Expendi- tures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Veterans Aid	48,000.00	4,100.00			52,100.00		51,991.03	108.97	108.97
School - General Control	69,272.00	82.32	7.69-		69,471.63		67,852.60	1,057.14	1,619.03
Instructional Services	5,840.60	2,249,688.00	20,000.00	475.70	2,275,052.90		2,274,823.97	104.58	228.93
School - Operation of Plant	12,743.27	335,602.50	7,398.72	137.14-	355,607.35		323,635.64	18,730.78	31,971.71
School - Maint. of School Plant	3,487.03	124,296.00	9,322.86	2,100.05-	135,005.84		109,459.70	17,572.23	25,546.14
School - Auxiliary Agencies	109.27	41,887.00	404.40	41,591.87	142.91		40,916.89	532.07	674.98
School Capital Outlay - Furnishings	2,385.01	19,682.00		24.85-	22,042.16		21,234.97	567.40	807.19
School Instructional Apparatus	116.45	14,804.00			14,920.45		13,853.69	1,066.76	1,066.76
School Capital Outlay - Other Equip.	448.45	3,483.00		2.72-	3,928.73		3,068.73	860.00	860.00
School Visual Education	1,037.32	3,500.00		192.76-	4,344.56		3,377.39		607.17
School Remodeling	3,993.56	9,790.00	6,974.00	74.11-	20,683.45		13,159.49	7,194.29	7,523.96
School Vocational School Tuition		2,000.00			2,000.00		1,044.42	412.29	955.58
School Athletics		15,000.00			15,000.00		15,000.00		
School Cafeterias		21,858.00	36.00		21,894.00		21,754.93	139.07	139.07
School State Aided Vocational		2,200.00	156.97		2,356.97		2,353.43	3.54	3.54
School Out of State Travel		750.00			750.00		739.26		10.74
Libraries - Per. Ser.		156,917.00	5,573.54		162,490.54		157,271.49	5,219.05	5,219.05
Expenses	464.03	55,845.00		439.61-	55,869.42		53,576.44	324.09	2,292.98
Capital Outlay	11,046.25	7,024.00		104.61-	17,965.64		1,292.02	16,257.22	16,673.62
O. S. Travel		225.00			225.00		187.32	37.68	37.68
Park Department - Per. Ser.	300.62	94,008.00	1,954.75	237.24-	95,725.51		86,906.68	8,818.83	8,818.83
Expenses	331.40	23,400.00		1,604.32-	22,096.30		20,376.35	810.46	1,719.95
Capital Outlay		4,000.00		25.10-	4,306.30		3,743.72	562.58	562.58
O. S. Travel		3,000.00			3,000.00		232.60	67.40	67.40
Warren A. Peirce Field - Per. Ser.		10,030.00			10,030.00		10,030.00		
Expenses	4,081.78	1,700.00		47.34-	1,652.66		1,281.13	208.78	371.53
Capital Outlay		7,800.00			11,881.78		5,601.62	5,657.76	6,280.16
Pensions		128,000.00	6,893.44		134,893.44		134,893.44		
Contributory Retirement		72,697.00			72,697.00		72,697.00		
Patriots Day		1,530.00			1,530.00		1,514.35	15.65	15.65
Memorial Day		2,720.00			2,720.00		2,059.46	660.54	660.54
Printing Town Reports		3,500.00	425.00		7,295.00		3,376.75	18.25	3,918.25
Insurance	3,370.00	36,517.00			36,517.00		34,742.04	1,774.96	1,774.96
Group Life Insurance	501.99	14,000.00		1.25-	14,500.74		12,552.88	1,947.86	1,947.86
Group Hospital Insurance		66,000.00	2,001.71		68,001.71		67,957.44	44.27	44.27
Workmen's Compensation		38,000.00	38,496.70		38,000.00-		38,496.70		
Municipal Bldg. Insurance		10,000.00			10,000.00-				
Maint. Town Owned Houses - Per. Ser.		5,100.00	168.35		5,268.35		5,205.31	63.04	63.04
Expense	508.56	4,753.00		322.65-	4,938.91		4,480.53	16.14	458.38
Reserve Fund		85,000.00			34,373.19		34,373.19		34,373.19
Symmes Hospital		46,017.76		50,626.81-	46,017.76		25,420.48	20,597.28	20,597.28
Marine Corps League		900.00			975.00		975.00		
Maint. Water System		150,000.00	17,924.78	20,415.65-	148,751.94		139,499.66	7,983.77	9,252.28
Capital Outlay	1,242.81	16,961.00			18,039.61		2,402.67	15,554.44	15,536.94
Ext. House Connections	5,607.80	14,250.00	5,473.75	14,399.41-	5,324.34		5,079.49	188.62	244.85
Extension of Water Mains	2,682.17	35,000.00	14,995.05	2,682.17-	52,920.68		35,064.85	17,203.47	17,855.83
Volume & Pressure	6,319.31	25,000.00	5,118.17-	5,118.17-	27,230.15		21,796.06	3,160.89	5,434.09
Art. 38 '60	6,319.31	54,595.00	2,003.74		56,598.74		56,598.74		
Cemetery - Per. Ser.	195.45	4,075.00	15,037.52	267.56-	19,040.41		380.21	15,036.52	15,416.73
Expense		160.00			160.00		151.97	8.03	8.03
Capital Outlay	7,119.78	5,000.00		17.28-	12,102.50		5,248.56	4,873.94	6,853.94
Cemetery - Imp. of Land	1,058.00				1,058.00		87.00	971.00	971.00
Purchase of Burial Rights									
Interest		116,511.00			116,511.00		110,034.31	6,476.69	6,476.69

[illegible]

BUDGET STATEMENT - Continued

Budget or Art. No.	Balance 1/1/60	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- berances	Expendi- tures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Comm. Radio Broadcasting Sys. . .	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	84.00	16.00	16.00
Sanitary Sewer - Churchill Ave. . .	1,038.96	.....	.....	267.43-	771.53	.....	771.53	.....	.....
Install. Roads - High School . . .	38.29	.....	.....	.....	38.29	38.29	.....	.....	38.29
Maint. Dept. H. S. Addition . . .	7,488.67	.....	.....	2,656.06-	4,802.61	25.01	4,577.31	200.29	225.30
Comm. School - Pleasant Ave. . .	14,807.00	.....	.....	.....	14,807.00	201.00	5,463.11	9,142.89	9,343.89
Land Taking - Pleasant Ave. . .	2,125.00	.....	.....	.....	2,125.00	.....	.....	2,125.00	2,125.00
Class. & Pay Plan. . .	.....	102,000.00	26.00	.....	1,941.51	.....	.....	1,922.99	1,922.99
Comm. - Employee Education . . .	.....	100.00	.....	100,084.49-	100.00	.....	18.52	100.00	100.00
Purch. Grove St. Property . . .	.....	74,437.50	.....	.....	174,437.50	.....	17,437.50	.....	.....
Approp. Imp. Bldg. Town Yard . .	.....	35,000.00	100,000.00	.....	34,817.02	2,363.45	2,194.58	30,258.99	32,622.44
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field .	.....	26,800.00	.....	544.69-	26,255.31	107.52	2,548.14	23,599.65	23,707.17
Recon. Streets - Ch. 90 . . .	.....	31,900.00	12.85	48.60-	31,864.25	114.07	596.61	31,153.57	31,267.64
Alt. Park Ave. Extension . . .	.....	2,350.00	.....	122.20-	2,227.80	.....	754.06	1,473.74	1,473.74
Easements in Land - 1960 . . .	.....	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Construction of Ways . . .	.....	24,765.00	.....	1,509.65-	23,255.35	206.76	5,653.94	17,394.65	17,601.41
Culvert - Day Street . . .	.....	500.00	.....	123.40-	376.60	.....	376.60	.....	.....
Planning Consultant . . .	.....	18,000.00	.....	.....	18,000.00	.....	10,064.00	7,936.00	7,936.00
Removal of Robbins Farm Bldg. . .	.....	2,400.00	.....	526.64-	1,871.36	.....	642.23	1,229.13	1,229.13
Pleasant Ave. School Constrn. . .	.....	51,500.00	430,000.00	.....	481,500.00	406,853.17	74,646.83	.....	406,853.17
Reconstrn. Robbins Library . . .	.....	16,000.00	.....	.....	16,000.00	14,700.00	.....	1,300.00	16,000.00
Reconstrn. Oakledge & Bay Rdwy. .	.....	1,150.00	.....	250.77-	899.23	.....	804.01	95.22	95.22
Hdqtrs. Vet. of Foreign Wars . . .	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00

TOTALS	\$749,010.68		\$1,100,919.01	\$9,850,048.89		\$8,523,826.14		\$1,326,222.75	
		\$8,466,261.24		\$466,142.05-		\$628,372.24		\$697,850.51	

Report of the Town Manager

February 20, 1961

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted my report for the year ending December 31, 1960 which will be my eighth annual report (1953 to 1960 inclusive) since my appointment as Town Manager on May 1, 1953.

Broadly speaking, the dominating factors in connection with our constantly increasing local tax rate, are as follows:

1. Inflation - higher costs of labor, materials, and services affecting all town appropriations;
2. Increased State & County Charges for M.D.C. Sewer and Parks, M.T.A. Deficits, County Hospital and County Charges, and Town Overlay;
3. School Construction Program in the Town;
4. Uncontrollable and non-administrative factors in the Town's appropriations such as Debt and Interest, Group Life and Health Insurance, Pensions, Stabilization Fund, Street Construction and Reconstruction, Purchase of the Grove Street Property of the Mystic Valley Gas Company for the construction of new Town Yard facilities.

It is very important to point out at this time that the lagging behind of the Commonwealth in connection with payments to the Town has an adverse effect upon our free-cash and an adverse effect also on our 1961 Tax Rate--in fact, the slowness of the Commonwealth in making proper payments to Cities and Towns, especially the Town of Arlington, is double-barrel in its effect on our financial economy in that it not only reduces the amount of free-cash which may be transferred to alleviate the expenditures to be made in connection with the 1961 Tax Rate, but it also reduces the "Estimated Receipts" which will be used in computation of the 1961 Tax Rate. As example of this "Lagging Behind," I cite state reimbursements under "Charities" which were due the Town in 1960 wherein the actual receipts from the Commonwealth were deficient by \$21,533.53; this "Lagging Behind" is just a typical example of state slowness in reimbursing the Town; there are other areas also where this deficiency exists. In connection with Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes it is also important to point out that the slowness of the State in processing motor excise taxes cost the Town of Arlington during the year that just ended the amount of \$32,050.28, some of which may very well be defaulted during the year 1961.

M.T.A. Deficits are becoming almost confiscatory insofar as the Town's allocated payments are concerned. During the year 1960 there was included in the Arlington Tax Rate the total of \$369,224.72 covering the M.T.A. Deficits which the taxpayers of Arlington had to defray--reflecting in excess of \$4.00 on the Arlington Tax Rate. There is before the Legislature, at the present time, a petition by the City of Boston for the re-allocation of M.T.A. Deficits, which, if approved, will practically double the M.T.A. Deficit to the Arlington Taxpayer.

The 1960 Annual Town Meeting authorized the acquisition of the old gas company property on Grove Street for re-construction and re-modeling into a Town Yard with the intention of abandoning the old Town Yard on Massachusetts Avenue. The re-modeling of this very excellent facility should be concluded in the early summer of 1961, at which time, all of the present facilities at the Massachusetts Avenue Town Yard will have been converted to the new Grove Street Town Yard. The 1960 Annual Town Meeting also authorized the Selectmen, when the old Town Yard was abandoned, to sell or otherwise dispose of it to the best interest of the Town of Arlington. This area should be excellent for industrial purposes for many reasons.

In an effort to combat the growing infectious cancer of juvenile delinquency, there was formed in the year that just ended the Arlington Youth Council, made up of representatives from practically all of the organizations, including church organizations, throughout the Town. This new Council is dedicated to the physical, mental, spiritual and social improvement of youth, and it has another purpose of coordinating all of our Town organizations to these objectives. All those who have participated in the conferences of the Arlington Youth Council are very enthusiastic in this very desirable community effort to reduce to a possible minimum the infection of juvenile delinquency in the Town. Because of the tremendous tasks involved, the Arlington Youth Council has spent most of its time so far in organizational matters; during the year of 1961 it is to be reasonably expected that the effects of this worthwhile community venture will be quite noticeable.

The failure of the Legislature once more to enact a sales tax during the 1960 Legislative Session was a dull blow to the Cities and Towns of the Commonwealth. Certainly, something must be done to increase the disbursements of the Commonwealth to the Cities and Towns to take care of their ever growing and increasing tax rates on the residents, which tax rates are practically confiscatory, especially to home owners on pensions or with otherwise fixed incomes.

Arlington Center Improvements initiated during the year 1960 were substantially completed before the year's end; however, much more needs to be done in connection with the further expansion of the Russell Common Metered Parking Lot and the landscaping of the entire area if the improvements are to attain the intended purposes of said overall improvement of the shopping area. It is to be hoped that local business men will now take major steps to improve their own shopping establishments from a standpoint of quality and selection which was originally given great emphasis while the entire matter was being discussed.

The current year witnessed a continuance of efforts to maintain public service to the residents at the lowest possible cost. Economies have been made wherever possible; new equipment has been purchased and new methods have been inaugurated to improve efficiency in the Public Works Department.

May I respectfully point out that the services rendered to the public by all town departments are, in my opinion, equal if not the superior of the services rendered by the employees of any city or town in Massachusetts, bar none!

In previous annual reports, I have explained at length the impact of our necessary school expansion program upon our local tax rate. In this 1960 Annual Report, I simply present the following brief summary which is self-explanatory:

COMPARISON OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT TAX RATE AND

ALL OTHER DEPARTMENTS TAX RATE

	<u>1953</u>	<u>1960</u>
School Tax Rate	\$16.18	\$30.14 + \$13.96 + 86%
All Other Depts. Tax Rate	<u>41.42</u>	<u>48.16</u> + <u>6.64</u> + 16%
Total Town Tax Rate	\$57.60	\$78.20 \$20.60 + 36%

Reports of Town Manager Departments follow:

ARLINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION -- The major step in the redevelopment of Arlington Center, the relocation of Mystic Street, was completed during the year. Its full implementation, however, will not be realized until the Spring or early Summer of the ensuing year when Russell Common metered parking area will be expanded and the relocated Mystic Street will be properly landscaped, at which time the appearance and utility of Arlington Center will be greatly improved. The Commission has been authorized by the Board of Selectmen to seek a purchaser for the Old Town Yard site, which will be available for sale around July 1 of the coming year.

Dynamic leadership of the Chamber of Commerce and local merchants is needed to implement this great improvement to Arlington Center, which has resulted from the vision of the Townspeople in authorizing such great expenditures for this improvement. The Commission continues its sincere interest in the Star Market property on the Concord Turnpike; it expresses the confidence and hope that problems that have heretofore delayed the development of this long-delayed shopping center will soon be resolved. The Commission continues its sincere interest in areas throughout the Town which may possibly be developed in one way or another for the promotion and stimulation of the business development and permanent improvement of the Town. The members of the Commission are to be sincerely thanked for their very capable, intelligent, and unselfish contributions to the Town's present and future economy.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT -- Because of Area limitations, the saturation point for single family houses is being approached rather rapidly; however, zoning changes in connection with the building of apartment houses have stimulated this type of construction during the past year. There is no doubt that the building of apartment houses in the Town will definitely accrue to the advantage of the Town's financial economy. The Department has been most energetic in the enforcement of the Zoning By-Laws during the past year on the premise that the proper enforcement of such Zoning By-Laws will be a major factor in the determination of the Town's future social and financial economy.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT -- Repairs and replacement to the exterior masonry on the Chapel building were completed during the year. Further progress was made in the development of land on the westerly side of Mill Brook. Four hundred and three internments in Mount Pleasant Cemetery were made as compared with four hundred and one in the previous year; this establishes a new record for internments in any one year in the history of the Cemetery. The superb maintenance of the Cemetery in all of its aspects is a credit to the Superintendent and his fellow employees. Their dedicated service is the subject of considerable commendation from all who visit the area.

CIVIL DEFENSE -- The year that just closed witnessed a continuation of general public apathy in connection with Civil Defense matters. The Civil Defense Director is doing a prodigious job in coordinating the efforts of all of those civic-minded people who participate directly in Civil Defense efforts. The Auxiliary Fire Department and the Auxiliary Police Department continue to render invaluable services to the Town of Arlington.

Hurricane Donna hit Arlington on Monday, September 12, 1960, at which time all Civil Defense personnel were enlisted during the period of emergency which, fortunately, did not last too long; the damage to the Town was estimated approximately \$25,000.

Once again, the Town of Arlington was able to acquire much Government surplus in the value of \$23,165.85 at a cost of \$1,085.48; and the Town was also able to collect one half of telephone costs and one half of electric costs under the Matching Funds Program. It is my hope during the coming year that the Civil Defense Department can recruit or enlist a number of highly skilled operators of heavy equipment, trucks, bulldozers, shovels, mechanics, graders, etc. During extended periods of snow storms, they could be enlisted to take over many of the essential duties of the rank and file of the skilled men in the Public Works Department who have spent extremely long hours on their work during the emergency and have reached a point of exhaustion. This recruitment may take considerable time, but I am reasonably certain that if we apply ourselves to the task, we will eventually attain this objective and probably have available to us a group of skilled citizens who could render services equally as valuable to the Town as have been rendered so often in the past by Auxiliary Police and Auxiliary Fire Fighters.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT -- Designed, provided estimated costs, staked and laid out lines, grades, etc., for the various construction projects built by or for the Town. Supervised and inspected the work of contractors. The Relocation of Mystic Street under the Chapter 90 Program in all phases of Study Plans, conferences and hearings with the State Department of Public Works, the County Commissioners, the Department of Public Utilities and the Boston and Maine Railroad, also the consultants,

engaged considerable time of the Engineering personnel during the year. The Drake Road Bridge and approaches, designed by this Department two years ago, were completed during the past year. The excellent work of this Department continues under the supervision of Town Engineer W. H. Roby, who has rendered noteworthy and outstanding services to the Town.

DRAINAGE -- Recognized by all who have knowledge of the subject, a long-term drainage improvement program needs to be inaugurated soon. A comprehensive study of Town drainage by Town Engineer W. H. Roby has been in process for several months. It is expected that a five-year or more drainage program will be recommended soon, with approximately one fifth of the total estimated costs being recommended to be done in 1961, to be continued each year until the entire system has been brought into A-#1 condition; thus, flooding pursuant to flash storms will be eventually eliminated. The cost of this long-term program will be approximately \$25,000 per annum until substantially completed five or six years hence, at which time it should be reviewed.

FIRE DEPARTMENT -- Fire prevention and in-service training continued. Fire drills in schools, dwelling inspections, hydrant inspections, company drills intensified. Fire and Police Signal System maintained, new Fire Alarm Boxes installed. Fire fighters continued the practice of participating in the building maintenance problems of the various Fire Stations. Major repairs of fire apparatus were undertaken by the Fire Department Mechanic at considerable saving in labor cost to the Town. Commendatory letters continue to be received from the citizens expressing their appreciation for the services rendered by Fire Department personnel during periods of personal emergencies.

The Committee studying the Town's two-way radio facilities is in the process of submitting recommendations that action be taken by the 1961 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with a directive received from the Federal Communications Commission. This latter observation affects as well the Police Department.

BOARD OF HEALTH -- All Public Health functions of the Department were performed in the usual way, such as communicable diseases, licensing, tuberculosis, clinics, milk inspections, physical examination of pupils at parochial and other private schools, dog vaccinations, etc. During the year the Board of Health Commissioners voted to have the Board of Health Physician examine children in the parochial and private schools of the Town; the implementation awaits only the restoration to full health of the Board of Health physician. During the year the Board of Health extended extraordinary services to residents in a few areas of the Town which had been bothered by rodents migrating for one reason or other from other sections of the Town or nearby communities, which program was completely effective.

LEGAL DEPARTMENT -- Various bills in equity resulted in favorable decrees in favor of the Town. Substantial monies for aid by the Board of Health and by the Welfare Department were recovered. Miscellaneous claims were processed and settled with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Manager. Legal opinions were given to practically all Town Departments and agencies. Several important damage suits face the Town in the ensuing year with particular emphasis on Mystic Street re-location and Massachusetts Avenue widening.

LIBRARY -- The Robbins Library continues to be an outstanding example of a good Public Library. During the year just closed, concrete plans were developed for the renovation of the Main Library to meet the needs of the community for improved and expanded library service. During the year, the final phases of the Elementary School Library Program came into being. Personnel problems continue a major concern. In September, 1960 the position of Supervisor of Technical Services was established. In September, 1960 the bid of Michael Racioppi was accepted and a contract for \$34,700 awarded for the construction of the long-needed elevator to the gallery. We have one of the finest libraries in the Commonwealth, and it is my sincere hope that the changes contemplated to be made in the physical plant will further enhance the ability of Library and Library Personnel to improve efficiency and render additional constructive and cooperative services to the residents of the Town.

MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT -- All required maintenance and repairs to schools and other buildings were done. For details of the tremendous work accomplished, reference is made to the Departmental report itself appearing elsewhere in this Annual Report. Thanks to the work of the Maintenance men and of the custodians, the schools on opening day were a credit to the Townspeople. Outside school people who visit the Town rather frequently are rather amazed at the well-kept condition of our school facilities.

PARK AND RECREATION -- General maintenance of the eighteen fields and recreation areas continued, with emphasis on seasonal activities. A retaining wall was constructed to the rear of the grandstand on the north side of the Warren A. Peirce Field. The Robbins Barn was demolished by authorization of the 1960 Annual Town Meeting. Approximately 5,000 square feet of area at the Meadowbrook Park was graded for larger and better skating. Fifteen hundred tons of sand were dumped on the Reservoir Beach area to improve further the swimming area. With the co-operation of personnel of the Public Works, Cemetery, and the Tree Departments, skating areas were well maintained to assure pleasure to the residents in the fifty two days of safe skating during the year. Increasing demands for flower beds throughout the Town are straining the personnel and equipment of the Park Department.

Among the recreational activities supervised directly or indirectly by the Park Department were Skating, Golf, Boating, Basketball, Softball, Baseball, Archery, Ballroom Dancing, Arts and Crafts, Tennis, Swimming, Summer Playground, attendance at Boston Red Sox Games, attendance at a stage play at Tufts University, Magic Circle Theatre, Annual Weenie Roast, Annual Field Day, Pee Wee Hockey, and the Golden Age Club. Participated in the discussions of the newly-formed Arlington Youth Council, one of whose objectives is the physical fitness of youth. The position of a qualified professional female recreation supervisor on a full-time basis remains unfilled. It is to be sincerely hoped that during 1961 we will find a qualified professional person for this very important supervisory position. Although the Superintendent has recreational personnel for the various seasonal activities, he is burdened with the double responsibility of maintaining facilities and programming activities. Generally speaking, parents of the Town's youngsters are well pleased with the variety of recreational programs offered by the Park and Recreation Department, which operates on the premise that a healthy body assures a healthy mind.

PLANNING BOARD -- During the year the Planning Board was able to extend its program in a most important area by securing funds for the preparation of a master or comprehensive plan. For this purpose a Federal Planning Grant of \$10,000 to be matched by Town funds was approved. It is estimated that preparation of this plan will consume about 24 months before final completion. The Planning and Renewal Associates of Cambridge were engaged as consultants in this project which began in September. The Relocation of Mystic Street, from Chestnut Street to Massachusetts Avenue opposite Pleasant Street, was completed during the year. The Planning Board continued to keep abreast of all developments in the various plans that have been advanced for metropolitan or regional planning as it affects the Boston Metropolitan District. Many meetings and hearings were held during the year for the purpose of coordinating public thinking in connection with the future of the Town.

POLICE DEPARTMENT -- Enforcement of traffic violations were accelerated during the year. The campaign against indecent literature continues with reasonable success due principally to the cooperation of local storekeepers. The workload of the Department was accelerated this year because of the opening of the Russell Common Metered Parking Lot and the Relocation of Mystic Street. Juvenile situations are given constant attention with rehabilitation the basic philosophy.

As the year ended, considerable thought is being given to the grading of personnel so as to more satisfactorily evaluate the performance record of each member of the Department. The Chief of the Department was appointed an advisor to the newly formed Arlington Youth Council and has participated in all conferences and discussions of this important independent civic agency.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT -- This Department continued to render public services of the highest possible degree. The major work performed during the year consisted as usual of highway construction, highway maintenance including cleaning,

sweeping, seal-coating, snow removal, etc.; rubbish collections including operation of a Sanitary Landfill for rubbish disposal; water maintenance including water services, meter installations, cleaning of water mains, hydrant installations and hydrant repairs; sewer maintenance including cleaning of mains; drain maintenance including cleaning of catch basins and storm drains; installation of water mains, sewer mains, and storm drain mains; construction of sidewalks plus maintenance of public sidewalks; repairs and garaging of all Public Works equipment plus over 30 cars, trucks, equipment, etc. of other town departments; miscellaneous work for other departments including the construction of shelving for the Public Library, the scraping and cleaning off of skating areas for the Park Department, the repair and maintenance and setting up of voting equipment in all voting precincts in the Town, the installation of sand and the grading of the swimming area at Reservoir Beach for the Reservoir Beach Committee, construction of new blacktop parking area at the Central Fire Station, the repair of the interior walls at the Highland Fire Station, demolition of the Old Robbins Barn, the renovation of the Old Center Railroad Station for use as headquarters for the V.F.W., the construction of bituminous concrete playground and bituminous concrete walks for the School Department, etc., etc.

The improvement of the Volumes and Pressures of our Water Distribution System, the need for which was evident at the time of the Crosby School fire several years ago, was substantially completed during the year that just ended. This very important program is expected to be completed in the ensuing year. The Department continued to maintain and service the vehicles and equipment of all other town departments excepting Fire and Police.

There was inaugurated during the year a new system of rubbish collection whereby the rubbish collection routes were re-arranged; if a holiday fell on a particular collection day or if there was a snow storm on that particular collection day, scheduled collections for that particular day would be postponed one week excepting during the Christmas and New Year's weeks. This combination of postponement of collections because of holidays and snow storms will result in direct savings of approximately \$8,000.00 per year in rubbish collections and in untold savings in connection with snow and ice removal because when the rubbish trucks are not working at their regular collection program during snow storms they are used for snow plowing, which reduces the number of rented trucks that the Town needs during the plowing operation.

Only by reading the detailed report of the Public Works Department elsewhere in this book will it be understood and appreciated just how varied and many are the work assignments of this extremely busy town department. In my opinion, the Arlington Public Works Department is second to none in the Commonwealth in the efficient services rendered at the lowest possible cost to the residents.

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT -- The spirit as well as the letter of the town by-law has been complied with, in that competitive bidding has been enforced in practically all town purchases whether or not it is required by said by-law. Obtaining bids on our annual requirements for materials to be delivered as needed throughout the entire year has resulted in substantial savings in view of the rising price tendency throughout the year in practically all materials needed by the Town. The policy of soliciting the interest of local vendors in the Town's purchase requirements continues; where price and quality are comparable, local merchants are favored. As purchase orders are issued, the funds required are automatically encumbered by the Town Accountant which fulfills the two-fold purpose of control of the appropriation, and assurance to vendors of payment when the subject of the Purchase order is delivered to the Town in accordance with the terms and conditions of the purchase commitment.

SNOW REMOVAL -- Economies that were approved by the vast majority of the taxpayers, more particularly described in the 1959 Annual Report of the Town Manager, continued to be put into effect during the year in the removal of snow. Sanding operations continue to be a major factor of cost, especially in our hilly sections where street surfaces are usually glazed almost every night during the winter. As in previous years in order to keep roadways open, plowing and re-plowing are necessary with an eye to the weather forecast. The re-plowing of snow for street

widening purposes is accompanied by some small degree of unpleasantness when residents have to reshovel their driveways pursuant to the pushing back of additional snow from the roadway onto the driveway entrances; fortunately, in this respect, the residents of the Town, generally speaking, are quite understanding.

The rising rental costs of contractors equipment were alleviated somewhat during the year by the utilization of rubbish collection trucks for plowing. Operating economies put into effect do not reduce in any essential way the high-caliber of services rendered to the Town residents following the snow storms. It may be said, however, that the "plush" has been taken out of the plowing and snow removal operations in business areas of the Town. The month of December witnessed the worst snow storm for that time of year in the history of the weather bureau.

STREET LIGHTING -- Based upon the sound principle that good street lighting is a crime deterrent, there was a continuance of improvements in our street lighting throughout the Town especially on our primary and secondary streets during the year of 1960.

TREE DEPARTMENT -- Three hundred and seventy five trees were planted on new streets constructed by the Public Works Department and private contractors throughout the year. Seventeen trees were blown down by Hurricane Donna on September 12, 1960. Broken and split limbs were found on trees on practically every street in the Town. The Department was assisted in this disaster with trucks and personnel from the Public Works and Park Departments. The regular spraying schedule of the Moth Department was carried as usual. Nine hundred and sixty seven private estates were sprayed at the request of property owners, who in turn made remittances to the Town for the cost of the work. The grounds bordering the Town Hall and the Robbins House were maintained in the usual manner. The parking area in the rear of the Robbins House as well as all gravel walks were blacktopped during the year. As usual, personnel in this department removed the snow from the front platform of the Town Hall, the walks through the grounds, the parking areas in the rear of the building and at the rear of the Robbins House. These areas were also sanded when needed.

WELFARE DEPARTMENT -- Case loads in practically all categories continue to decline. Medical and hospital costs continue to increase, which offset in great part the normal reduced expenditures which might be expected from a declining case load. A new category called "Medical Assistance for the Aged" (MAA) was created during the latter part of the year by Federal and State authorities. This new program is designed to render additional assistance to elderly citizens during periods of sickness, illness, and hospitalization. In theory, this program is designed also to reduce expenditures by cities and towns; but so little is presently known about the program that we shall have to await some experience with it to determine whether or not the theoretical gains to cities and towns will work out in actual practice. In connection with Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, and Disability Assistance, there is growing concern to cities and towns because of the slowness of State reimbursements. The Commonwealth is months and months behind in reimbursements to cities and towns, and as a consequence the actual receipts are substantially below the estimated receipts which were used originally as a basis for determining the tax rate. It is to be sincerely hoped that during the coming year the State Department of Welfare will improve its methods and efficiency in reimbursing cities and towns which will be a great advantage to such communities, including, of course, the Town of Arlington.

WIRE DEPARTMENT -- On the very sound philosophy that good street lighting is the greatest deterrent to juvenile delinquency, the past year has witnessed considerable improvement in street lighting throughout the entire Town. Reference is made to the report of the Wire Inspector for particular details in connection with this much improved lighting which has, as aforesaid, been installed for the very desirable purpose of adhering closely to the philosophy that good street lighting is the greatest crime deterrent.

VETERANS' SERVICES -- Considerate and sympathetic service to Veterans and their families continues. During the year, a total of 9,047 various types and kinds of

services was rendered to Veterans and their families. Whereas in 1959 there was an unexplained drop in applications for aid, the year of 1960 witnessed a return to normalcy. New Federal laws affecting Veterans caused more Veterans, particularly the older ones, and widows of Veterans to become eligible for pensions; consequently, the disbursements in 1960 exceeded those of any previous year. State reimbursements are very slow, none having been received for any month subsequent to September 1959. These delayed payments to the Town total approximately \$36,000 at year end.

CONCLUSION -- In concluding this, my eighth annual report, may I again respectfully point out that the attainment of all of the objectives of business-like management under the Town Manager form of local government will be accomplished only by continuing efforts. Businesslike municipal government reflects arduous efforts rather than any particular genius; the Town Manager must apply himself constantly to the task and in this respect he must elicit the full cooperation of the employees who work under his supervision and direction as well as all other associated employees and officials of the Town. In the early part of 1960, a committee was appointed by an independent civic agency to survey Town Management's First Six Years in Arlington from 1953 - 1959, inclusive. This civic agency reviewed the accomplishments of the Town Manager Plan in Arlington from the standpoint of the reasons advocated by it in 1951 and 1952 in its support of the proposed, at that time, Town Manager Plan for Arlington. In a twelve page report supplemented by two charts, this civic agency made a comprehensive study of the affairs of the Town during the period of 1953 to 1959, inclusive, at the conclusion of which the following determinations were made (Page 12 of said report):

"The review of Town Management for the particular period points up that the system is dependent upon the caliber and performance of the Board of Selectmen, who must determine, examine, and re-evaluate policy; and the professional competence of the Manager who must be dedicated to carry out the full intent of the Town Management Charter; and Arlington scores high on both points at this time."

It is my humble observation and opinion that the Town Manager Form of Government in Arlington has already shown most satisfactory results. I feel very strongly that a maximum of value has been furnished the citizens for every tax dollar spent. I sincerely believe that the records of the Town will substantiate my conclusions in this respect. It would appear that my personal opinions given here are substantially confirmed by the report referred to above.

For their cooperation during the year, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee, the Personal Board, the School Committee, the Board of Assessors, the Office of Town Collector and Treasurer, and all other town departments, Boards and Commissions.

My thanks are extended to the employees of all departments under my supervision and control who are especially deserving of my gratitude for their fine teamwork during the year. Considering the number of complaints and the enormity of the task, faults have apparently been relatively few in the rendering of public service to the citizens of the Town.

The Town of Arlington is indeed fortunate in the number of outstanding citizens, including Town Meeting members and members of school building committees, who give of their time and effort with no compensation to the various unpaid boards and commissions of the town government. Sincere thanks are expressed to them for their truly tremendous services to the town during the year just closed.

To the citizens of the town, my sincere thanks are extended for their continued cooperation, confidence and encouragement which make worthwhile every effort expended in their behalf by their town employees, including the Town Manager.

Reference is made to other sections of this annual report for information, statistics and data of the various Town Departments for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward C. Monahan

Town Manager

INDEX

	A	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Accountant, Town Report		328	337
Animals, Inspector of, Report.		165	
Appeals, Board of, Report		174	343
Appropriations, Town Meeting		62	
Assessors, Board of, Report		144	337
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of.			329
B			
Balance Sheet, December 31, 1960.			329
Betterment Assessment Collections.			334
Births Registered for the year	138		
Buildings, Inspector of, Report.	169		343
Buildings, Insurance Fund	318		
Budget Statement, Town Accountant.			364
C			
Cemeteries, Commissioners of, Report	177		358-359
Charities			348-349
Civil Defense, Department of, Report.	167		345
Clerk, Town, Report	136		339
Collector of Taxes, Statement of.	324		337
Committees, Town, Appointed.	11		
Constables	9		
Contributory Retirement System	325		
D			
Deaths by Months	140		
Debt, Municipal			358-359
Development Commission, Report of	166		
Dog Officer, Report	175		
Dogs Registered.	136		
E			
Election, Annual Town, March 7, 1960	39		
Elections and Town Meetings, Payments.			341
Engineer, Town, Report of.	178		339
Excise Tax, Motor Receipts.			334
F			
Fees, Town Clerk.			338
Finance Committee, Report	150		337
Fines and Forfeits			334
Fire Department, Report.	232		342-343
Fire and Police Signal System	240		343
Forestry.			345
Fund, Annie L. Hill Poor Widows'.	317		
Fund, Maria L. Hill Poor Widows'.	317		
Fund, Children's Book.	311		
Fund, Dexter Rawson Fay Library.	311		
Fund, Trustees of Elbridge Farmer.	306		
Fund, Henry E. Dodge Library	311		
Fund, Louise S. Gruber Library	312		
Fund, Ellen W. Hodgdon Library.	310		
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Library.	308		
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Poor Widows'.	321		
Fund, E. Nelson Blake Library.	308		
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial	315		

INDEX — CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Fund, E. S. Farmer Poor Widows'	316	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Relief	316	
Fund, Henry Mott Library	308	
Fund, Julia Fillebrown	317	
Fund, M. Helen Teele Library	310	
Fund, M. M. W. Russell School	321	
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows'	320	
Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows'	315	
Fund, Municipal Buildings Insurance	318	
Fund, Nathan Pratt High School	318	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Library	312	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows'	319	
Fund, Perpetual Care, Cemeteries	313	
Fund, Cemetery	313	
Fund, Robbins Cemetery	314	
Fund, Robbins House Maintenance	319	
Fund, Robbins Library Art	307	
Fund, Robbins Scholarship	320	
Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam Cemetery	314	
Fund, Sarah Ross Vaughan Library	309	
Fund, Soldiers Monument	321	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Library	309	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Scholarship	322	
Fund, Timothy Wellington Library	310	
Fund, William Cutter School	315	
Fund, Workmen's Compensation	323	
G		
General Government Receipts & Expenses	329	336
Grants and Gifts		334
H		
Health, Board of, Report	245	344-345
Highway Division, Board of Public Works	265	346-347
Housing Authority	176	
I		
Income and Corporation Taxes, State		332
Indebtedness, Municipal		358-359
Interest		358-359
J		
Jurors, List of	287	
L		
Legal Department	250	339
Librarian, Report	255	
Libraries, Receipts and Payments		352-353
Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees	251	
Licenses and Permits		332
M		
Maintenance, Supervisor of, Report	160	339
Manager, Report of	369	337
Marriages, Registered for the Year	139	
Meeting, Annual Town	15	

INDEX — CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Moth Department, Report.	153	
Motor Excise Tax Receipts		334
O		
Officers, Town Appointive	9	
Officers, Town Elective.	3	
Officials Appointed by Town Manager.	7	
P		
Park Commission, Report	155	352-353
Parking Meters Receipts		334
Payments, Departmental		337
Pensions and Annuities		355
Personnel Board, Report	228	337
Physician, Town, Report	227	
Planning Board, Report	225	339
Police, Chief of, Report.	200	342-343
Police, Department, Officers and Men	200	
Presidential Primary	94	
Public Service Enterprises		356-357
Public Welfare, Dept. of, Report	303	348-349
Public Works, Dept. of, Report	261	339
Purchasing Dept., Report of	230	339
R		
Receipts, General Revenue.		332
Records of Elections and Town Meetings	14	
Recreation, Receipts and Payments		352-353
Registrars of Voters, Report	141	
Retirement System, Contributory	325	
Robbins Library, Report of Trustees	251	
S		
Sanitary Division, Dept. of Public Works	272	344-345
School Committee, Report	215	
Schools, Receipts and Payments		350-351
Schools, Superintendent of, Report.	217	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report.	143	343
Selectmen, Board of, Report.	243	337
Sewer Division, Dept. of Public Works	273	
Special Agencies and Funds		360-361
Special Assessments.		334
Statistics, General	2, 199	
Streets, Public and Private	180	
Survey, Board of		339
T		
Tax Rate, Recapitulation	146	
Tax Receipts		332
Tax Refunds		333
Tax Revenues, How Spent.	148	
Town Accountant	328	337
Town Clerk, Report	136	339
Town Counsel, Report	250	339
Town House Grounds, Report	153	
Town Hall		341
Town Manager, Report of.	369	337

INDEX — CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Town Meeting, Annual, March 21, 1960	15	
Town Meeting, Members, List of	4	
Town Officers, Appointive	9	
Town Officers, Appointed by Manager.	7	
Town Officers, Elective	3	
Town Records	15	
Treasurer, Town Report	327	337
Tree Warden, Report.	152	342
U		
Unclassified Receipts and Payments.		354-355
Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts		362
V		
Veterans' Services, Report of	172	348-349
W		
Water Division, Dept. of Public Works	276	356-357
Welfare, Public, Dept. of, Report.	303	348-349
Wire Department, Report	171	343
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund	323	

227246

c2

974.44

Arlington

Arlington, Mass.
Annual Reports, 1960

ROBBINS LIBRARY
ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



